Social Security

Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin, 2018

Social Security Administration
Office of Retirement and Disability Policy
Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics
250 E Street SW, 8th Floor
Washington, DC 20254

SSA Publication No. 13-11700
Produced and published at U.S. taxpayer expense
Released: May 2019

The *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin* is published by the Social Security Administration, 250 E Street SW, 8th Floor, Washington, DC 20254.

The *Supplement* is prepared in SSA's Office of Retirement and Disability Policy, Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics (ORES). General questions or comments concerning the *Supplement* should be directed to ORES at the above address, by telephone (410-965-0090) or e-mail (statistics@ssa.gov).

Note: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted; any item may be reprinted, but citation of the *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin, 2018* as the source is requested. The *Supplement* is available on the web at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/.

Social Security Administration

Mark J. Warshawsky
Deputy Commissioner for
Retirement and Disability Policy

Jason D. Brown
Associate Commissioner for
Research, Evaluation, and Statistics

Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics

Data and Statistics

Samuel Foster, Director
Angela Y. Harper, Team Lead

Sirisha Anne
Michael Compson
Rachel Edmonds
Gregory K. Diez
Karyn Foley
Cherice H. Jefferies
William Lancaster
Jennie Park
Aneer Rukh-Kamaa

Editing and Production

Jessie Ann Dalrymple
Margaret F. Jones
Benjamin Pitkin
Wanda Sivak

Office of the Actuary

Sue C. Kunkel
Michael Stephens

Preface

The *Supplement* is a major resource for data on programs administered by the Social Security Administration—the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance program, known collectively as Social Security, and the Supplemental Security Income program. The *Supplement* also includes program summaries and legislative histories that help users of the data understand these programs. Please note that additional disability tables and statistics can be found in the *SSI Annual Statistical Report* and the *Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program*.

The *Supplement* has been published annually since 1940. Decisions affecting the future of Social Security are facilitated by the availability of relevant data over a long period. The data provide a base for research, policy analysis, and proposals for changing the programs. In addition to meeting the Social Security Administration's information needs, the *Supplement* strengthens the agency's ability to respond to requests for program data from congressional committees, government agencies at all levels, and the research community.

The *Supplement* is prepared by Social Security Administration staff from various components throughout the agency. I would like to express my thanks to them for their contributions.

Your suggestions and comments on this report are welcome. Any suggestions, comments, or general questions about the report should be directed to Angela Y. Harper at 410-965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov. For specific questions about the data, please call or e-mail the contact listed under each table or section. This report is available on our website at https://www.ssa.gov/policy, as are the *SSI Annual Statistical Report,* the *Annual Statistical Report on the Social Security Disability Insurance Program,* and other reports.

Jason D. Brown
Associate Commissioner
for Research, Evaluation, and Statistics

May 2019

Errata Policy

If there are any additions or corrections to the data published herein, they will be posted as errata on the web at https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2018/index.html.

Contents

Highlights and Trends

Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance)
- Employment and Earnings . . . 2
- Program Data . . . 2
- Program Trends . . . 3

Supplemental Security Income
- Annual Payment Adjustments . . . 4
- Program Data . . . 4
- Program Trends . . . 4

Other Social Insurance Program
- Workers' Compensation *(discontinued, see note on page 5)* . . . 5

Poverty Data . . . 5

Program Descriptions and Legislative History

Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance) . . . 9
Supplemental Security Income . . . 20
Workers' Compensation *(discontinued, see note on page 37)* . . . 37

Appendixes

A. Sampling Variability . . . A.1
B. OASDI Benefit Award Data . . . B.1
C. Poverty Data . . . C.1
D. Computing a Retired-Worker Benefit . . . D.1

Glossary . . . G.1

Abbreviations . . . G.14

Index to Tables . . . I.1

Tables

Section 2. Program Provisions and SSA Administrative Data

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Coverage, Financing, and Insured Status

2.A1 Covered employment and self-employment provisions, by year enacted . . . 2.1
2.A2 Noncontributory wage credit provisions, by year enacted . . . 2.3
2.A3 Annual maximum taxable earnings and contribution rates, 1937–2018 . . . 2.4
2.A4 Maximum annual amount of contributions, 1937–2018 . . . 2.6
2.A5 Tax credits enacted in 1983 . . . 2.8
2.A6 Appropriations from general revenues and interfund borrowing provisions, by type of transaction and year enacted . . . 2.9
2.A7 Insured status (benefit eligibility) provisions, by eligibility concept and year enacted . . . 2.10

Benefit Computation and Automatic Adjustments

2.A8 Factors for indexing earnings, 1951–2018 . . . 2.13
2.A9 Indexed earnings for workers with maximum earnings, 1951–2018 . . . 2.17
2.A10 Average monthly wage and average indexed monthly earnings provisions, by year enacted . . . 2.19
2.A11 Formulas for computing PIA from AIME, cost-of-living adjustments, and minimum PIA for workers who were first eligible in 1979 or later, by year of first eligibility . . . 2.20
2.A11.1 Computation of primary insurance amount (PIA) based on Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP), by year enacted . . . 2.22
2.A12a Special minimum primary insurance amount (PIA): Minimum covered earnings required to qualify for a year of coverage, 1937–2018 . . . 2.24
2.A12b Computation of special minimum primary insurance amount (PIA), by effective date . . . 2.26
2.A13 Formulas enacted in 1977 for computing OASI maximum family benefit from primary insurance amount (PIA) and cost-of-living adjustments for workers who were first eligible in 1979 or later, by year of first eligibility . . . 2.27
2.A14 Formulas for computing maximum family benefit and cost-of-living adjustments for workers first eligible for disability benefits in 1979 or later, by year of enactment . . . 2.28
2.A16 Percentage of average monthly wage (AMW) applicable to primary insurance amount (PIA) based on formula for computing PIA from AMW, and percentage increases in PIA . . . 2.29
2.A17 Minimum primary insurance amount (PIA) and maximum family benefit for workers who attained age 62, were first eligible for disabled-worker benefits, or died before 1979 . . . 2.34
2.A17.1 Full retirement age and maximum reduction of retired-worker benefits, by year of birth . . . 2.36
2.A17.2 Full retirement age and maximum reduction of widow(er)s' benefits, by year of birth . . . 2.37
2.A18 Automatic adjustment provisions . . . 2.38
2.A19 Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit . . . 2.40

Benefit Types and Levels

2.A20 Monthly benefits for retired and disabled workers . . . 2.46
2.A21 Monthly benefits for spouses and children of retired and disabled workers . . . 2.48
2.A22 Monthly benefits for survivors of deceased workers . . . 2.51
2.A23 Monthly benefits for transitionally insured workers and their spouses and surviving spouses, aged 72 before 1969 . . . 2.56
2.A24 Monthly benefits for individuals and couples insured for special age-72 (Prouty) benefits . . . 2.57
2.A25 Lump-sum benefits and vocational rehabilitation services, by type of benefit . . . 2.59
2.A26 Monthly benefit amount for selected beneficiary families with first eligibility in 2017, by average indexed monthly earnings for stipulated yearly wage levels, effective December 2017 . . . 2.60
2.A27 Minimum and maximum monthly retired-worker benefits payable to individuals who retired at age 62, by year they attained age 62, 1957–2018 . . . 2.61
2.A28 Minimum and maximum monthly retired-worker benefits payable to individuals who retired at age 65, by year they attained age 65, 1940–2018 . . . 2.63

Effect of Current Earnings and Taxation of Benefits

2.A29 Earnings (retirement) test for years through 1999, by year enacted . . . 2.65
2.A29.1 Earnings (retirement) test for 2000–2018, by year enacted . . . 2.67
2.A30 Monthly earnings guidelines for substantial gainful activity, 1961–2018 . . . 2.69
2.A31 Taxation of Social Security benefits. . . . 2.70
2.A32 Taxation of Social Security benefits: Examples. . . . 2.71

Other Programs

Supplemental Security Income

2.B1 Federal benefit rates, by living arrangement, 1974–2018 . . . 2.72

SSA Administrative Data

Offices and Staff

2.F1 Number of SSA offices, 2017 . . . 2.74
2.F2 Number of SSA employees and percentage with selected characteristics by grade, September 30, 2017 . . 2.75
2.F3 Number of work years, fiscal years 1995–2018 . . . 2.76

Claims Workloads

2.F4 Number of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance claims, fiscal year 2017 . . . 2.77
2.F5 Number of Disability Insurance claims, fiscal year 2017 . . . 2.77
2.F6 Number of Supplemental Security Income claims, fiscal year 2017 . . . 2.77

Service Delivery

2.F7 Accuracy of selected agency determinations, and 800 telephone number call volume and wait times, fiscal years 2010–2017. . . . 2.78

Hearings and Appeals

2.F8 Workload of SSA's Administrative Law Judges (ALJs), fiscal years 2014–2017. . . . 2.79
2.F9 Number of hearing level receipts, dispositions, and end-of-year pending cases, fiscal years 2015–2017. . 2.80
2.F11 Number of SSA Appeals Council cases, fiscal years 2014–2017 . . . 2.81

Section 3. Social Welfare and the Economy

NOTE: We are suspending publication of Tables 3.C7a, 3.C7b, 3.C8, 3.E2, 3.E3, 3.E4, and 3.E6 for the 2018 edition of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* as we evaluate the adequacy of their data source, the Annual Social and Economic Supplement (also known as the March Supplement) of the Current Population Survey (CPS). Recent research suggests that there may be some issues with the measurement of certain sources of income reported in the CPS. We are dedicated to publishing the most accurate statistics possible so we are conducting a thorough review of available data sources for these publications and will publish findings from this review. For more information, see Bee, Adam, and Joshua W. Mitchell. 2017. "Do Older Americans Have More Income Than We Think?" SEHSD Working Paper No. 2017-39. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.

Employment and Earnings

3.B3 Federal minimum wage rates under the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 and average hourly earnings and average weekly hours for production workers in manufacturing, selected years 1938–2018 . . 3.1

Interprogram Data

3.C3 Contributions to the Social Security and Medicare trust funds, by program and source, 2008–2017. . . . . 3.3
3.C4 Average monthly amount of Social Security (OASDI) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI), December 1950–2017 . . . 3.4
3.C5 Population aged 65 or older receiving Social Security (OASDI) benefits, Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments, or both, by state, December 1940–2017, selected years . . . 3.6
3.C6 Number and percentage of Social Security (OASDI) beneficiaries also receiving federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments, by type of OASDI benefit and SSI eligibility category, December 2017. . . . 3.8

3.C6.1 Number of persons aged 18–64 receiving Social Security (OASDI) benefits or federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments based on disability, by type of benefit, December 1978–2017 . . . 3.9
3.C7a Number of persons aged 15 or older reporting only one race and having Social Security (OASDI) benefits or Supplemental Security Income (SSI) in March 2018, by sex, age, and race, and average annual benefit *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.10
3.C7b Number of persons aged 15 or older reporting one or more races and having Social Security (OASDI) benefits or Supplemental Security Income (SSI) in March 2018, by sex, age, and race, and average annual benefit *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.10
3.C8 Number of persons aged 15 or older with Social Security (OASDI) benefits or Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and number and percentage of Hispanic origin, by age and sex, and average annual benefit *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.10

Poverty

3.E1 Weighted average poverty thresholds for nonfarm families, by size, 1959–2017 . . . 3.11
3.E2 Number and percentage of poor persons, by age, at end of selected years *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.13
3.E3 Shares of money income from earnings and other sources for aged and nonaged families *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.13
3.E4 Current living arrangements of persons aged 65 or older, by sex and poverty status *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.13
3.E6 Percentage distribution of aged families receiving Social Security benefits, by share of income from benefits and race *[SUSPENDED]* . . . 3.13
3.E8 Poverty guidelines for families of specified size, 1965–2018 . . . 3.14

Sections 4–6. Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Trust Funds

4.A1 Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, 1937–2017 . . . 4.1
4.A2 Disability Insurance, 1957–2017 . . . 4.3
4.A3 Combined OASI and DI, 1957–2017 . . . 4.5
4.A4 Total annual benefits paid, by type of benefit and trust fund, and as a percentage of personal income, 1937–2017 . . . 4.7
4.A5 Total annual benefits paid from OASI trust fund, by type of benefit, selected years 1937–2017 . . . 4.9
4.A6 Total annual benefits paid from DI trust fund, by type of benefit, 1957–2017 . . . 4.11

Covered Workers

4.B1 Number of workers with taxable earnings, amount of earnings, and Social Security numbers issued, selected years 1937–2017 . . . 4.13
4.B2 Number with taxable earnings and amount of earnings, by type of earnings, 1951–2017 . . . 4.15
4.B3 Number of workers and median annual earnings, by type of earnings and sex, selected years 1937–2016 . . . 4.17
4.B4 Percentage of workers with earnings below annual maximum taxable, by sex, selected years 1937–2016 . . . 4.19
4.B5 Number of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 . . . 4.21
4.B6 Median earnings of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 . . . 4.24
4.B7 Number of wage and salary workers, by sex and amount of taxable earnings, 1992–2016 . . . 4.27
4.B8 Number of self-employed workers, by sex and age, selected years 1951–2016 . . . 4.29
4.B9 Number of self-employed workers, by sex and amount of taxable earnings, 1992–2016 . . . 4.32
4.B10 Number of workers with Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by state or other area and type of earnings, 2016 . . . 4.34
4.B11 Number of workers with Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by type of earnings, selected years 1937–2017 . . . 4.36
4.B12 Number of workers with Medicare Part A (HI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by state or other area and type of earnings, 2016 . . . 4.38
4.B13 Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, by sex and age, 2016 . . . 4.40
4.B14 Medicare Part A (HI) taxable earnings, by sex and age, 2016 . . . 4.41

Insured Workers

4.C1 Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, December 31, 1940–2018 . . . . . 4.42
4.C2 Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 . . . . 4.44
4.C5 Estimated size of the population in the Social Security area and percentage fully insured, by sex and age, 2014–2018 . . . . . 4.50
4.C6 Period life table, 2015 . . . . . 4.51

Benefits in Current-Payment Status

Summary

5.A1 Number and average monthly benefit, by type of benefit and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.1
5.A1.1 Number and average monthly benefit for retired workers, by age and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.2
5.A1.2 Number and average monthly benefit for disabled workers, by age and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.3
5.A1.3 Number and average monthly benefit for spouses, by marital status, basis of entitlement, age, and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.4
5.A1.4 Number and average monthly benefit for children, by age and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . . . 5.7
5.A1.5 Number and average monthly benefit for widowed mothers and fathers, by age, marital status, and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.8
5.A1.6 Number and average monthly benefit for nondisabled widow(er)s, by age, marital status, and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.9
5.A1.7 Number and average monthly benefit for disabled widow(er)s, by age, marital status, and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.10
5.A1.8 Number and average monthly benefit for parents, by age and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.11
5.A3 Number and average monthly benefit, with reduction for early retirement, by type of benefit, age, and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.12
5.A4 Number and total monthly benefits, by trust fund and type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years 5.14
5.A5 Number and average age, by type of benefit, December 2017 . . . . . 5.16
5.A6 Number and average monthly benefit, by age, type of benefit, and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.17
5.A7 Number and average monthly benefit for women, by type of benefit and basis of entitlement, December 2017 . . . . . 5.18
5.A8 Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly benefit for persons with benefits based on special minimum primary insurance amount, by type of benefit and sex, December 2017 . . . 5.19
5.A10 Number and average monthly benefit for beneficiaries aged 60 or older, by sex, type of benefit, and age, December 2017 . . . . . 5.20
5.A14 Number and percentage distribution of women aged 62 or older, by basis of entitlement, type of benefit, and dual entitlement status, December 1960–2017, selected years 5.21
5.A15 Number and average monthly benefit for women aged 65 or older, by basis of entitlement, type of benefit, and dual entitlement status, December 2017 . . . . . 5.23
5.A16 Number and average monthly benefit for adult beneficiaries, by sex, type of benefit, and age, December 2017 . . . . . 5.24
5.A17 Number and average monthly benefit for disabled beneficiaries, by type of benefit, December 1957–2017 . . . . . 5.25

Retired Workers

5.B1 Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly benefit without reduction for early retirement and with delayed retirement credit, by age and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.27
5.B2 Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly benefit without reduction for early retirement and without delayed retirement credit, by age and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.28
5.B3 Number and average monthly benefit before and after delayed retirement credit, by age and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.29
5.B4 Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as retired worker and sex, December 2017 . . . . . 5.30
5.B5 Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, December 1940–2017, selected years 5.31
5.B6 Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017 . . . . . 5.33

5.B7 Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017 . . . 5.36
5.B8 Number and average monthly benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex, December 1956–2017, selected years . . . 5.39
5.B9 Number and percentage distribution, by sex, monthly benefit, and age, December 2017 . . . 5.41

Retired Workers and Dependents

5.C1 Number and percentage distribution, by primary insurance amount and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.44
5.C2 Average monthly benefit, by type of benefit and sex, December 1940–2017, selected years . . . 5.45

Disabled Workers

5.D1 Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as disabled worker and sex, December 2017 . . . 5.47
5.D2 Number and percentage distribution, by monthly benefit and sex, December 2017 . . . 5.48
5.D3 Number and total monthly benefits, by sex, December 1957–2017, selected years . . . 5.49
5.D4 Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, December 1957–2017, selected years . . . 5.50

Disabled Workers and Dependents

5.E1 Number and percentage distribution, by primary insurance amount and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.52
5.E2 Average monthly benefit, by type of benefit, sex, and age, December 1957–2017, selected years . . . 5.53

Dependents and Survivors

5.F1 Number of wives and husbands and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017, selected years . . . 5.54
5.F3 Percentage distribution of wives with entitlement based on age, by monthly benefit and age, December 2017 . . . 5.56
5.F4 Number of children and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years . . . 5.57
5.F6 Average monthly benefit for survivors, by type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years . . . 5.59
5.F7 Number and percentage distribution of survivors, by primary insurance amount and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.61
5.F8 Number of widow(er)s and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017 . . . 5.62
5.F9 Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as nondisabled widow(er), December 2017 . . . 5.64
5.F10 Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as disabled widow(er), December 2017 . . . 5.65
5.F11 Percentage distribution of nondisabled widow(er)s, by monthly benefit and age, December 2017 . . . 5.66
5.F12 Number of widowed and surviving divorced mothers and fathers and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017, selected years . . . 5.67
5.F13 Number and average monthly benefit for nondisabled widows aged 65 or older, by age, reduction status, and limitation of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.69

Retired Workers with Dual Entitlement

5.G1 Percentage distribution of persons receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017 . . . 5.70
5.G2 Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit, by sex and type of secondary benefit, December 1952–2017 . . . 5.73
5.G3 Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit and average monthly benefit, by type of secondary benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.75
5.G4 Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit, average monthly benefit, and retired-worker benefit as a percentage of combined benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.76
5.G5 Percentage distribution, by total combined monthly benefit and retired-worker benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.77

Beneficiary Families

5.H1 Number and average monthly family benefit for selected family groups, December 1945–2017, selected years . . . 5.78

5.H2 Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly family benefit for selected family groups, December 2017 . . . 5.80
5.H3 Percentage distribution of retired-worker and disabled-worker families, by monthly benefit for selected family groups, December 2017 . . . 5.81
5.H4 Percentage distribution of survivor families, by monthly benefit for selected family groups, December 2017 . . . 5.83

Geographic Data

5.J1 Estimated total annual benefits paid, by state or other area and program, 2017 . . . 5.85
5.J2 Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area, program, and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.87
5.J3 Number and total monthly benefits of beneficiaries aged 65 or older, by state or other area and sex, December 2017 . . . 5.88
5.J4 Total monthly benefits, by state or other area, program, and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.90
5.J5 Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area and age, December 2017 . . . 5.92
5.J5.1 Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area and sex, December 2017 . . . 5.94
5.J6 Percentage distribution of retired workers, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017 . . . 5.95
5.J8 Percentage distribution of disabled workers, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017 . . . 5.97
5.J9 Percentage distribution of nondisabled widow(er)s, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017 . . . 5.99
5.J10 Number of children, by state or other area and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.101
5.J11 Number and total monthly benefits of beneficiaries in foreign countries, December 2017 . . . 5.103
5.J14 Number, average monthly benefit, and median monthly benefit of disabled beneficiaries, by state or other area and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . 5.105

Direct Deposit

5.K1 Number and percentage of beneficiaries and average monthly benefit, by state or other area and direct deposit status, December 2017 . . . 5.107

With Representative Payee

5.L1 Number of beneficiaries with a representative payee as a percentage of all beneficiaries, by type of beneficiary and age, December 2017 . . . 5.109

International Agreements

5.M1 Number of beneficiaries and average monthly benefit under U.S. totalization agreements, by country and type of benefit, December 1983–2017, selected years . . . 5.110

Benefits Awarded

Summary

6.A1 Number, by type of benefit, 1940–2017 . . . 6.1
6.A2 Average primary insurance amount for retired workers and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, and nondisabled widows, by type of benefit and sex, selected years 1940–2017 . . . 6.3
6.A3 Number and average monthly benefit, by type of benefit, sex, age, and basis of entitlement, 2017 . . . 6.5
6.A4 Number and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, by age and sex, 2017 . . . 6.7
6.A5 Number and average monthly benefit with reduction for early retirement, by type of benefit, age, and sex, 2017 . . . 6.8
6.A6 Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, by state or other area, 2017 . . . 6.9

Retired Workers

6.B3 Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, 2017 . . . 6.11
6.B4 Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, 2017 . . . 6.14
6.B5 Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1940–2017 . . . 6.17

6.B5.1 Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age at entitlement, 1998–2017 . . . . . 6.20

Disabled Workers

6.C1 Number and percentage distribution, by monthly benefit and sex, 2017 . . . . . 6.21
6.C2 Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1957–2017 . . . . . 6.22
6.C7 Number of applications, awards, ratio of awards to applications, and awards per 1,000 insured workers, 1965–2017 . . . . . 6.24

Dependents and Survivors

6.D1 Number of wives and husbands, by type of benefit, selected years 1950–2017 . . . . . 6.25
6.D3 Number and average monthly benefit for wives and husbands, by basis of entitlement, age, and sex, 2017 . . . . . 6.27
6.D4 Number of children, by type of benefit, selected years 1940–2017 . . . . . 6.28
6.D5 Number and average monthly benefit for children, by type of benefit and age, 2017 . . . . . 6.32
6.D6 Number of mothers and fathers, by type of benefit, 1950–2017 . . . . . 6.33
6.D7 Number and average monthly benefit for widow(er)s, by age and sex, 2017 . . . . . 6.35
6.D8 Number of widow(er)s, by type of benefit, 1950–2017 . . . . . 6.36
6.D9 Number and average amount of lump-sum death payment awards, 1940–2017 . . . . . 6.38

Benefits Withheld

6.E1 Number and percentage distribution of retired workers with benefits withheld, with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017 . . . . . 6.40
6.E4 Number of beneficiaries with benefits withheld, by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . . . 6.43
6.E5 Number of wives, husbands, and children with benefits withheld, by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, December 2017 . . . . . 6.44

Benefits Terminated

6.F1 Number of benefits terminated, by type, 1940–2017 . . . . . 6.45
6.F2 Number, by reason for termination and type of benefit, 2017 . . . . . 6.47
6.F3 Number of wives, husbands, and children, by reason for termination and type of benefit, 2017 . . . . . 6.48

Section 7. Supplemental Security Income

Summary

7.A1 Number of recipients of federally administered payments, total payments, and average monthly payment, by source of payment, eligibility category, and age, December 2017 . . . . . 7.1
7.A2 Number of individuals and couples receiving federally administered payments, total payments, and average monthly payment, by source of payment and eligibility category, December 2017 . . . . . 7.2
7.A3 Number of recipients of federally administered payments, by eligibility category, January 1974 and December 1975–2017, selected years 7.3
7.A4 Total federally administered payments, by eligibility category, selected years 1974–2017 . . . . . 7.5
7.A5 Average monthly federally administered payment, by eligibility category, December 1975–2017, selected years 7.9
7.A8 Number of federally administered awards, by eligibility category and age, 1974–2017 . . . . . 7.11
7.A9 Number of recipients of federally administered payments, by eligibility category and age, December 1974–2017 . . . . . 7.12

State Data

7.B1 Number of recipients of federally administered payments, December 2017, and total payments for calendar year 2017, by state or other area and eligibility category 7.13
7.B3 Number of recipients of federally administered payments and average monthly payment, by state or other area, December 2017 . . . . . 7.14
7.B7 Total federally administered payments, by state or other area, 2017 . . . . . 7.15
7.B8 Number of blind and disabled recipients of federally administered payments under age 18, by state or other area, December 2017 . . . . . 7.16

7.B9 Number of federally administered awards, by state or other area, eligibility category, and age, 2017 . . . . . 7.17

Benefit Distributions

7.C1 Number and percentage distribution of adult individuals and persons under age 18 receiving federal SSI payments, by monthly payment and eligibility category, December 2017 . . . . . 7.18
7.C2 Number and percentage distribution of couples receiving federal SSI payments, by monthly payment and eligibility category, December 2017 . . . . . 7.19

Other Income Sources

7.D1 Persons receiving federally administered payments and other income and their average monthly income, by type of income, eligibility category, and age, December 2017 . . . . . 7.20
7.D2 Percentage of persons receiving both federally administered payments and Social Security benefits, and average monthly amount of benefits, by state or other area, eligibility category, and age, December 2017 . . . . . 7.21

Recipient Characteristics

7.E2 Percentage distribution of federally administered awards, by sex, age, and eligibility category, 2017 . . . 7.22
7.E3 Number and percentage distribution of recipients of federally administered payments, by sex, age, and eligibility category, December 2017 . . . . . 7.23
7.E4 Number and percentage distribution of persons with representative payees receiving federally administered payments, by eligibility category and age, December 2017 . . . . . 7.24
7.E5 Number and percentage distribution of persons receiving federally administered payments, by living arrangement, eligibility category, and age, December 2017 . . . . . 7.25
7.E6 Number of noncitizens receiving federally administered payments as a percentage of SSI recipients, by eligibility category, December 1982–2017, selected years 7.26

Section 9. Other Social Insurance Program

Workers' Compensation

NOTE: Workers' Compensation data formerly contained in this section of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* are provided by the National Academy of Social Insurance in *Workers' Compensation Benefits, Costs, and Coverage* (https://www.nasi.org/research/workers-compensation).

Highlights and Trends

Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance)

Employment and Earnings 2
Program Data 2
Program Trends 3

Supplemental Security Income

Annual Payment Adjustments 4
Program Data 4
Program Trends 4

Other Social Insurance Program

Workers' Compensation 5

Poverty Data 5

Social Security
(Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance)

Employment and Earnings

Workers in OASDI covered employment, 2017	173.5 million
Average earnings, 2017	$48,255
Earnings required in 2018 for—	
1 quarter of coverage	$1,320
Maximum of 4 quarters of coverage	$5,280
Earnings test exempt amounts for 2018	
Under full retirement age for entire year	$17,040
For months before reaching full retirement age in 2018	$45,360
Beginning with month of reaching full retirement age in 2018	Test eliminated

Program Data

Cost-of-living adjustment for December 2017	2.0 percent
Average monthly benefit, December 2017	
Retired workers	$1,404
Widows and widowers, nondisabled	$1,338
Disabled workers	$1,197
Number of beneficiaries, December 2017	
Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance	61.9 million
Old-Age Insurance	
Total	45.5 million
Retired workers	42.4 million
Survivors Insurance	
Total	6.0 million
Widows and widowers, nondisabled	3.7 million
Disability Insurance	
Total	10.4 million
Disabled workers	8.7 million
Benefit payments, 2017	
Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance	$941.5 billion
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	$798.7 billion
Disability Insurance	$142.8 billion
Administrative expenses, 2017	
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	
Amount	$3.7 billion
As a percentage of total benefits paid	0.5 percent
Disability Insurance	
Amount	$2.8 billion
As a percentage of total benefits paid	2.0 percent

Program Trends

- About 61.9 million persons received Social Security benefits for December 2017, an increase of 996,053 (1.6 percent) since December 2016. Seventy-three percent were retired workers and their spouses and children, 10 percent were survivors of deceased workers, and 17 percent were disabled workers and their spouses and children.
- Seventy percent of the 42.4 million retired workers received reduced benefits because of entitlement prior to full retirement age. Relatively more women (72.5 percent) than men (66.8 percent) received reduced benefits.
- The number of beneficiaries aged 65 or older rose from about 39.5 million in 2012 to about 45.7 million in 2017 (15.6 percent). The number of beneficiaries aged 85 or older increased by about 5.7 percent during the 5-year period, from about 5.4 million in 2012 to about 5.8 million in 2017. In 2017, about 66,000 centenarians were Social Security beneficiaries.
- About 25.4 million women aged 65 or older received benefits for December 2017. About 13.3 million (52.5 percent) were entitled solely to a retired-worker benefit. About 6.7 million (26.5 percent) were dually entitled to a retired-worker benefit and a wife's or widow's benefit, and about 5.3 million (21.0 percent) were receiving wife's or widow's benefits only.
- About 2.9 million children under age 18 received benefits, including 1,182,696 children of deceased workers, 1,418,446 children of disabled workers, and 336,703 children of retired workers.
- About 10.1 million persons received benefits based on disability—8,695,475 disabled workers, 1,105,405 disabled adult children, and 258,286 disabled widows and widowers. In addition, 126,154 spouses and 1,589,623 minor and student children of disabled workers received benefits.
- Average monthly benefits for December 2017, including the 2.0 percent cost-of-living adjustment, were $1,404 for retired workers, $1,197 for disabled workers, and $1,338 for nondisabled widows and widowers. Among retired workers, monthly benefits averaged $1,565 for men and $1,244 for women. For disabled workers, average monthly benefits were $1,320 for men and $1,069 for women.
- Average monthly family benefits for December 2017 were $2,426 for a widowed mother or father and children; $2,090 for a disabled worker, wife, and children; and $2,911 for a retired worker, wife, and children.
- Total OASDI benefit payments for calendar year 2017 were $941.5 billion. Payments from the OASI trust fund were $798.7 billion—an increase of 3.9 percent from the $768.6 billion paid in 2016.
- Benefit payments from the DI trust fund, from which benefits are paid to disabled workers, their spouses, and children, increased by 0.02 percent from $142.78 billion in 2016 to $142.81 billion in 2017.
- OASDI benefit awards in calendar year 2017 totaled 5,520,169, including 2,974,639 to retired workers, 555,437 to their spouses and children, and 896,943 to survivors of insured workers. Benefits were awarded to 715,921 disabled workers and to 377,229 of their spouses and children.

Supplemental Security Income

Annual Payment Adjustments

Monthly federal benefit rate, effective January 2018	
Individual living in his or her own household	$750
Couple with both members eligible	$1,125
Cost-of-living adjustment	2.0 percent

Program Data

Federally administered payments	
Benefits paid in 2017	$54.5 billion
Number of recipients, December 2017	8.2 million
Average benefit, December 2017	$541.63
Federal SSI payments	
Benefits paid in 2017	$51.9 billion
Number of recipients, December 2017	8.1 million
Average benefit, December 2017	$525.31
Federally administered state supplementation	
Benefits paid in 2017	$2.6 billion
Number of recipients, December 2017	[a] 1.5 million
Average benefit, December 2017	$145.88

a. Includes about 1.3 million persons receiving federal SSI and state supplementation and almost 0.2 million persons receiving state supplementation only.

Program Trends

- In December 2017, 8,227,676 persons received federally administered SSI payments—23,485 fewer than the previous year. Of the total, 2,239,971 (27.2 percent) were aged 65 or older; 4,805,112 (58.4 percent) were blind or disabled aged 18–64; and 1,182,593 (14.4 percent) were blind or disabled under age 18.
- The number of blind or disabled aged 18–64 declined by 40,623 (0.8 percent) between December 2016 and December 2017, and the number under age 18 decreased by 30,486 (2.5 percent).
- During 2017, 766,044 persons were awarded federally administered payments, an increase of 1,828 from the previous year. Of the 2017 awards, 491,703 went to blind or disabled recipients aged 18–64, 163,613 went to those blind or disabled under age 18, and 110,728 went to recipients aged 65 or older.
- Total federally administered SSI payments were $54.5 billion in 2017, down 0.5 percent from 2016. Federal SSI payments in 2017 were $51.9 billion (a decrease of 0.6 percent from the previous year). Federally administered state supplementation totaled $2.6 billion.

Other Social Insurance Program

Workers' Compensation

NOTE: Workers' Compensation data formerly contained in this section of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* are provided by the National Academy of Social Insurance in *Workers' Compensation Benefits, Costs, and Coverage* (https://www.nasi.org/research/workers-compensation).

Poverty Data

Weighted average poverty thresholds, 2017	
Individual, aged 65 or older	$11,756
Couple, householder aged 65 or older	$14,831
Family of four	$25,086

Program Descriptions and Legislative History

Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance) **9**

Supplemental Security Income **20**

Workers' Compensation **37**

Social Security
(Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance)

The Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program provides monthly benefits to qualified retired and disabled workers and their dependents and to survivors of insured workers. Eligibility and benefit amounts are determined by the worker's contributions to Social Security. There is no means test to qualify for benefits, although there is a limit on income earned from working that applies to those under the full retirement age.

Social Security benefits are essential to the economic well-being of millions of individuals. At the end of December 2017, about 62 million people were receiving benefits that totaled about $80 billion for the month. Beneficiaries were paid approximately $941 billion in calendar year 2017. During that year, approximately 173 million employees and self-employed workers, along with employers, contributed $874 billion to the OASDI trust funds—through which contributions are credited and benefits are paid.

Contributions and Trust Funds

A person contributes to Social Security through either payroll taxes or self-employment taxes under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) or the Self-Employment Contributions Act (SECA). Employers match the employee contribution, while self-employed workers pay an amount equal to the combined employer-employee contributions. (Self-employed workers receive a special tax deduction to ease the impact of paying the higher rate.) There is a maximum yearly amount of earnings subject to OASDI taxes—$128,400 in 2018. There is no upper limit on taxable earnings for Medicare Hospital Insurance. Employees whose earnings exceed the maximum taxable amount because they worked for more than one employer can receive refunds of excess FICA payments when they file their tax returns.

Taxes are allocated to three trust funds: the Old-Age (retirement) and Survivors Insurance (OASI), the Disability Insurance (DI), and the Medicare Hospital Insurance (HI) Trust Funds. In addition to the taxes on FICA- and SECA-covered earnings, OASI and DI trust fund revenues include interest on trust fund securities, income from taxation of OASI and DI benefits, certain technical transfers, and gifts or bequests. By law, the OASI and DI trust funds may only be disbursed for

- monthly benefits for workers and their families,
- vocational rehabilitation services for disabled beneficiaries,
- administrative costs (currently less than 1 percent of expenditures), and
- the lump-sum death payment to eligible survivors.

Revenue received from FICA and SECA payments is transferred to the U.S. Treasury. Revenue in excess of outlays is used to purchase special interest-bearing Treasury bonds. These securities remain assets of the trust funds until needed to cover Social Security costs.

Structure and Organization

The OASDI program is administered by the Social Security Administration (SSA), which became an independent agency in 1995. The commissioner of Social Security serves a 6-year term following appointment by the president and confirmation by the Senate. A bipartisan Social Security Advisory Board serves to review existing laws and policies, commission studies, and issue recommendations intended to anticipate changing circumstances. The president appoints three of the seven board members, and Congress appoints the other four members.

The Social Security Administration's organization is centrally managed, with a nationwide network of over 1,500 offices, which includes Field Offices, Regional Offices, Teleservice (800-Number) Centers, Processing Centers, Hearings Offices, and State Disability Determination Services. The organizational structure is designed to provide timely, accurate, and responsive service to the public. By integrating support services for all programs, the Agency enhances efficiency, avoids duplication of effort, and increases opportunities to provide one-stop service to the public.

The Social Security Administration is headquartered in Baltimore, Maryland. Major headquarter components include the National Computer Center, which contains the mainframe computers that drive SSA systems; much of the executive staff for policy, programs, operations, and systems; and field support components.

SSA's field structure is divided into 10 geographic regions containing about 1,230 field offices in communities throughout the country. Field offices are the primary setting for personal contact with the public. Office sizes range from large urban offices with 50 or more employees to remote resident stations staffed by one or two individuals. Each region is headed by a regional commissioner and staffed with specialists to handle regional administrative tasks and to assist field offices with operational issues. In addition, there are teleservice

centers providing national toll-free service (1-800-772-1213). Although physically located within the various regions, each teleservice center manages the public's Social Security business from throughout the nation using state-of-the-art communications systems.

Six processing centers handle a variety of workloads involving disability cases, international claimants, earnings records, and ongoing eligibility for Supplemental Security Income payments, as well as providing service and support for the field offices and answering calls to the toll-free number. The Hearings Offices and Appeals Council make decisions on appeals of Social Security determinations in claims for benefits.

Tables 2.F1–2.F11 provide SSA administrative data on the agency's national offices and workforce **(Tables 2.F1–2.F3)**, claims workloads **(Tables 2.F4–2.F6)**, delivery of services **(Table 2.F7)**, and hearings and appeals operations **(Tables 2.F8–2.F11)**.

Program Changes

Program changes occur through legislation or (in areas where authority is delegated to the commissioner) through regulation. Changes are often implemented in phases and may entail recurring annual changes beyond the initial enactment date or year of first implementation.

Coverage and Financing

In 2018, about 174 million people will work in employment or self-employment that is covered under the OASDI program. In recent years, coverage has become nearly universal for work performed in the United States, including American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Approximately 94 percent of the U.S. workforce is covered by OASDI. Workers excluded from coverage fall into five major categories:

1. Civilian federal employees hired before January 1, 1984;
2. Railroad workers (who are covered under the railroad retirement system, which is coordinated with Social Security);
3. Certain employees of state and local governments who are covered under their employers' retirement systems;
4. Domestic workers and farm workers whose earnings do not meet certain minimum requirements (workers in industry and commerce are covered regardless of the amount of earnings); and
5. Persons with very low net earnings from self-employment, generally under $400 annually.

Table 2.A1 outlines the history of coverage provisions and **Table 2.A2** provides a history of provisions regarding noncontributory wage credits, mostly for military service.

For most employees, taxes are withheld from wages beginning with the first dollar earned. The exceptions are domestic employees, election workers, and agricultural workers. In 2018, a domestic employee must earn $2,100 from any single employer in a calendar year before FICA is withheld. Most election workers must earn $1,800 in 2018 before FICA is withheld. Most agricultural workers' wages are covered if the employer pays more than $2,500 in total wages in a year or if the individual worker earns over $150 in a year from a single employer.

Employees, their employers, and the self-employed pay taxes on earnings in covered employment up to an annual maximum taxable amount for OASDI. There is no upper limit on taxable earnings for Medicare Hospital Insurance (HI). The OASDI maximum taxable amount—$128,400 in 2018—is updated automatically each year in relation to increases in the national average annual wage. The current FICA tax rate applicable to both employees and employers is 6.2 percent for OASDI (5.015 percent for OASI and 1.185 percent for DI) and 1.45 percent for HI. Those who are self-employed pay the combined employee-employer rate of 12.4 percent for OASDI and 2.9 percent for HI under SECA.

See **Table 2.A3** for annual amounts of maximum taxable earnings and contribution rates. **Table 2.A4** shows historical annual maximum amounts of contributions by employees and self-employed individuals.

Two deduction provisions reduce the SECA and income tax liability of self-employed persons. The intent of these provisions is to treat the self-employed in much the same manner as employees and employers are treated for purposes of FICA and income taxes. The first provision allows a deduction from net earnings from self-employment equal to the amount of net earnings before the deduction multiplied by one-half the SECA tax rate. The effect of this deduction is intended to be analogous to the treatment of the FICA tax paid by the employer, which is disregarded as remuneration to the employee

for FICA and income tax purposes. The second provision allows an income tax deduction equal to one-half of the amount of the SECA tax paid, which is designed to reflect the income tax deductibility of the employer's share of the FICA tax.

Table 2.A5 describes income tax credits for 1984–1989 intended to cushion the impact of increases in FICA and SECA taxes enacted in 1983. The SECA tax credits were replaced, effective 1990, by the deduction provisions described above. **Table 2.A6** outlines the history of provisions regarding appropriations from general revenues and interfund borrowing.

Insured Status

Workers attain insured status upon earning the minimum number of credits needed to become eligible for Social Security benefits. Insured status is also required to establish benefit eligibility for the worker's family members or survivors. The requirements for insured status differ depending on the type of benefit involved.

To determine a worker's insured status, Social Security looks at the amount of the worker's earnings (employment or self-employment) covered under Social Security and assigns "credits" for those earnings. These credits are called quarters of coverage. In 2018, one quarter of coverage (QC) is credited for each $1,320 in annual covered earnings, up to a maximum of four QCs for the year. Earnings of $5,280 or more in 2018 will give the worker the maximum four QCs for the year regardless of when the money is actually paid during the year. The amount of earnings required for a QC is adjusted automatically each year in proportion to increases in the average wage level.

Fully Insured

Eligibility for most types of benefits requires that the worker be fully insured. To be fully insured, a worker must have a number of QCs at least equal to the number of calendar years elapsing between the year in which the worker is age 21 (or 1950, if later) and the year in which he or she reaches age 62, becomes disabled, or dies—whichever occurs first. To compute "elapsed" years, Social Security does not count the year in which the worker attains age 21 (or 1950, if later) or the year in which the worker attains age 62, becomes disabled, or dies. If the resulting number of elapsed years is less than 6, the number is raised to 6. All workers need at least 6 QCs to be insured. Workers who reach age 62 in 1991 or later need 40 QCs to be fully insured. Special rules may apply if the worker had a prior period of disability. For workers who become disabled or die before age 62, the number of QCs needed for fully insured status depends on their age at the time of disability or death.

Currently Insured

Generally, if a worker dies before meeting fully insured status, benefits can still be paid to certain survivors if the worker was "currently insured" at the time of death. Survivors benefits are potentially payable to a worker's children and to a widow(er) who takes care of the deceased's child who is under age 16 or disabled and receiving Social Security benefits. To be currently insured, the worker must have earned 6 QCs in the 13 quarters ending with the quarter of death.

Additional Insured Status Requirements for Noncitizens

The Social Security Protection Act of 2004 (Public Law 108-203) was signed into law on March 2, 2004. Section 211 of this law imposed additional requirements for determining fully and currently insured status. These additional requirements affect noncitizen workers to whom Social Security did not assign a Social Security number (SSN) before January 1, 2004. A noncitizen worker must meet one of two additional requirements under section 211 in order for anyone to qualify for an OASDI benefit based on the earnings record of the noncitizen worker. These benefits include retirement or disability insurance benefits, dependents or survivors insurance benefits, the lump-sum death payment, and Medicare based on end-stage renal disease.

For purposes of the above paragraph:

1. The noncitizen worker must have been assigned an SSN for work purposes at any time on or after January 1, 2004; or
2. The noncitizen worker must have been admitted to the United States at any time as a nonimmigrant visitor for business (B-1) or as an alien crewman (D-1 or D-2).

If a noncitizen worker who was not assigned an SSN before January 1, 2004, does not meet one of these additional requirements, then he or she cannot be fully or currently insured. No one would qualify for OASDI benefits based on the noncitizen worker's earnings. This is true even if the noncitizen worker appears to have the required number of quarters of coverage (QCs) in accordance with the regular insured status provisions.

Disability Insured

To qualify for disability benefits, a nonblind worker must have recent work activity in addition to being fully insured. Under the requirement involving recent work, a nonblind worker who is age 31 or older must have earned at least 20 QCs during the 40-calendar-quarter period ending with the quarter in which the disability began. In general, workers disabled at ages 24 through 30 must have earned QCs in one-half of the calendar quarters beginning with the quarter after the quarter in which age 21 is attained and ending with the calendar quarter in which the disability began. In this case, the quarters counted will go back before the quarter in which the worker turned age 21. Workers under age 24 need 6 QCs in the 12-quarter period ending with the quarter in which the disability began. Workers who qualify for benefits based on blindness need only be fully insured. Special rules may apply if the worker had a prior period of disability.

Table 2.A7 summarizes the basic provisions concerning insured status.

International Agreements

The president is authorized to enter into international Social Security agreements (also called *totalization agreements*) to coordinate the U.S. Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) program with comparable programs of other countries. The United States currently has Social Security agreements in effect with 26 countries.

International Social Security agreements have two main purposes. First, they eliminate dual Social Security coverage, the situation that occurs when a person from one country works in another country and is required to pay Social Security taxes to both countries on the same earnings. Each agreement includes rules that assign a worker's coverage to only one country.

The second goal of the agreement is to help fill gaps in benefit protection for workers who have divided their careers between the United States and another country. Such workers may fail to qualify for Social Security benefits from one or both countries because they have not worked long enough to meet minimum eligibility requirements. Under an agreement, these workers and their family members may qualify for a partial U.S. benefit based on *totalized* (that is, combined) credits from both countries. Similarly, workers may qualify for partial benefits from the foreign country on the basis of totalized credits.

Social Security agreements and supplementary agreements, by effective dates

Australia	2002
Austria	1991, 1997
Belgium	1984
Canada	1984, 1997
Chile	2001
Czech Republic	2009
Denmark	2008
Finland	1992
France	1988
Germany	1979, 1988, 1996
Greece	1994
Hungary	2016
Ireland	1993
Italy	1978, 1986
Japan	2005
Korea (South)	2001
Luxembourg	1993
Netherlands	1990, 2003
Norway	1984, 2003
Poland	2009
Portugal	1989
Slovak Republic	2014
Spain	1988
Sweden	1987, 2007
Switzerland	1980, 1989, 2014
United Kingdom	1985, 1997

Table 5.M1 shows the number of beneficiaries receiving totalization payments and their average benefits.

Benefit Computation and Automatic Adjustment Provisions

PIA Computation

The primary insurance amount (PIA) is the monthly benefit amount payable to the worker upon initial entitlement at full retirement age (FRA) or upon entitlement to unreduced disability benefits. (FRA is the age at which unreduced retirement benefits may be paid.) The PIA is also the base figure from which monthly benefit amounts are determined for early retirement, delayed retirement, and for the worker's family members or survivors. The PIA is derived from the worker's annual taxable earnings from covered wages and self-employment, averaged over a period that encompasses most of the worker's adult years. Until the late 1970s, the average monthly

wage (AMW) was the earnings measure generally used. For workers first eligible for benefits after 1978, average indexed monthly earnings (AIME) have replaced the AMW as the usually applicable earnings measure. The PIA computation based on AIME currently involves the following three steps:

1. Indexing of earnings. The worker's annual taxable earnings after 1950 are updated, or indexed, to reflect the general earnings level in the indexing year—the second calendar year before the year in which the worker is first eligible; that is, first reaches age 62, becomes disabled, or dies. Earnings in years after the indexing year are not indexed; they are counted at their actual value. A worker's earnings for a given year are indexed by multiplying them by the following ratio (indexing factor): the average wage in the national economy for the indexing year, divided by the corresponding average wage figure for the year to be indexed.

Table 2.A8 shows the indexing factors applicable to the earnings of workers who were first eligible from 2003 through 2018. **Table 2.A9** shows indexed earnings for workers first eligible from 2011 through 2018 who had maximum taxable earnings in each year after 1950. For a detailed description of an AIME computation, see Appendix D, "Computing a Retired-Worker Benefit."

2. Determining AIME. The number of years used in the computation is determined by subtracting the number of dropout years from the number of elapsed years. Elapsed years are the full calendar years between age 21 (or 1950, if later) and the year of first eligibility. Years within an established period of disability may be excluded from elapsed years. Years with the lowest earnings are dropped out of the computation. There are 5 dropout years for retirement and survivor computations and for many disability insurance benefit computations; workers disabled before age 47 have 0 to 4 dropout years (one-fifth the number of elapsed years). If the resulting number of computation years is less than 2, the number is automatically raised to 2. The number of years required for computing retirement benefits is 35 for workers who were born after 1928, unless it is lowered by an established period of disability.

   The actual years used in the computation (the *computation years*) are the years of highest indexed earnings after 1950, including any years before age 22 or after age 61 as well as the year of disability or death. AIME is calculated as the sum of indexed earnings in the computation period, divided by the number of months in that period.

Table 2.A10 provides a historical outline of provisions related to AIME and AMW and describes variations in the number of dropout years. **Table 2.A16** describes AMW benefit computations based on the worker's nonindexed earnings after 1950. (Very few people currently being awarded benefits have PIAs computed under the AMW computation method. The method shown in Table 2.A16 is more frequently applicable in earnings recomputations for workers who reached age 62 before 1979.)

3. Computing the PIA. The formula used to compute the PIA from AIME is weighted to provide a higher PIA-to-AIME ratio for workers with comparatively low earnings. The formula applies declining percentage conversion rates to three AIME brackets. For workers who reach age 62, become disabled, or die in 2018, the formula provides a PIA equal to the sum of

   90 percent of the first $895 of AIME, plus

   32 percent of the next $4,502 of AIME, plus

   15 percent of AIME over $5,397.

   The PIA is increased by cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) beginning with the payment for December of the first year of eligibility, which the beneficiary receives in January of the following year. The COLA for 2018 took effect in December 2017.

Table 2.A11 shows the PIA formula and first applicable COLA for workers first eligible in 1979 or later.

The dollar amounts defining the AIME brackets are referred to as *bend points*. These bend points (as described in Table 2.A11) are updated automatically each year in proportion to increases in the national average wage level. This automatic adjustment ensures that benefit levels for successive generations of eligible workers will keep up with rising earnings levels, thereby assuring consistent rates of earnings replacement from one generation of beneficiaries to the next.

The PIA formula applicable to a worker depends on the year of eligibility (or death) rather than on the year benefits are first received. The year of eligibility for retirement benefits is the year the worker attains age 62. For workers born in 1955, the 2017 formula is used and the PIA is increased by COLAs beginning with the one taking effect in December 2017. Subsequent recomputations of the worker's benefit, including additional earnings not originally considered, delayed retirement credits, or additional COLA increases, all refer to the basic computation that originally applied on the basis of the year of eligibility. The FRA for workers born in 1955 is 66 years and 2 months.

Beginning in June 1982, benefits are rounded to the next lower 10 cents. The final benefit payment is rounded to the lower whole dollar amount (if not already an even dollar). Before June 1982, benefits were paid in 10-cent increments after rounding up to the next dime.

A cost-of-living increase in benefits generally is established each year if the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W), prepared by the Department of Labor, indicates an increase of at least 0.1 percent (after rounding) between two specified quarters. The arithmetical mean of the CPI-W for July, August, and September in the year of determination is compared with the arithmetical mean of the CPI-W for the later of (a) July, August, and September in the year in which the last effective cost-of-living increase was established or (b) the 3 months of the calendar quarter in which the effective month of the last general benefit increase occurred. The percentage increase in the CPI-W, rounded to the nearest 0.1 percent, represents the size of the increase in benefits, effective in December of the year in which the determination is made.

Under certain conditions, depending on the size of the combined OASDI trust funds relative to estimated disbursements, the applicability and size of a cost-of-living adjustment may be determined under an alternative method, called the *stabilizer provision*. In no case, however, are benefits reduced below the level of benefits in the year of determination. Historically, this provision has never been triggered.

Table 2.A18 presents a history of provisions relating to the automatic adjustment of benefits, including a description of the stabilizer provision. In addition, the table includes a summary history and description of provisions relating to the annual automatic adjustment of (1) the maximum amount of taxable and creditable earnings, (2) the dollar amount needed to establish a quarter of coverage, (3) the bend points defining the AIME brackets in the PIA formula and the PIA brackets in the maximum family benefit formula, and (4) the exempt amounts under the earnings (retirement) test. All of these adjustments are linked to increases in the level of the national average annual wage, rather than to increases in the CPI. **Table 2.A19** illustrates the cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits for workers who have been in benefit status over varying time periods.

Alternative PIA Computation Provisions

Special minimum PIA. Workers with low earnings but steady attachment to the workforce over most of their adult years may qualify for monthly benefits based on the special minimum PIA computation. This computation does not depend on the worker's average earnings but on the number of coverage years—years in which the worker had earnings equal to or above a specified amount. The level of the special minimum PIA is the same for workers having the same number of coverage years, regardless of age or year of first eligibility. Increases in the special minimum PIA are linked to cost-of-living adjustments.

See **Tables 2.A12a and 2.A12b** for additional information on the special minimum PIA.

Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP). The WEP affects workers who receive Social Security benefits based on their own work and are also entitled to a pension based on noncovered work after 1956. First eligibility for the noncovered pension and for Social Security benefits must be after December 31, 1985, for WEP to apply. WEP reduces the Social Security PIA upon which OASDI benefits are based and affects all benefits paid on that record except those for survivors. The WEP reduction ceases when entitlement to the pension payment ends, the wage earner dies, or the wage earner earns a total of 30 years of substantial Social Security earnings. The WEP reduction amount is limited to no more than one-half the amount of the noncovered pension.

Under the WEP, a PIA is generally based on 40 percent of the first bend point instead of the 90 percent figure used to calculate the regular AIME PIA. The maximum amount of the reduction is half the amount of the first bend point for the applicable eligibility year. The maximum reduction for WEP for the 2018 eligibility year is $447.50 (not to exceed one-half of the pension from noncovered employment). SSA's retirement planner at https://www.ssa.gov/planners/retire/ has a benefit calculator that includes WEP calculations.

Example: A retired worker with a noncovered pension of $2,000 a month and fewer than 21 years of covered employment attains age 62 in 2018.

Regular PIA, based on AIME of $1,000.
$895 × .90 = $805.50
$105 × .32 = $33.60
PIA = $839.10 rounded to $839.00

WEP PIA, based on AIME of $1,000.
$895 × .40 = $358.00
$105 × .32 = $33.60
PIA = $391.60 rounded to $391.00

If a worker has more than 20 years of substantial covered earnings, the WEP PIA begins to increase. With

the 21st year of substantial covered earnings, the first bend point percentage is increased by 5 percentage points. This rate of increase applies for each additional year of substantial covered earnings, through the 30th year of substantial earnings at which point WEP no longer applies. After 23 years of substantial coverage, for example, the first bend point percentage would be 55 percent. Thirty years of substantial earnings would yield a first bend point percentage of 90 percent (the non-WEP percentage of the first bend point).

Examples of pensions subject to WEP are U.S. Civil Service Retirement System annuities, retirement benefits based on foreign earnings, and state and local government pensions based on noncovered earnings.

Table 2.A11.1 provides more detail about the WEP computation and contains the amounts of substantial earnings for years after 1990. Substantial earnings for earlier years are listed in **Table 2.A12a**.

Family maximum provisions. Monthly benefits payable to the worker and family members or to the worker's survivors are subject to a maximum family benefit amount. The family maximum level for retired-worker families or survivor families usually ranges from 150 percent to 188 percent of the worker's PIA. The maximum benefit for disabled-worker families is the smaller of (1) 85 percent of AIME (or 100 percent of the PIA, if larger) or (2) 150 percent of the PIA.

Like the formula for determining the PIA, the maximum family benefit formula applicable to a worker depends on the year of first eligibility (that is, the year of attainment of age 62, onset of disability, or death). Once the worker's maximum family benefit amount for the year of first eligibility is determined, it is updated in line with the COLAs.

For information on family maximum provisions, as described here, see **Table 2.A13** (comparison of family maximums to the PIAs on which they are based) and **Table 2.A14** (disability family maximums). **Table 2.A17** shows the maximum family benefit amounts applicable in cases of first eligibility before 1979.

Benefit Types and Levels

Retired and Disabled Workers

The full retirement age (FRA) is the earliest age at which an unreduced retirement benefit is payable (sometimes referred to as the *normal retirement age*). The age for full retirement benefits varies from age 65 to age 67 depending on an individual's birth year; the first incremental increase in FRA affected workers who reached age 62 in 2000. For workers who reach age 62 in 2018, FRA is 66 years and 4 months.

Reduced retirement benefits are available as early as age 62. The monthly rate of reduction from the full retirement benefit (that is, the PIA) is $5/9$ of 1 percent a month for the 36 months immediately preceding FRA. The reduction rate is $5/12$ of 1 percent a month for any prior months. The maximum overall reduction for early retirement will rise from 20 percent to 30 percent for those workers who reach age 62 in 2022 and later, when age 67 becomes the FRA. For workers who reach age 62 in 2018, the maximum reduction is 26.67 percent.

Table 2.A17.1 shows the FRA and maximum reduction of retired-worker benefits by year of birth.

If a disabled worker receives a reduced retirement benefit for months before disability entitlement, the disability benefit is reduced by the number of months for which he or she received the reduced benefit.

For insured workers who postpone their retirement beyond FRA, benefits are increased for each month of nonpayment beyond that FRA up to age 70. This increase is called a *delayed retirement credit* and is potentially available for any or all months following attainment of FRA (maximum of 60 months for workers who attained age 65 before 2003). The total credit possible per year for delayed retirement credits is 8 percent for workers who reach age 62 in 2005 or later.

Table 2.A20 shows a history of benefit increases due to delayed retirement.

Spouses and Children of Workers

Spouses receive 50 percent of the worker's PIA (regardless of the worker's actual benefit amount), if the spouse has attained FRA at entitlement to spousal benefits. The spouse of a retired or disabled worker can elect monthly benefits as early as age 62. These benefits are reduced at the rate of $25/36$ of 1 percent a month for the 36 months immediately preceding FRA and $5/12$ of 1 percent for any prior month. The maximum overall reduction for early retirement will rise from 25 percent to 35 percent by 2022, when age 67 becomes the FRA for spouses attaining age 62 in that year.

Children of retired or disabled workers are also eligible to receive monthly benefits. The term *child* refers to an unmarried child under age 18, a child aged 18 to 19

attending elementary or secondary school full time, or an adult child aged 18 or older who was disabled before age 22. In addition, young spouses (that is, those under age 62) who care for a worker's entitled child may also be eligible. For purposes of defining young spouses' benefits, the term *child* refers to an entitled child under age 16 or to a child of the worker aged 16 or older and disabled before age 22. Children of retired or disabled workers can receive up to 50 percent of the worker's PIA, as can young spouses. (The benefit of a young spouse is not reduced for age.) Monthly benefits payable to the spouse and children of a retired or disabled worker are limited to a family maximum amount, as discussed earlier.

Benefits are payable to unmarried divorced spouses of retirement age who were married at least 10 years to the worker. A divorced spouse benefit is excluded from family maximum provisions. Divorced spouses aged 62 or older and divorced for 2 or more years (after marriage of 10 or more years) may be independently entitled on the record of the ex-spouse who is not yet entitled to benefits, if the ex-spouse could be entitled to retirement benefits if he or she applied.

Survivors Benefits

Widows and widowers of fully insured workers are eligible for unreduced benefits at FRA. As with retired workers and spouses, widow(er)s' FRA varies from age 65 to age 67 depending on birth year, but on a different schedule. Widows and widowers can elect reduced monthly benefits at age 60 or, if disabled, as early as age 50. Surviving divorced spouses can also receive benefits if married to the worker for at least 10 years and not remarried before age 60 (age 50 if disabled).

For survivors whose full benefit retirement age is 65, the monthly rate of reduction for the first 60 months immediately preceding FRA is 19⁄40 of 1 percent of the worker's PIA, with a maximum reduction of 28.5 percent at age 60. For survivors whose FRA is after 65, the amount of reduction for each month prior to FRA is adjusted accordingly to ensure that the maximum reduction at age 60 remains 28.5 percent of the worker's PIA.

Benefits for widows and widowers are increased if the deceased worker delayed receiving retirement benefits beyond the FRA. In these cases, the survivor benefits include any delayed retirement credits the deceased worker earned. Conversely, if the worker had elected early retirement, widow(er)s' benefits are limited for widow(er)s first entitled to survivors benefits at age 62 or later. For these beneficiaries, the benefit is the higher of 82.5 percent of the worker's PIA or the amount the worker would be receiving if still alive. Disabled widow(er)s aged 50 to 60 receive the rate of reduction set for widow(er)s aged 60 (71.5 percent of PIA) regardless of their age at the time of entitlement.

Children of deceased workers and mother and father beneficiaries under FRA are eligible to receive monthly benefits up to 75 percent of the worker's PIA if the worker dies either fully or currently insured. Mother and father beneficiaries must be caring for the worker's entitled child who is either under age 16 or disabled. A dependent parent aged 62 or older is eligible for monthly benefits equal to 82.5 percent of the worker's PIA. When two dependent parents qualify for benefits, the monthly benefit for each is equal to 75 percent of the deceased worker's PIA. Monthly benefits payable to survivors are reduced to conform to the family maximum payable on the deceased worker's account. Benefits for a surviving divorced spouse, however, do not affect the maximum benefit to the family.

See **Table 2.A20** for more information on the full (or normal) retirement ages for workers. **Table 2.A21** describes age-related reductions for dependent beneficiaries, as does **Table 2.A22** for widow(er)s. Additionally, **Tables 2.A23** and **2.A24** show the history of legislation relating to special monthly benefits payable to certain persons born before January 2, 1900. **Table 2.A25** summarizes the history of certain OASDI benefits other than monthly benefit payments. **Table 2.A26** presents illustrative monthly benefit amounts for selected beneficiary families, based on hypothetical earnings histories representing five different earnings levels. **Table 2.A27** shows minimum and maximum monthly benefits payable to retired workers retiring at age 62 in various years beginning with 1957 (the first full year benefits became available at age 62). **Table 2.A28** shows minimum and maximum monthly benefits payable to retired workers retiring at age 65 in various years beginning with 1940.

Provisions for Railroad Retirement Board Beneficiaries

The OASDI tables do not include a number of persons receiving Railroad Retirement benefits who would be eligible for Social Security benefits had they applied. The reason they have not applied is that receipt of a Social Security benefit would reduce their Railroad Retirement benefit by a like amount.

The Railroad Retirement Act of 1974, effective January 1, 1975, provided that the regular annuity for employees with 10 or more years of railroad service who retired after December 31, 1974, would consist of two components.

- Tier 1. A basic Social Security component equivalent to what would be paid under the Social Security Act on the basis of the employee's combined railroad and nonrailroad service, reduced by the amount of any monthly benefit under OASDI actually paid on the basis of nonrailroad work; and
- Tier 2. A "private pension" component payable over and above the Social Security equivalent, calculated on the basis of the number of years of railroad service.

Public Law 107-90 (the 2001 amendments to the Railroad Retirement Act of 1974), effective January 1, 2002, revised the railroad service work requirement. The railroad service work requirement is 10 or more years of railroad service or, effective January 1, 2002, at least 5 years of railroad service after December 31, 1995. The two components are unchanged.

Effect of Current Earnings on Benefits

Annual Earnings Test

Individuals may receive Social Security retirement, dependent, or survivor benefits and work at the same time. However, under the law, those benefits could be reduced if earnings exceed certain amounts.

Under the annual earnings test provisions of the Social Security Act, beneficiaries who are younger than full retirement age and have earnings in excess of certain exempt amounts may have all or part of their benefits withheld. The annual earnings test exempt amount for nondisabled beneficiaries is pegged to increases in the average wage. Different rules on earnings apply to beneficiaries who receive disability benefits, and are described in a subsequent section.

For beneficiaries who are younger than FRA throughout the year:

- The earnings test exempt amount is $17,040 in 2018.
- Benefits are withheld at the rate of $1 for each $2 of earnings above the exempt amount.

For beneficiaries who attain FRA in 2018, the annual earnings test is significantly higher.

- This earnings test exempt amount is $45,360 in 2018. Only earnings before the month of attainment of FRA are counted for purposes of this portion of the annual earnings test.
- Benefits are withheld at the rate of $1 for every $3 of earnings above the exempt amount.

Individuals have the option to receive benefits under a monthly earnings test if it is to their advantage to do so. This option is usually exercised in the first year of entitlement, because the monthly test permits payment for some months even if the annual earnings limit is greatly exceeded. Under the monthly test, beneficiaries receive a full monthly benefit for months in which they do not earn an amount equal to more than 1/12 the annual earnings test. The monthly earnings test is applied to the self-employed on the basis of the number of hours worked instead of monthly earnings. Generally, beneficiaries are eligible for the monthly earnings test in only one year.

A foreign work test applies to work outside the United States in employment or self-employment that is not subject to U.S. Social Security taxes. Benefits are withheld for each month a beneficiary younger than FRA works more than 45 hours.

The earnings test no longer applies beginning with the month a beneficiary attains FRA. Elimination of the earnings test at FRA is effective for taxable years ending after December 31, 1999 (Public Law 106-182). At FRA no benefits are withheld for earnings, regardless of the amount of earnings.

Tables 2.A29 and **2.A29.1** provide historical detail on the retirement test.

Automatic Adjustments for Additional Earnings

When a worker has earnings after filing for Social Security benefits, the additional earnings are credited to the worker's record. The reduction factor and the computation of the PIA could be affected by the additional earnings. These adjustments occur automatically; the worker does not need to request the action.

Adjusted Reduction Factor. The reduction factor is based on all months of entitlement prior to FRA. If a full month or partial month of benefits is withheld because of the earnings test, the reduction factor is automatically adjusted at FRA. For widows and widowers, the automatic adjustments are effective at age 62 and at FRA. This adjustment of the reduction factor results in a higher ongoing monthly benefit. For example, if retirement benefits are claimed 36 months before FRA, a 36-month reduction factor is applied to the PIA. If the earnings test results in no payment of benefits for 6 of those months, the reduction factor is automatically adjusted at FRA, the ongoing reduction factor is changed to 30 months, and benefits are increased retroactively to the month of FRA.

Recomputation. Additional earnings also have the potential to increase the PIA. A recomputation is automatically considered each year when earnings of the insured worker are credited to the record. A recomputation of the PIA is processed if the earnings result in an increase to the PIA of at least $1.00. The increase is retroactive to January of the year following the year of new earnings. For example, if a beneficiary's PIA is $955.50 effective December 2017 and the beneficiary had earnings in 2017, a recomputation would be considered for January 2018. After considering all earnings through 2017, if it is found that the PIA has increased to $976.50 as of January 2018, the recomputation can be allowed because the increase is at least $1.00 over the December 2017 PIA.

Earnings and Disability Benefits

Beneficiaries entitled on the basis of their own disability—disabled workers, disabled adult children, and disabled widow(er)s—are not subject to the annual earnings test. Substantial earnings by disabled beneficiaries, however, may indicate that they are able to do work that constitutes substantial gainful activity (SGA) and therefore no longer meet the requirements for disability benefits. Although other factors are considered, numerical earnings thresholds are used to evaluate SGA. Disabled beneficiaries must report all earnings to SSA for timely evaluation of SGA.

Through 2000, SSA periodically changed the earnings amount for which a nonblind disabled individual was considered to be engaged in SGA. Effective January 1, 2001, SGA amounts are automatically adjusted annually on the basis of increases in the national average wage index. The SGA amount for nonblind individuals in calendar year 2018 is $1,180 per month.

A different definition of SGA applies to blind individuals receiving Social Security disability benefits. Increases in the SGA amount for blind individuals have been pegged to increases in the national average wage index since 1978. The SGA level for blind individuals in calendar year 2018 is $1,970 per month.

A 9-month trial work period allows beneficiaries who are still disabled to test their ability to work. During that period, beneficiaries may earn any amount and still receive full benefits. After the individual completes 9 trial work months, the SGA level is used to determine whether earnings are substantial.

Table 2.A30 provides related historical data on disability program earnings guidelines.

Government Pension Offset

A pension from a federal, state, or local government based on work that was not covered by Social Security could reduce the amount of a spouse's or widow's or widower's Social Security benefits. Social Security benefits are reduced (offset) by two-thirds of the government pension if the pension is based on noncovered work by the spouse, widow, or widower. For example, for a monthly civil service pension of $600, two-thirds, or $400, would offset a Social Security spousal benefit. An individual eligible for a Social Security spousal benefit of $500 would receive $100 per month from Social Security ($500 − $400 = $100). The intent of the Government Pension Offset provision is to ensure that, when determining the amount of spousal benefits, government employees who do not pay Social Security taxes are treated in a manner similar to those who work in the private sector and pay Social Security taxes. The law requires that Social Security spousal benefits be offset dollar for dollar by the amount of a spouse's own Social Security retirement benefit. For example, if a woman worked and earned her own $600 monthly Social Security retired-worker benefit but was also eligible for a $500 spouse's benefit on her husband's Social Security record, the spousal benefit would not be paid because it would be offset by her own Social Security benefit.

Exceptions to the Government Pension Offset could apply if some of the work on which the pension is based was in covered employment. Specific rules apply depending on the employer and on the dates of employment. There are also exemptions for those who were eligible for the government pension before December 1982 or before July 1983, if specific criteria are met.

Taxation of Benefits

Up to 85 percent of Social Security benefits may be subject to federal income tax depending on the beneficiary's income, marital status, and filing status. The definition of income for this provision is as follows: adjusted gross income (before Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits are considered), plus tax-exempt interest income, with further modification of adjusted gross income in some cases involving certain tax provisions of limited applicability among the beneficiary population, plus half the Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits.

For married beneficiaries filing jointly with adjusted gross income (as defined above) that is $32,000 a year or less, no Social Security benefits are subject to taxation. If their adjusted gross income exceeds $32,000 but is $44,000 or less, up to 50 percent of the Social Security benefit is subject to income tax. If their income

exceeds $44,000, up to 85 percent of the Social Security benefit is subject to income tax. For married beneficiaries filing separately who lived together any time during the tax year, there is no minimum threshold. Up to 85 percent of the Social Security benefit is subject to income tax.

For individuals in all other filing categories (single, head of household, qualifying widow(er), and married filing separately but who lived apart from their spouse for the entire year), the income threshold is $25,000. Generally, up to 50 percent of benefits are taxable for income between $25,001 and $34,000, and up to 85 percent of benefits are taxable for income exceeding $34,000.

Like all matters dealing with tax liability, taxation of Social Security benefits falls under the jurisdiction of the Internal Revenue Service.

Table 2.A31 shows the history of provisions related to taxation of Social Security benefits. **Table 2.A32** offers examples to illustrate when benefits are taxable, and the amount subject to taxation.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Supplemental Security Income

Program Overview

The Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program provides income support to persons aged 65 or older, blind or disabled adults, and blind or disabled children. Eligibility requirements and federal payment standards are nationally uniform. The 2018 SSI federal benefit rate (FBR) for an individual living in his or her own household and with no other countable income is $750 monthly; for a couple (with both husband and wife eligible), the SSI benefit rate is $1,125 monthly.

Payments under SSI began in January 1974. SSI replaced the former federal-state adult assistance programs in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Under SSI each eligible person is provided a monthly cash payment based on a statutory federal benefit rate. Since 1975, these rates have been increased by the same percentage as the cost-of-living increases in OASDI benefits. If an individual or couple is living in another person's household and is receiving both food and shelter from the person in whose household they are living, the federal benefit rate is reduced by one-third. This is done instead of determining the actual dollar value of the in-kind support and maintenance.

For institutionalized persons, the eligibility requirements and payment standards depend on the type of institution. With some exceptions, inmates of public institutions are ineligible for SSI. For persons institutionalized for a complete calendar month, a maximum federal SSI payment of $30 per month applies where (1) the institution receives a substantial part of the cost of the person's care from the Medicaid program, or (2) the institution receives payments from private health insurance on behalf of a recipient under age 18. Other eligible persons in institutions may receive up to the full federal benefit rate.

The federal payment is based on the individual's countable income. The first $20 in monthly OASDI benefits or other earned or unearned income is not counted. Also excluded is $65 of monthly earnings plus one-half of any earnings above $65. For example, a person living in his or her own household, whose sole income is a $200 monthly OASDI benefit, would receive $570 in federal SSI payments:

$$\$750 - (\$200 - \$20) = (\$750 - \$180) = \$570.$$

A person whose income consists of $500 in gross monthly earnings would receive $542.50 in federal SSI payments:

$$((\$500 - \$85) \div 2) = \$207.50 \text{ countable earnings}$$

$$\text{FBR } \$750 - \$207.50 = \$542.50 \text{ federal SSI.}$$

Individuals generally are not eligible for SSI if they have resources in excess of $2,000 (or $3,000 for a couple). Certain resources are excluded, most commonly a home, an automobile, and household goods and personal effects. States have the option to supplement the federal SSI payment for all or selected categories of persons, regardless of previous state program eligibility.

SSI: History Of Provisions

Basic Eligibility Requirements

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). An individual may qualify for payments on the basis of age, blindness, or disability.

Aged: Any person aged 65 or older.

Blind: Any person with 20/200 or less vision in the better eye with the use of correcting lenses, or with tunnel vision of 20 degrees or less. An individual transferred from a state Aid to the Blind program is eligible if he/she received such state aid in December 1973 and continues to meet the October 1972 state definition of blindness.

Disabled: Any person unable to engage in any substantial gainful activity (SGA) by reason of any medically determinable physical or mental impairment expected to result in death or that has lasted or can be expected to last for a continuous period of at least 12 months. For a child under age 18, eligibility is based on disability of severity comparable with that of an adult. An individual transferred from a state Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled (APTD) program to SSI is also eligible if he/she received such state aid in December 1973 and continues to meet the October 1972 state definition of disability.

1973 (Public Law 93-233, enacted December 31). Only persons who had received APTD before July 1973 and were on the rolls in December 1973 may receive SSI on the basis of the state definition of disability; those who became eligible for state aid from July to December 1973 must meet the federal definition of disability.

1980 (Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). A disabled recipient who loses federal SSI eligibility because of earnings at the SGA level may continue to receive a special benefit under section 1619 and retain eligibility for Medicaid under Title XIX of the Social Security Act. This special benefit status may continue as long as the recipient has the disabling impairment and meets all nondisability SSI eligibility criteria. States have the option of supplementing this special benefit.

This provision of the law was in effect from January 1, 1981, through December 31, 1983. Beginning in January 1984, under a 1-year demonstration project, this provision was continued for persons already eligible for either regular SSI payments or special monthly benefits.

1984 (Public Law 98-460, enacted October 9). The special benefit and Medicaid provisions of the 1980 legislation were extended through June 30, 1987 (retroactive to January 1, 1984).

1986 (Public Law 99-643, enacted November 10). The special benefit and Medicaid provisions of the 1980 amendments are made permanent. The provisions were amended effective July 1, 1987, with significant modifications to simplify administration and to allow free movement between regular SSI disability payments and either the special cash benefit or Medicaid eligibility under section 1619. The distinction between a disabled person eligible for regular SSI payments and one eligible for 1619(a) is that the latter has several months with gross earnings above the SGA level. Previously, section 1619(a) status required completion of a trial work period and the determination that the work was SGA.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). For individuals under age 18, the "comparable severity" standard is eliminated and replaced with a requirement that a child be considered disabled if he/she has a medically determinable impairment that results in "marked and severe functional limitations," and meets the existing statutory duration requirement. The law also eliminates references to "maladaptive behaviors" in the Listing of Impairments for children, and discontinues the use of individualized functional assessments for children.

SSI eligibility is prohibited for an individual in any month during which such an individual is a fugitive felon, fleeing prosecution, or violating state or federal conditions of probation or parole.[1] In addition, SSI eligibility is prohibited for 10 years for those convicted of fraudulently claiming residence to obtain benefits simultaneously in two or more states.[2]

2006 (Public Law 109-171, enacted February 8). Requires the Commissioner to conduct reviews of a specific percentage of SSI initial disability and blindness cases involving individuals aged 18 or older that are allowed by State Disability Determination Service (DDS) agencies. The provision is phased in as follows—for fiscal year 2006, the Commissioner is required to review 20 percent of DDS allowances; in fiscal year 2007, the requirement is 40 percent; and, for fiscal years 2008 and thereafter, 50 percent of all DDS allowances are required to be reviewed. These reviews are to be made before the allowance decision is implemented.

Other Eligibility Provisions

Citizenship and Residency

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). The individual must reside within one of the 50 states or the District of Columbia and be a citizen or an alien lawfully admitted for permanent residence or permanently residing in the United States under color of law. Persons living outside the United States for an entire calendar month lose their eligibility for such a month.

1976 (Public Law 94-241, enacted March 24). Eligibility for SSI is extended to residents of the Northern Mariana Islands, effective January 9, 1978.

1980 (Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). The income and resources of the immigration sponsors of aliens applying for SSI are considered in determining eligibility for and the amount of payment. After allowances for the needs of the sponsor and his/her family, the remainder is deemed available for the support of the alien applicant for a 3-year period after admission to the United States for permanent residence. This provision does not apply to those who become blind or disabled after admission, to refugees, or to persons granted political asylum. (See section "Deeming of Income and Resources" for subsequent changes to sponsor-to-alien deeming provisions.)

1989 (Public Law 101-239, enacted December 19). SSI eligibility is continued for a disabled or blind child who was receiving SSI benefits while living in the United States and is now living with a parent who is a member of the U.S. Armed Forces assigned to permanent duty ashore outside the United States, but not where the parent is stationed in Puerto Rico or the territories and possessions of the United States.

1993 (Public Law 103-66, enacted August 10). Above provision made applicable where the parent is a member of the U.S. Armed Forces and stationed in Puerto Rico or the territories and possessions of the United States.

1. In 2009, SSA entered into a nationwide class action settlement that limits the felony crime offense codes upon which fugitive felon nonpayments may be based under this statute. In 2010, the agency stopped parole and probation violator nonpayments for residents of New York, Connecticut, and Vermont pursuant to a Second Circuit Court of Appeals decision in a pending proposed nationwide class action suit. In 2011, the agency stopped parole and probation violator nonpayments nationwide.

2. This last provision was repealed in 1999 by Public Law 106-169 and replaced with a provision providing for nonpayment of benefits for up to 24 months for knowingly making false or misleading statements regarding material facts.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Prohibits SSI eligibility for anyone who is not a U.S. citizen or national. Aliens are not eligible unless they meet the definition of "qualified alien" and the criteria for certain exception categories, such as lawful permanent residents who earn or can be credited with 40 qualifying quarters of earnings, certain refugee categories that may be granted time-limited eligibility, or active-duty U.S. military or veterans and their spouses and children. For aliens ineligible under the new standards who were receiving SSI as of August 22, 1996, extends eligibility 1 year from enactment.

(Public Law 104-208, enacted September 30). Amends Public Law 104-193 to add to the list of "qualified aliens" certain noncitizens (and their children) who have been battered or subjected to extreme cruelty by a spouse or parent or a member of the spouse's or parent's family living in the same household.

1997 (Public Law 105-18, enacted June 12). Extends eligibility for aliens receiving SSI as of August 22, 1996, until September 30, 1997, for those found ineligible under the new alien standards of Public Law 104-193.

(Public Law 105-33, enacted August 5). Further amends Public Law 104-193 to add Cuban and Haitian entrants, and the child of a parent who has been battered or subjected to extreme cruelty, to the list of qualified aliens. Provides that Cuban and Haitian entrants and Amerasian immigrants qualify for time-limited eligibility, and increases the time limit from 5 to 7 years for all time-limited categories. Additional exceptions are added for qualified aliens: (1) lawfully residing in the United States and receiving SSI benefits on August 22, 1996; and (2) lawfully residing in the United States on August 22, 1996, and meeting the definition of blind or disabled in the Social Security Act.

Certain noncitizen American Indians are excepted from the alien nonpayment provisions of Public Law 104-193.

Extends eligibility for "nonqualified aliens" receiving SSI as of August 22, 1996, until September 30, 1998.

1998 (Public Law 105-306, enacted October 28). Permanently extends eligibility of all remaining "nonqualified aliens" who were receiving SSI benefits when Public Law 104-193 was enacted on August 22, 1996.

2000 (Public Law 106-386, enacted October 28). Noncitizens, regardless of their immigration status, may be eligible for SSI to the same extent as refugees, if they are determined to be victims of "severe forms of trafficking in persons."

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Extends SSI eligibility to blind or disabled children who are U.S. citizens living with a parent assigned to permanent U.S. military duty outside of the United States and who were not receiving SSI benefits when living in the United States. Previously, only blind or disabled children who received an SSI benefit for the month before the parent reported for permanent duty abroad were eligible. Effective April 2004 for applications filed after enactment.

2007 (Public Law 110-161, enacted December 26). Provides certain Iraqi and Afghan aliens with special immigrant status, as described in section 101(a)(27) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. As special immigrants, these Iraqi and Afghan aliens are eligible for resettlement assistance, entitlement programs, and other benefits available to refugees admitted under section 207 of such Act (admission of refugees in emergency situations) for a period not to exceed 6 months.

2008 (Public Law 110-181, enacted January 28). Provides certain Iraqi aliens who have provided service to the United States with special immigrant status, as described in section 101(a)(27) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. As special immigrants, these Iraqis are eligible for resettlement assistance, entitlement programs, and other benefits available to refugees admitted under section 207 of such Act (admission of refugees in emergency situations) for a period not to exceed 8 months.

(Public Law 110-328, enacted September 30). Extends the 7-year SSI eligibility period for certain refugees, asylees, and other humanitarian immigrants (including victims of human trafficking) to 9 years for the period October 1, 2008 through September 30, 2011. For those with naturalization applications pending or awaiting the swearing-in ceremony, the eligibility period is extended through September 30, 2011. Also applies to the noncitizens whose SSI had previously ceased due to the expiration of the 7-year period. For these noncitizens, SSI benefits will be paid for months in the period October 1, 2008 through September 30, 2011, for the duration of the noncitizen's reestablished eligibility.

2009 (Public Law 111-118, enacted December 19). Eliminates the 8-month time limit on SSI eligibility for certain Iraqi and Afghan refugees who have provided service to the United States. The time-limited eligibility for these individuals is now the same period applicable to other humanitarian refugees.

Other Benefits

1980 (Public Law 96-272, enacted June 17). SSI applicants and recipients are not required as a condition

of eligibility to elect to receive Veterans Administration pensions under the Veterans and Survivors' Pension Improvement Act of 1978 if the state of residence lacks a medically needy program under Title XIX.

Drug Addiction and Alcoholism (DAA)

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Any disabled individual who has been medically determined to be an alcoholic or drug addict must accept appropriate treatment, if available, in an approved facility and demonstrate compliance with conditions and requirements for treatment.

SSI payments are required to be made through a representative payee—another person or public or private agency designated by SSA to manage the recipient's benefit on his/her behalf.

1994 (Public Law 103-296, enacted August 15). Any individual who is receiving SSI based on a disability where drug addiction or alcoholism is a contributing factor material to the finding of disability must comply with the DAA treatment requirements. The individual must accept appropriate treatment when it is available and comply with the conditions and terms of treatment. Instances of noncompliance with the requirements result in progressively longer payment suspensions. Before payments can resume, the individual must demonstrate compliance for specific periods; 2 months, 3 months, and 6 months, respectively, for the first, second, third, and subsequent instances of noncompliance. An individual who is not in compliance with the DAA treatment requirements for 12 consecutive months shall not be eligible for payments; however, this does not prevent such individuals from reapplying and again becoming eligible for payments.

SSI disability payments based on DAA are also limited to a total of 36 benefit months (beginning March 1995) regardless of whether appropriate treatment is available. Months for which benefits are not due and received do not count toward the 36-month limit.

Payments based on DAA must be made to a representative payee. Preference is required to be given to community based nonprofit social service agencies and federal, state, or local government agencies in representative payee selection. These agencies when serving as payees for individuals receiving payments based on DAA may retain the lesser of 10 percent of the monthly benefit or $50 (adjusted annually after 1995 by the Consumer Price Index [CPI]) as compensation for their services.

Establishment of one or more referral and monitoring agencies for each state is required.

1996 (Public Law 104-121, enacted March 29). An individual is not considered disabled if DAA is a contributing factor material to a finding of disability.

Applies DAA representative payee requirements enacted under Public Law 103-296 to disabled SSI recipients who have a DAA condition and are incapable of managing their benefits. In addition, these recipients shall be referred to the appropriate state agency administering the state plan for substance abuse treatment.

Institutionalization

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). An individual who is an inmate of a public institution is ineligible for SSI payments unless the institution is a facility approved for Medicaid payments and is receiving such payments on behalf of the person. Under *regulations*, the Medicaid payment must represent more than 50 percent of the cost of services provided by the facility to the individual.

1976 (Public Law 94-566, enacted October 20). An inmate of a publicly operated community residence serving no more than 16 persons may, if otherwise eligible, receive SSI.

1983 (Public Law 98-21, enacted April 20). Payments may be made to persons who are residents of public emergency shelters for the homeless for a period of up to 3 months in any 12-month period.

1986 (Public Law 99-643, enacted November 10). Effective July 1, 1987, disabled or blind recipients who were receiving special SSI payments or had special SSI recipient status under section 1619 in the month preceding the first full month of institutionalization, may receive payments based on the full federal benefit rate for the initial 2 full months of institutionalization, if they reside in certain public medical, psychiatric, or Medicaid facilities or in private Medicaid facilities.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Effective January 1, 1988, payments may be made to persons who are residents of public emergency shelters for the homeless, for up to 6 months in a 9-month period.

Effective July 1, 1988, continued SSI payments for up to 3 months are permitted, at the rate that was applicable in the month prior to the first full month of institutionalization, for individuals whose expected institutional stay on admission is not likely to exceed 3 months, as certified by a physician, and for whom the receipt of payments is necessary to maintain living arrangements to which they may return.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Effective December 1996, institutionalized children under

age 18 whose private health insurance is making payments to the institution may receive no more than $30 per month in federal SSI.

2009 (Public Law 111-115, enacted December 15). Prohibits the payment of any retroactive SSI benefits to individuals while they are in prison, are in violation of conditions of their parole or probation, or are fleeing to avoid prosecution for a felony or a crime punishable by sentence of more than 1 year. These retroactive benefits will not be paid until the beneficiary is no longer a prisoner, probation or parole violator, or fugitive felon.

Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) and Treatment

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Blind or disabled individuals receiving federal SSI benefits who are under age 65 must be referred to the state agency providing services under the Vocational Rehabilitation Act and must accept the services offered. States are reimbursed for the cost of services.

1976 (Public Law 94-566, enacted October 20). Blind or disabled children under age 16 must be referred to the state agency administering crippled children's services or to another agency designated by the state. States are reimbursed for the cost of services.

Of funds provided for these services, at least 90 percent must be used for children under age 6 or for those who have never attended public schools.

1980 (Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). Disabled SSI recipients who medically recover while enrolled in approved VR programs of state VR agencies may continue to receive benefits during their participation in such programs if the Commissioner of Social Security determines that continuation in the program will increase the probability that they leave the rolls permanently.

1981 (Public Law 97-35, enacted August 13). Funding no longer provided under Title XVI for medical, social, developmental, and rehabilitative services to disabled or blind children.

Reimbursement for the cost of rehabilitation services will only be made if the services result in the recipient's return to work for a continuous period of 9 months. The work must be at the SGA earnings level.

1984 (Public Law 98-460, enacted October 9). Authorizes the reimbursement of states for the cost of VR services provided to individuals who (1) continue to receive benefits after medical recovery because they are participating in a state VR program or (2) refuse, without good cause, to continue in or cooperate with the VR program in which they had been participating.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Extends the provision for continuation of payments to disabled SSI recipients who have medically recovered while enrolled in an approved VR program to include blind SSI recipients.

1990 (Public Law 101-508, enacted November 5). Reimbursement authorized for the cost of VR services provided in months in which the individual was not receiving federal SSI payments, if

- SSI recipient status for Medicaid eligibility purposes was retained under work incentive provisions, or
- Benefits were suspended[3] (for a reason other than cessation of disability or blindness), or
- Federally administered state supplementation was received.

Extends benefit continuation provision to disabled SSI recipients who medically recover while participating in a nonstate VR program.

1999 (Public Law 106-170, enacted December 17). Establishes a Ticket to Work and Self-Sufficiency program that will provide SSI (and OASDI) disability beneficiaries with a ticket that can be used to obtain VR services, employment services, or other support services, from an employment network (EN) of their choice.

An EN chooses one of the two EN payment options at the time it submits an application to SSA to become an EN. The chosen payment system will apply to all beneficiaries served. An EN can elect to receive payment under the

- Outcome payment system, under which it can receive payment for up to 60 outcome payment months; or
- Outcome-milestone payment system, under which it can receive payment for up to four milestones in addition to outcome payments. These milestones must occur before the EN enters the first month for which it is eligible for an outcome payment. Four milestone payments plus 60 months of reduced outcome payments equal 85 percent of the total that would be available if the EN chose the outcome payment system.

The four milestones are based on gross earnings exceeding the SGA level for specified months. An outcome payment month is any month in which SSA does not pay any federal disability cash benefits to a beneficiary because of work or earnings.

3. Recipients who have lost eligibility for SSI benefits for fewer than 13 consecutive months are in suspended payment status.

Also eliminates the requirement that blind or disabled SSI recipients aged 16 through 64 be referred to the state VR agency and accept the services offered.

2008 Under a *regulation* effective July 21, 2008, revising an initial *regulation* effective January 28, 2002:

- The outcome payment system provides that ENs can receive payment for up to 60 outcome payment months for an SSI beneficiary and up to 36 outcome payment months for an OASDI beneficiary (including a concurrent OASDI/SSI disability beneficiary), with the reduction in available number of outcome months for OASDI beneficiaries offset by an increased outcome payment; and
- The outcome-milestone payment system provides that ENs can receive the following milestone payments in addition to outcome payments:
  - — Up to four Phase 1 milestones achieved by either an OASDI or SSI beneficiary; and
  - — Up to 11 Phase 2 milestones achieved by an OASDI or concurrent beneficiary or up to 18 Phase 2 milestones achieved by an SSI beneficiary.

Phase 1 milestones are based on gross earnings at or above trial work level for specified months, and Phase 2 milestones are based on gross earnings exceeding the substantial gainful activity level for specified months. These milestones must occur before the EN enters the first month for which it is eligible for an outcome payment. If an available milestone payment is not paid prior to the outcome period, it is payable in a reconciliation payment when the beneficiary reaches the 12th outcome month. This payment amount is equal to the total amount of unpaid Phase 1 and Phase 2 milestones that were available when the ticket was first assigned. The Phase 1 and Phase 2 milestone payments and outcome payments equal 90 percent of the total that would be available if the EN chose the outcome payment system.

Continuing Disability Reviews and Eligibility Redeterminations

1994 (Public Law 103-296, enacted August 15). During each of fiscal years 1996, 1997, and 1998, requires SSA to conduct continuing disability reviews (CDRs) on a minimum of 100,000 SSI recipients. In addition, during the same period, requires SSA to redetermine the SSI eligibility of at least one-third of all child SSI recipients who reach age 18 after April 1995 during the 1-year period following attainment of age 18. Redeterminations for persons turning age 18 could count toward the 100,000 CDR requirement.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Repeals the requirement that SSA redetermine the eligibility of at least one-third of all child SSI recipients who reach age 18 after April 1995 during the 1-year period following attainment of age 18.

Requires a CDR

- At least once every 3 years for SSI recipients under age 18 who are eligible by reason of an impairment that is likely to improve, and
- Not later than 12 months after birth for recipients whose low birth weight is a contributing factor material to the determination of their disability.

Requires eligibility redetermination for all child SSI recipients eligible for the month before the month in which they attain age 18.

Requires redetermination of eligibility for children considered disabled based on an individual functional assessment and/or consideration of maladaptive behavior.

Requires the representative payee of a child SSI recipient whose continuing eligibility is being reviewed to present evidence that the recipient is receiving treatment that is considered medically necessary and available for the condition which was the basis for providing SSI benefits.

1997 (Public Law 105-33, enacted August 5). Modifies provision of Public Law 104-193 to extend from 12 to 18 months the period for redetermining the disability of children under age 18 under the new childhood disability standard.

Modifies provision of Public Law 104-193 to permit SSA to schedule a CDR for a disabled child for whom low birth weight is a contributing factor material to the determination of disability, at a date after the child's first birthday if the Commissioner determines the impairment is not expected to improve within 12 months of the child's birth.

Modifies provision of Public Law 104-193 to authorize SSA to make redeterminations of disabled childhood recipients who attain age 18, more than 1 year after the date such recipient attains age 18.

1999 (Public Law 106-170, enacted December 17). Prohibits the initiation of a CDR during the period that a recipient is "using a ticket" under the Ticket to Work program.

Deeming of Income and Resources

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Deeming occurs when the income and resources of certain family members living in the same household with the SSI recipient are considered in determining

the amount of the SSI payment. These family members are the ineligible spouse of an adult recipient and the ineligible parents of a child recipient under age 21.

After deduction of personal allocations for the spouse (or parents) and for ineligible children in the home, and after application of income exclusions, any remaining income of the spouse (or parents) is added to the income of the eligible person.

1980 (Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). Children aged 18 or older are not subject to parental deeming.

Sponsor's income and resources deemed to an alien for 3 years.

1989 (Public Law 101-239, enacted December 19). Disabled children receiving home care services under state Medicaid programs, who are ineligible for SSI because of deeming of parental income, and who received SSI benefits limited to $30 while in a medical treatment facility, may receive the $30 monthly allowance that would be payable if the recipient were institutionalized.

1993 (Public Law 103-152, enacted November 24). Sponsor-to-alien deeming period extended from 3 years to 5 years, effective January 1, 1994, through September 30, 1996.

Considers an ineligible spouse or parent who is absent from the household because of active military service to be a member of the household for deeming purposes.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Deeming of income and resources from an immigration sponsor to a noncitizen continues until citizenship, with exceptions for those who earn, or can be credited with, 40 qualifying quarters of earnings. Effective for those whose sponsor signs a new legally enforceable affidavit of support.

(Public Law 104-208, enacted September 30). Amends Public Law 104-193 to add two exceptions to the sponsor-to-alien deeming:

- Provides that if the noncitizen is indigent and would be unable to obtain food and shelter without SSI benefits even after receiving support from the sponsor, then only the amount of income and resources actually provided by the sponsor will be counted for a 12-month period after a determination of indigence; and
- Provides that in certain cases, deeming would not apply for a 12-month period (with some options for extension) if the noncitizen (or his/her children) has been battered or subjected to extreme cruelty by family members.

1997 (Public Law 105-33, enacted August 5). Amends Public Law 104-208 to add an additional exception to sponsor-to-alien deeming when the parent of a noncitizen has been battered or subjected to extreme cruelty by family members.

2006 (Public Law 109-163, enacted January 6). Provides that individuals who were made ineligible for SSI because of their spouses or parents being called to active military duty would not have to file a new application for SSI benefits if they again could be eligible for benefits before the end of 24 consecutive months of ineligibility.

Federal Benefit Payments

Federal Benefit Rates

Basic benefit standards are used in computing the amount of federal SSI payments. Benefit levels differ for individuals and couples living in households and for persons in Medicaid institutions. Individuals or couples living in their own households receive the full federal benefit. If an individual or couple is living in another person's household and receiving support and maintenance there, the federal benefit is reduced by one-third. The federal benefit rates for persons in households are increased annually to reflect increases in the cost of living. Legislation affecting the level of federal benefit rates since the inception of the SSI program are summarized in Table 2.B1.

Windfall Offset

1980 (Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). Requires an offset (by reducing retroactive Social Security benefits) for persons whose initial OASDI payment is retroactive, to equalize total benefits with those if paid when regularly due.

1984 (Public Law 98-369, enacted July 18). Expands offset provision to allow for reduction of retroactive SSI benefits and to apply in cases of OASDI benefit reinstatement.

Proration of Benefit

1982 (Public Law 97-248, enacted September 3). Benefit for first month of eligibility to be prorated by the number of days in the month for which an application has been filed and there is eligibility.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Changes the effective date of an SSI application to the first day of the month following the date on which the application was filed or on which the individual first becomes eligible, whichever is later. This, in effect, eliminates prorated payments in initial claims.

Retrospective Monthly Accounting

1981 (Public Law 97-35, enacted August 13). Changes the method of computing the SSI benefit to one under which the benefit amount is computed on a monthly basis and is based on income and other characteristics in the previous (or second previous) month.

1984 (Public Law 98-369, enacted July 18). Changes the method of computing the SSI benefit to persons receiving Title II payments. The effect of the increased Title II income at the time of the cost-of-living increase is not delayed as it otherwise would be.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Provides an exception to retrospective monthly accounting so that amounts received under Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), foster care, refugee cash assistance, Cuban-Haitian entrant assistance, or general and child welfare assistance provided by the Bureau of Indian Affairs are counted only in the month received.

1993 (Public Law 103-66, enacted August 10). Changes the method of computing the SSI benefit to persons receiving the value of the one-third reduction. The effect of the increased value at the time of the cost-of-living increase is not delayed as it otherwise would be. Effective January 1995.

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Eliminates triple counting of one-time, nonrecurring income by providing that this income will be counted only for the month that the income is received and not for any other month during the transition to retrospective monthly accounting during the first 3 months of an individual's SSI eligibility. Effective April 2005.

Uncashed Checks

1981 (Public Law 97-35, enacted August 13). States that have federally administered supplements are to be credited their share of SSI checks that remain unnegotiated for 180 days.

1987 (Public Law 100-86, enacted August 10). SSI checks now unnegotiable after 1 year. States are credited their share of SSI checks after 1 year rather than 180 days.

Rounding of Payment Amounts

1982 (Public Law 97-248, enacted September 3). Cost-of-living adjustments in the federal SSI benefit and income eligibility levels are to be rounded to the next lower whole dollar, after the adjustment is calculated. Subsequent cost-of-living adjustments will be calculated on the previous year's benefit standard before rounding.

Penalties Resulting in Nonpayment of Benefits for False or Misleading Statements

1999 (Public Law 106-169, enacted December 14). Provides for the nonpayment of OASDI and SSI benefits (6, 12, and 24 months, respectively, for the first, second, and third or subsequent violations) for individuals found to have knowingly made a false or misleading statement of material fact for use in determining eligibility for benefits.

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Expands the administrative sanction of nonpayment of benefits to situations in which an individual has failed to disclose material information, if the person knew or should have known that such failure was misleading.

Authorizes federal courts to order a defendant convicted of defrauding Social Security, Special Veterans' Benefits, or SSI to make restitution to SSA. Restitution funds would be deposited to the trust funds or general fund of the Treasury, as appropriate. Effective with respect to violations occurring on or after the date of enactment.

Installment Payments

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Establishes a schedule for paying retroactive SSI benefit amounts that exceed 12 times the federal benefit rate (FBR) plus the state supplement level. Payments would be made at 6-month intervals:

- The first installment would be 12 times the FBR plus any federally administered state supplement.
- Any remaining retroactive benefits would be paid in a second installment (not to exceed the first payment amount).
- All remaining retroactive benefits would be paid in the third installment.

Provides that where an underpaid individual has incurred debts to provide for food, clothing, or shelter, has expenses for disability-related items and services that exceed the installment amount, or has entered into a contract to purchase a home, the installment payment would be increased by the amount needed to cover those debts, expenses, and obligations.

Provides that full retroactive payments be paid to an individual who is terminally ill or, if currently ineligible, is likely to remain so for the next 12 months.

2006 (Public Law 109-171, enacted February 8). Requires that past-due monthly SSI benefits that exceed three times the maximum monthly benefit (federal benefit rate plus state supplementary payment amount, if any) payable to the individual be paid in up to three installment payments, 6 months

apart. Also, limits the amount of the first two installment payments to three times the maximum monthly benefit. All remaining benefits due are to be paid in the third installment. As under current law, the amounts of the installment payments may be increased in certain cases, such as those in which the individual has outstanding debt relating to food, clothing, or shelter, or has necessary medical needs. Effective 3 months after enactment.

2009 (Public Law 111-115, enacted December 15). Prohibits the payment of any retroactive SSI benefits to individuals while they are in prison, in violation of conditions of their parole or probation; or fleeing to avoid prosecution, custody, or confinement for a felony or a crime punishable by sentence of more than one year.

Exclusions from Income

General Exclusions

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). The first $60 of earned or unearned income per calendar quarter for an individual or couple; the next $195 and one-half the remainder of quarterly earned income. Unearned income includes Social Security benefits, other government or private pensions, veterans' benefits, and workers' compensation.

1981 (Public Law 97-35, enacted August 13). The first $20 of earned or unearned income per month for an individual or couple; the next $65 and one-half the remainder of monthly earned income. Unearned income includes Social Security benefits, other government or private pensions, veterans' benefits, and workers' compensation.

2000 (Public Law 106-554, enacted December 21). Earnings of persons defined as Social Security statutory employees are treated as self-employment income for SSI purposes.

Special Exclusions

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Any amount of tax rebate issued to an individual by any public agency that is based on either real property or food purchase taxes.

Grants, scholarships, and fellowships used to pay tuition and fees at an educational institution.

Income required for achieving an approved self-support plan for blind or disabled persons.

Work expenses of blind persons.

For blind persons transferred from state programs to SSI, income exclusions equal to the maximum amount permitted as of October 1972 under the state programs.

Irregularly or infrequently received income totaling $60 or less of unearned income and $30 of earned income in a calendar quarter.

Payment for foster care of ineligible child residing in recipient's home through placement by a public or private nonprofit child care agency.

One-third of any payment received from an absent parent for the support of a child eligible for SSI.

Certain earnings of a blind or disabled child under age 22 regularly attending an educational institution.

State or local government cash payments based on need and designed to supplement SSI payments.

1976 (Public Law 94-331, enacted June 30). Disaster assistance from income for 9 months and application of one-third reduction for 6 months for certain victims of disasters occurring between January 1, 1976, and December 31, 1976.

(Public Law 94-566, enacted October 20). Any assistance based on need (including vendor payments) made to or on behalf of SSI recipients, which is paid and wholly funded by state or local governments.

The value of assistance provided under certain federal housing programs.

1977 (Public Law 95-113, enacted September 29). Food stamps, federally donated food, and the value of free or reduced price food for women and children under the Child Nutrition Act and National School Lunch Act.

(Public Law 95-171, enacted November 12). Provisions excluding support and maintenance under the Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act of 1974 extended on a permanent basis. Effective January 1, 1978.

1980 (Public Law 96-222, enacted April 1). Earned income tax credit treated as earned income (temporarily excluded from 1975 through 1980).

(Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). Remunerations received in sheltered workshops and work activity centers are considered earned income and qualify for earned income exclusions.

Impairment-related work expenses paid by the individual (including cost for attendant care, medical equipment, drugs, and services necessary to control an impairment) are deducted from earnings when determining if an individual is engaging in SGA. Impairment-related work expenses are excluded in calculating income for benefit purposes if initial eligibility for benefits exists on the basis of countable income without applying this exclusion.

1981 (Public Law 97-35, enacted August 13). Modifies provision under which irregularly or infrequently received income is excluded to conform to change from quarterly to monthly accounting; amounts excludable: $20 or less of unearned income and $10 of earned income in a month.

1982 (Public Law 97-377, enacted December 21). From December 18, 1982, to September 30, 1983, certain home energy assistance payments are excluded if a state agency certified that they are based on need.

1983 (Public Law 97-424, enacted January 6). Support or maintenance assistance (including home energy assistance) provided in kind by a nonprofit organization or in cash or in kind by certain providers of home energy is excluded if the state determines that the assistance is based on need. Provision is applicable through September 1984.

Certain home energy assistance payments are excluded if a state agency certified that the assistance is based on need. Provision is applicable through June 1985.

1984 (Public Law 98-369, enacted July 18). The 1983 provisions for support and maintenance and home energy assistance continue to October 1, 1987.

1986 (Public Law 99-498, enacted October 17). Educational assistance used for educational expenses under the Higher Education Act of 1965 as amended.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). The 1983 provisions for support and maintenance and home energy assistance made permanent.

Excludes death payments (for example, proceeds from life insurance) from SSI income determinations to the extent they were spent on last illness and burial.

Modifies the 1982 resource exclusion for burial funds to extend the exclusion to any burial fund of $1,500 or less maintained separately from all other assets, thereby allowing interest to be excluded from income if retained in the fund.

1988 (Public Law 100-383, enacted August 10). Restitution payments made to Japanese internees and relocated Aleutians.

1989 (Public Law 101-239, enacted December 19). Interest on agreements representing the purchase of an excluded burial space.

Payments from the Agent Orange Settlement.

Value of a ticket for domestic travel received as a gift and not cashed.

1990 (Public Law 101-508, enacted November 5). Earned income tax credit (including the child health insurance portion).

Payments received from a state-administered fund established to aid victims of crime.

Impairment-related work expenses excluded from income in determining initial eligibility for benefits.

Payments received as state or local government relocation assistance.

Payments received under the Radiation Exposure Compensation Act.

Redefines as earned income, royalties earned in connection with any publication of the individual's work and honoraria received for services rendered (previously defined as unearned income).

1993 (Public Law 103-66, enacted August 10). Hostile fire pay to members of the uniformed services.

Payments received as state or local government relocation assistance made permanent.

1994 (Public Law 103-286, enacted August 1). Payments to victims of Nazi persecution.

1998 (Public Law 105-285, enacted October 27). Funds made available to an SSI recipient by a state or local government or a nonprofit organization as part of the Individual Development Account demonstration project.

(Public Law 105-306, enacted October 28). In-kind gifts to children with life-threatening conditions by tax-exempt organizations not converted to cash.

The first $2,000 annually of cash gifts by tax-exempt organizations to, or for the benefit of, individuals under age 18 with life-threatening conditions.

(Public Law 105-369, enacted November 12). Payments made under the Ricky Ray Hemophilia Relief Fund Act of 1998.

2000 (Public Law 106-554, enacted December 21). Interest on funds deposited in an individual development account.

Any adjustments made to prior payments from other federal programs to account for the error in the computation of the Consumer Price Index during 1999.

2001 (Public Law 107-16, enacted June 7). The refundable child tax credit is excluded in determining eligibility for means-tested programs, including SSI.

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Changes the calculation of infrequent and irregular income from a monthly to a quarterly basis.

Excludes from the determination of an individual's income all interest and dividend income earned on countable resources. Effective July 2004.

Permits the student earned income exclusion to apply to any individual under age 22 who is a student. Thus, students under age 22 who are married or heads of households would be eligible for the exclusion. Effective April 2005.

Excludes from the determination of income any gift to an individual for use in paying tuition or educational fees, just as grants, scholarships, and fellowships for such use are currently excluded from the determination of income. Effective June 2004.

2005 (Public Law 109-64, enacted September 20). Amends the National Flood Insurance Act of 1968 to specify that assistance provided under a program for flood mitigation activities with respect to a property would not be considered income or a resource of the owner of the property when determining eligibility for or benefit levels under any income assistance or resource-tested program (including SSI) that is funded in whole or in part by a federal agency or by appropriated federal funds.

2006 (Public Law 109-432, enacted December 20). Extends the present law that allows combat pay to be considered for Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) purposes for one additional year (for taxable years ending before January 1, 2008). For SSI purposes, EITC payments are excluded from income, and are not a countable resource for 9 calendar months following the month of receipt.

2008 (Public Law 110-185, enacted February 13). A rebate payment received under the Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, and any other credit or refund under section 6428 of the Internal Revenue Code, would not be taken into account as income for purposes of SSI.

(Public Law 110-245, enacted June 17). Privatized military housing allowances withdrawn directly from a servicemember's pay by military payroll and paid to the landlord will be considered in-kind income, and the SSI benefit reduction attributable to the housing allowance will be capped at one-third of the federal benefit rate. In other cases, housing allowances will be considered earned income.

Excludes any cash or in-kind benefits provided under an AmeriCorps program from income consideration. Effective for benefits payable for months beginning 60 days after enactment.

Excludes annuity payments paid by a state to a person or his or her spouse because the state has determined the person is a veteran and blind, disabled, or aged.

2009 (Public Law 111-5, enacted February 17). A one-time economic recovery payment of $250 to SSI recipients will not be taken into account as income for purposes of SSI.

The Making Work Pay tax credit, which provides a tax credit in the form of decreased withholding by employers, will not be counted as income.

A one-time payment of $15,000 for eligible Filipino veterans who are citizens of the United States, and $9,000 for eligible veterans who are noncitizens will not be taken into account as income for SSI purposes.

2010 (Public Law 111-148, enacted March 23). Excludes incentives an SSI recipient with Medicaid receives for participating in an "Incentives for Prevention of Chronic Diseases in Medicaid" (IPCDM) program from consideration as income.

(Public Law 111-255, enacted October 5). Excludes the first $2,000 received during a calendar year by an SSI recipient or spouse as compensation for participation in a clinical trial for rare diseases or conditions from consideration as income. The exclusion is effective for a 5-year period from date of enactment.

(Public Law 111-291, enacted December 8). Excludes any settlement payments to American Indians, under the Claims Resettlement Act of 2010, from consideration as income.

(Public Law 111-312, enacted December 17). Excludes federal tax refunds and advance payment of refundable tax credits received after December 31, 2009, but before January 1, 2013, from consideration as income.

2013 (Public Law 112-240, enacted January 2). Makes permanent the exclusion from income of federal tax refunds and advance payment of refundable tax credits.

2015 (Public Law 114-63, enacted October 7). Makes permanent the exclusion of the first $2,000 in payments per calendar year that an SSI recipient receives as compensation for participation in certain clinical trials.

2016 (Public Law 114-241, enacted October 7). Excludes from income payments made by a state program intended to compensate individuals who had been sterilized under state authority.

Resources

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Countable resources limited to $1,500 or less for an individual and to $2,250 or less for a couple.

1984 (Public Law 98-369, enacted July 18). Limit on countable resources raised by $100 a year for individuals and $150 a year for couples, beginning in calendar year 1985 through 1989. The respective limits would become $2,000 for an individual and $3,000 for a couple in 1989 and thereafter.

1999 (Public Law 106-169, enacted December 14). Includes generally in the countable resources of an individual the assets of a trust that could be used for the benefit of the individual or spouse.

General Exclusions

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). A home of reasonable value—established *by regulation* as not exceeding a fair-market value of $25,000 ($35,000 in Alaska and Hawaii).

Personal effects and household goods of reasonable value established *by regulation* as not exceeding a total market value of $1,500.

An automobile of reasonable value—established *by regulation* as not exceeding a market value of $1,200.

An automobile may be excluded, regardless of value, if the individual's household uses it for employment or medical treatment or if it is modified to be operated by or for transportation of a handicapped person.

Life insurance with face value of $1,500 or less.

1976 (Public Law 94-569, enacted October 20). The recipient's home, regardless of value, is excluded from consideration in determining resources.

1977 (Public Law 95-171, enacted November 12). Assistance received under the Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act of 1974 for 9 months following receipt.

1979 Reasonable value for an automobile increased *by regulation* to $4,500 of current-market value; personal goods and household effects increased to $2,000 of equity value.

1982 (Public Law 97-248, enacted September 3). The value, within prescribed limits, of a burial space for the recipient, spouse, and immediate family is excluded. In addition, $1,500 each (less the value of already excluded life insurance and any amount in an irrevocable burial arrangement) may be set aside for the burial of the recipient and spouse.

1984 (Public Law 98-369, enacted July 18). The unspent portion of any retroactive Title II or Title XVI payment is excluded for 6 months following its receipt, and the individual must be given written notice of the time limit on the exclusion.

1985 *Regulations* permit exclusion, regardless of value, of an automobile needed for essential transportation or modified for a handicapped person. The $4,500 current market value limit applies only if no automobile could be excluded based on the nature of its use.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Provides for suspension of the 1980 transfer of assets provision, in any month that it is determined that undue hardship would result.

Real property that cannot be sold for the following reasons: it is jointly owned; its sale would cause the other owner(s) undue hardship because of loss of housing; its sale is barred by a legal impediment; or the owner's reasonable efforts to sell have been unsuccessful.

Temporarily extends the 1984 exclusion of retroactive Title II and Title XVI benefits from 6 months to 9 months (the longer exclusion applies to benefits paid in fiscal years 1988 and 1989).

1988 (Public Law 100-707, enacted November 23). Removes the time limit for exclusion of disaster assistance.

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Increases to 9 months and makes uniform the time period for excluding from resources amounts attributable to payments of past-due Social Security and SSI benefits and earned income and child tax credits. Effective for such payments received on or after the date of enactment.

2005 *Regulations* permit exclusion of, regardless of value,

- One automobile if used for transportation for the beneficiary or a member of the beneficiary's household and
- Personal goods and household effects.

Special Exclusions

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Assets of a blind or disabled individual that are necessary to an approved plan of self-support.

Tools and other property essential to self-support, within reasonable limits. Shares of nonnegotiable stock in regional or village corporations held by natives of Alaska.

For persons transferred from state programs to SSI, resource exclusions equal to the maximum amount permitted as of October 1972 under the state program.

1988 (Public Law 100-383, enacted August 10). Restitution payments made to Japanese internees and relocated Aleutians.

1989 (Public Law 101-239, enacted December 19). Specifies that no limitation can be placed on property essential to self-support used in a trade or business, or by an individual as an employee (including the tools of a tradesperson and the machinery and livestock of a farmer).

Payments from the Agent Orange Settlement.

1990 (Public Law 101-508, enacted November 5). Earned income tax credit excluded for the month following the month the credit is received.

Payments received from a state-administered fund established to aid victims of crime excluded for a 9-month period. Individuals not required to file for such benefits.

Payments received as state or local government relocation assistance excluded for a 9-month period. (The provision expired 3 years after its effective date.)

Payments received under the Radiation Exposure Compensation Act.

1993 (Public Law 103-66, enacted August 10). Makes permanent the 9-month exclusion of payments received as state or local government relocation assistance.

1994 (Public Law 103-286, enacted August 1). Payments to victims of Nazi persecution.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Dedicated financial institution accounts required to be established for large past-due benefits for disabled individuals under age 18 with a representative payee.

1998 (Public Law 105-285, enacted October 27). Funds made available to an SSI recipient by a state or local government or a nonprofit organization as part of the Individual Development Account demonstration project.

(Public Law 105-306, enacted October 28). In-kind gifts to children with life-threatening conditions by tax-exempt organizations not converted to cash.

The first $2,000 annually of cash gifts by tax-exempt organizations to, or for the benefit of, individuals under age 18 with life-threatening conditions.

(Public Law 105-369, enacted November 12). Payments made under the Ricky Ray Hemophilia Relief Fund Act of 1998.

2000 (Public Law 106-554, enacted December 21). Funds deposited by an individual in an individual development account and the interest on those funds.

2001 (Public Law 107-16, enacted June 7). The refundable child tax credit in the month of receipt and in the following month.

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Grants, scholarships, fellowships, or gifts to be used for tuition or educational fees for 9 months after the month of receipt.

2008 (Public Law 110-185, enacted February 13). A rebate payment received under the Economic Stimulus Act of 2008, and any other credit or refund under section 6428 of the Internal Revenue Code, would not be included as a resource during the month of receipt or the 2 following months.

(Public Law 110-245, enacted June 17). State-provided pensions for aged, blind, or disabled veterans (or their spouses). Effective for benefits payable for months beginning 60 days after enactment.

2009 (Public Law 111-5, enacted February 17). A one-time economic recovery payment of $250 to SSI recipients will not be taken into account as a resource for the month of receipt and the following 9 months.

The Making Work Pay tax credit, which provides a tax credit in the form of decreased withholding by employers, will not be taken into account as a resource for the month of receipt and the following 2 months.

2010 (Public Law 111-148, enacted March 23). Excludes incentives an SSI recipient with Medicaid receives for participating in an IPCDM program from consideration as a resource.

(Public Law 111-255, enacted October 5). Excludes the first $2,000 received during a calendar year by an SSI recipient or spouse as compensation for participation in a clinical trial for rare diseases or conditions from consideration as a resource.

(Public Law 111-291, enacted December 8). Excludes any settlement payments to American Indians, under the Claims Resettlement Act of 2010, from consideration as a resource (for a period of 12 months from receipt).

(Public Law 111-312, enacted December 17). Excludes federal tax refunds and advance payment of refundable tax credits received after December 31, 2009, but before January 1, 2013, from consideration as a resource (for a period of 12 months from receipt).

2013 (Public Law 112-240, enacted January 2). Makes permanent the 12-month resource exclusion of

federal tax refunds and advance payment of refundable tax credits.

2014 (Public Law 113-295, enacted December 19). Modifies the Internal Revenue Code to establish Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) accounts, which are tax-advantaged savings accounts for individuals who became disabled prior to age 26. ABLE account balances (up to $100,000) and distributions that pay for qualifying disability expenses (except distributions for housing) do not affect the disabled person's SSI eligibility and payment amount.

2015 (Public Law 114-63, enacted October 7). Makes permanent the resource exclusion of the first $2,000 in payments per calendar year that an SSI recipient receives as compensation for participation in certain clinical trials.

2016 (Public Law 114-241, enacted October 7). Excludes from resources payments received under a state program intended to compensate individuals who had been sterilized under state authority, if the recipient retains the payment beyond the month of receipt.

Transfer-of-Resources Penalties

1980 (Public Law 96-611, enacted December 28). Assets transferred for less than fair market value for the purpose of establishing eligibility for benefits under the Social Security Act are counted as resources for 24 months after transfer.

1988 (Public Law 100-360, enacted July 1). Removes the transfer-of-assets penalty for transfers made July 1, 1988, or later.

1999 (Public Law 106-169, enacted December 14). Provides a penalty under the SSI program for the disposal of resources at less than fair market value. The penalty is a loss of benefits for up to 36 months. A formula is provided to determine the number of months.

Presumptive and Emergency Payments and Interim Assistance Reimbursement

Presumptive Payments

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). A person applying on the basis of disability who meets all other criteria of eligibility, and is likely to be disabled, may receive payments for 3 months pending the disability determination.

1976 (Public Law 94-569, enacted October 20). Presumptive payment provision was extended to persons applying on the basis of blindness.

1990 (Public Law 101-508, enacted November 5). Extends the period for receipt of payments to 6 months.

Emergency Advance Payments

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). Any applicant who can be presumed to meet the eligibility criteria, but has not yet been determined eligible, and who is faced with a financial emergency may receive an immediate cash advance of up to $100.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Increases the maximum emergency advance payment amount to the maximum amount of the regular federal SSI monthly benefit rate plus, if any, the federally administered state supplementary payment.

1996 (Public Law 104-193, enacted August 22). Applicants who have a financial emergency may receive an emergency advance payment in the month of application, which, effective with this law, is always before the first month of eligibility. These advance payments are recouped by proportional reductions in the recipient's first 6 months of SSI benefits.

Interim Assistance Reimbursement

1974 (Public Law 93-368, enacted August 7). SSA may enter into agreements with the states to repay them directly for assistance payments made to an SSI applicant while his/her claim is being adjudicated. The repayment is made from the first check due to the individual. This legislation expires June 30, 1976.

1976 (Public Law 94-365, enacted July 14). The authority to repay the state for interim assistance is made permanent.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Extends interim assistance reimbursement to situations in which payments are made by states or political subdivisions to persons whose SSI payments were suspended or terminated and who subsequently are found to be eligible for such benefits. Also clarifies that the payment from which the interim assistance reimbursement is paid must be the first payment of benefits relating to the interim period.

Medicaid Eligibility

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). States can provide Medicaid coverage to all recipients of SSI payments. Alternatively, they can limit coverage by applying more restrictive criteria from the state Medicaid plan in effect on January 1, 1972.

States can accept SSA determination of eligibility or make their own determination.

1976 (Public Law 94-566, enacted October 20). Preserves the Medicaid eligibility of recipients who become ineligible for cash SSI payments due to the cost-of-living increases in Social Security benefits.

1980 (Public Law 96-265, enacted June 9). Blind or disabled recipients under age 65 no longer eligible for either regular or special SSI payments because of their earnings may retain SSI recipient status for Medicaid eligibility purposes under the following conditions: (1) they continue to have the disabling impairment, (2) they meet all nondisability eligibility criteria except for earned income, (3) they would be seriously inhibited from continuing employment without Medicaid services, and (4) their earnings are insufficient to provide a reasonable equivalent of SSI payments and Medicaid.

In states that do not provide Medicaid coverage categorically to all SSI recipients, qualification for Medicaid benefits depends on the state's specific eligibility and program requirements.

The Medicaid provision of the 1980 legislation was in effect from January 1, 1981, through December 31, 1983. Under a 1-year demonstration project, beginning January 1, 1984, this provision was continued for persons already eligible for regular or special SSI payments or for retention of Medicaid eligibility.

1984 (Public Law 98-460, enacted October 9). Medicaid provision of 1980 legislation extended through June 30, 1987 (retroactive to January 1, 1984).

1986 (Public Law 99-272, enacted April 7). Restores Medicaid eligibility for some disabled widow(er)s who became ineligible for SSI when their Title II benefits increased in 1984 because of a change in the Social Security disabled widow(er)s benefits reduction factor.

(Public Law 99-643, enacted November 10). The SSI recipient status for Medicaid eligibility provision of the 1980 amendments is made permanent.

Effective July 1, 1987, certain expenses are excluded from earnings when determining sufficiency of earnings to establish SSI recipient status eligibility for Medicaid purposes:

- Impairment-related work expenses of disabled persons,
- Work expenses of blind persons,
- Income required for achieving an approved self-support plan, and
- The value of publicly funded attendant care services.

Effective July 1, 1987, preserves the Medicaid eligibility of recipients who become ineligible for SSI payments because of entitlement to, or an increase in, Social Security disabled adult child benefits on or after the effective date.

Effective July 1, 1987, requires all states to provide Medicaid coverage for recipients in special SSI status (either receiving special SSI payments or in the special recipient status described for 1980) if they received Medicaid coverage the month before special SSI status.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Effective July 1, 1988, restores or preserves the Medicaid eligibility of persons aged 60 or older who are eligible for Social Security benefits as widows or widowers (but not eligible for Medicare) and who become ineligible for SSI payments or state supplementation because of the receipt of old-age or survivors insurance benefits under Social Security.

1990 (Public Law 101-508, enacted November 5). Age limit for retention of SSI recipient status for Medicaid eligibility purposes (1980 and subsequent work incentive provisions, above) is eliminated.

Preserves the Medicaid eligibility of SSI recipients who become ineligible for payments when they become entitled to Social Security disabled widow(er)s benefits following the revised definition used for their disability.

1997 (Public Law 105-33, enacted August 5). Requires states to continue Medicaid coverage for disabled children who were receiving SSI payments as of August 22, 1996, and would have continued to be eligible for such payments except that their eligibility terminated because they did not meet the revised SSI childhood disability standard established under Public Law 104-193.

2006 (Public Law 109-171, enacted February 8). Begins Medicaid coverage for children who are eligible for SSI effective the month the SSI application is filed or the first month of SSI eligibility, whichever is later. (Under prior law, Medicaid eligibility for such children began the month following the month of the SSI application or first eligibility.)

2014 (Public Law 113-295, enacted December 19). Retains Medicaid eligibility for an SSI recipient whose Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) account balance in excess of $100,000 causes him or her to exceed the SSI resource limit.

State Supplementation

1972 (Public Law 92-603, enacted October 30). States are given the option of providing supplementary payments both to recipients transferred from the state program and to those newly eligible for SSI.

States may either administer the payments themselves or have the Social Security Administration make payments on their behalf. When state supplementary payments are federally administered, the Social Security Administration makes eligibility and payment determinations for the state and assumes administrative costs.

"Hold harmless" protection, which limits a state's fiscal liability to its share of expenditures for Old-Age Assistance, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled for calendar year 1972, is provided to states electing federal administration of their supplementary plans. This provision applies only to supplementary payments that do not, on the average, exceed a state's "adjusted payment level." (The adjusted payment level is the average of the payments that individuals with no other income received in January 1972; it may include the bonus value of food stamps. Adjustments are provided for payments that had been below state standards.)

1973 (Public Law 93-66, enacted July 9). Provides for mandatory state supplementation as assurance against reduction of income for persons who received state assistance in December 1973 and were transferred to SSI. These supplementary payments must equal the difference between (1) the amount of the state assistance payment that the individual received in December 1973 plus other income and (2) the individual's federal SSI payment plus other income.

1976 (Public Law 94-585, enacted October 21). After June 30, 1977, when the federal SSI payment level is increased by a cost-of-living increase, such an increase will be excluded in calculating the "hold harmless" amount.

Requires states to maintain state supplementation payments at the level of December 1976 ("maintenance of payments") or to continue to pay in supplements the same total annual amounts ("maintenance of expenditures") when the federal SSI payment level is increased and thereby pass through any increases in federal benefits without reducing state supplements.

1982 (Public Law 97-248, enacted September 3). Begins a 3-year phase out of "hold harmless" protection. Effective with fiscal year 1985, Wisconsin and Hawaii (the only remaining "hold harmless" states) assumed the full cost of their supplementary payments.

1983 (Public Law 98-21, enacted April 20). Federal pass-through law is adjusted (1) by substituting the state supplementary payment levels in effect in March 1983 for those in effect in December 1976 as the levels that states must maintain in complying with the pass-through requirements, and (2) with regard to the $20 (individual) and $30 (couple) increase in the federal SSI standard in July 1983, by requiring states to pass through only as much as would have been required if the SSI cost-of-living adjustment had been made in July 1983.

1987 (Public Law 100-203, enacted December 22). Provides for federal administration of state supplements to residents of medical institutions.

Provides for required pass through of $5 increase in federal rate for persons whose care in institutions is paid in substantial part by Medicaid.

1993 (Public Law 103-66, enacted August 10). Requires states to pay fees for federal administration of their state supplementation payments. The fees are $1.67 for each monthly supplementary payment in fiscal year 1994, $3.33 in fiscal year 1995, and $5.00 in fiscal year 1996. Fees for subsequent fiscal years will be $5.00 or another amount determined by the commissioner to be appropriate. The commissioner may charge the states additional fees for services they request that are beyond the level customarily provided in administering state supplementary payments.

1997 (Public Law 105-33, enacted August 5). Revises the schedule of per-payment fees for federal administration of state supplementation for fiscal years 1998 ($6.20) through 2002 ($8.50) and provides a formula for determining the fee beyond fiscal year 2002.

1999 (Public Law 106-170, enacted December 17). A state that has an agreement with SSA to administer its supplementation payments must remit both payments and fees prior to the SSI payment date.

2000 (Public Law 106-554, enacted December 21). Changes the effective date of above provision from 2009 to 2001.

Overpayment Recovery

1984 (Public Law 98-369, enacted July 18). Limits the rate of recovering overpayments from monthly payments to the lesser of (1) the monthly payment or (2) 10 percent of a recipient's monthly income. Permits a higher or lower adjustment at the request of the recipient subject to the agreement of the Commissioner. The limit does not apply if fraud, willful misrepresentation, or concealment of material information was involved on the part of the recipient or spouse in connection with the overpayment.

Waives recovery of certain overpayments due to amount of excess resources of $50 or less.

Provides temporary authority for the recovery of overpayments from tax refunds.

1988 (Public Law 100-485, enacted October 13). Grants permanent authority to recover overpayments from tax refunds.

1998 (Public Law 105-306, enacted October 28). Authorizes SSA to collect SSI overpayments by offsetting Social Security benefits, with a maximum monthly offset of no more than 10 percent of the Social Security benefit.

1999 (Public Law 106-169, enacted December 14). Makes representative payees liable for an SSI overpayment caused by a payment made to a recipient who has died, and requires SSA to establish an overpayment control record under the representative payee's Social Security number.

Requires SSA to recover SSI overpayments from SSI lump-sum amounts by withholding at least 50 percent of the lump-sum payment or the amount of the overpayment, whichever is less.

Extends all of the debt collection authorities currently available for the collection of overpayments under the OASDI program to the SSI program.

2001 (Public Law 107-16, enacted June 7). Subjects one-time tax refund payments provided under this Act to overpayment recovery under tax refund offset provisions.

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Provides for recovery of overpayment of SSI benefits by withholding from OASDI and Special Veterans' Benefits up to 100 percent of any underpayment of benefits and 10 percent of ongoing monthly benefits.

Also provides for recovery of overpayment of OASDI or Special Veterans' Benefits by withholding from SSI up to 100 percent of any underpayment of benefits but limits any recovery from SSI benefits to the lesser of 100 percent of the monthly benefit or 10 percent of the individual's total monthly income.

Effective with respect to overpayments that are outstanding at the time of enactment.

Fees for Attorneys and Nonattorney Representatives

2004 (Public Law 108-203, enacted March 2). Extends the current OASDI attorney fee withholding process to SSI for a period of 5 years to attorneys. Also extends OASDI and SSI fee withholding provisions to qualified nonattorneys effective with the implementation of the 5-year demonstration project.

2010 (Public Law 111-142, enacted February 27). Permanently extends the OASDI attorney fee withholding process to SSI. The prior authority expired February 28, 2010. Allows direct payment of attorneys and certain nonattorney representatives.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Workers' Compensation

NOTE: Workers' Compensation data formerly contained in this section of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* are provided by the National Academy of Social Insurance in *Workers' Compensation Benefits, Costs, and Coverage* (https://www.nasi.org/research/workers-compensation).

Section 2

Program Provisions and SSA Administrative Data

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Coverage, Financing, and Insured Status 2.1

Benefit Computation and Automatic Adjustments 2.13

Benefit Types and Levels 2.46

Effect of Current Earnings and Taxation of Benefits 2.65

Other Programs

Supplemental Security Income 2.72

SSA Administrative Data

Offices and Staff 2.74

Claims Workloads 2.77

Service Delivery 2.78

Hearings and Appeals 2.79

Table 2.A1—Covered employment and self-employment provisions, by year enacted

Year enacted	Coverage election or waiver	Provision
1935	. . .	All workers in commerce and industry (except railroads) under age 65 in the continental United States, Alaska, and Hawaii and on American vessels. (Covered after 1936.)
1939	. . .	Age restriction eliminated.
1946	. . .	Railroad and Social Security earnings combined to determine eligibility for and amount of survivors benefits.
1950	. . .	Regularly employed farm and domestic workers. Nonfarm self-employed (except members of professional groups). Federal civilian employees not under a federal retirement system. U.S. citizens employed outside the United States by American employers. Workers in Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands (effective January 1, 1951).
	Elective by employer	State and local government employees not under a state and local government retirement system. Termination permitted 2 years after giving notice if group has 5 years of coverage when notice is given.
	Elective by employer and employee	Employees (other than members of the clergy) of nonprofit organizations (upon election by employer, each current employee given a choice as to coverage; new employees are covered). Nonprofit organizations permitted to terminate coverage 2 years after giving notice, if the organization has 8 years of coverage when notice is given.
1951	. . .	Railroad workers with less than 10 years of service, for all benefits. (After October 1951, coverage retroactive to 1937.)
1954	. . .	Farm self-employed. Professional self-employed except lawyers, dentists, physicians, and members of other medical groups (taxable years ending after 1954). Additional regularly employed farm and domestic workers. Homeworkers.
	Elective by employer	U.S. citizens employed outside the United States by a foreign subsidiary of an American employer.
	Elective by employer and employee	State and local government employees (except fire fighters and police personnel) under a state or local government retirement system (coverage provided at state's option; a majority of the eligible employees must vote in favor). See above (elective by employer, 1950) for termination rule.
	Elective by individual	Members of the clergy and of religious orders not under a vow of poverty.
1956	. . .	Members of the uniformed services on active duty or on active duty for training. Remainder of professional self-employed except physicians (taxable years ending after 1955). Farm landlords who materially participate in farm operations.
	Elective by employer and employee	Fire fighters and police personnel in designated states. State and local government employees under a state or local government retirement system in designated states may be divided into two systems, one excluding employees not desiring coverage (new employees covered).
1960	. . .	U.S. citizens employed in United States by foreign governments or international organizations. Parents working for children (except domestic or casual labor). Workers in Guam and American Samoa.
1965	. . .	Interns. Self-employed physicians (taxable years ending on or after December 31, 1965). Tips for employee tax only.
	Elective by individual	Members of certain religious sects may obtain exemptions from self-employed coverage (retroactive to 1951).
1967	Elective by employer and employee	Fire fighters under state and local government retirement system (under a majority favorable vote) and only if governor of state certifies Social Security protection.
	Subject to waiver by individual	Members of the clergy and of religious orders not under a vow of poverty are covered automatically, but they can choose to be exempt on grounds of conscience or religious principles. Taxable years ending after 1967.
1972	Elective by employer	Members of a religious order who are subject to a vow of poverty. Retroactivity allowed for 5 years but not earlier than January 1, 1968.
1977	Elective by individual	Members of the clergy and of religious orders who filed an application for exemption from coverage may revoke the exemption if the revocation is filed before the due date of the individual's federal income tax return for the first taxable year beginning after December 20, 1977.
1982	. . .	Federal employees—Hospital Insurance (Part A) program only, effective January 1, 1983.

(Continued)

Table 2.A1—Covered employment and self-employment provisions, by year enacted—*Continued*

Year enacted	Coverage election or waiver	Provision
1983	. . .	Federal employees newly hired after December 31, 1983, including executive, legislative, and judicial branch employees, and also including those hired before January 1, 1984, with a break in service lasting more than 365 days. Excludes reemployed annuitants hired before January 1, 1984.
	. . .	Legislative branch employees hired before 1984 who were not participating in the Civil Service Retirement System on December 31, 1983.
	. . .	Members of Congress, the president, the vice president, sitting federal judges, and most executive-level political appointees of the federal government.
	. . .	Employees of nonprofit organizations.
	. . .	U.S. residents employed outside the United States by American employers.
	Elective by employer	U.S. residents employed outside the United States by a foreign affiliate of an American employer.
	. . .	Employees of nonprofit organizations placed under compulsory coverage; nonprofit organizations prohibited from terminating coverage of their employees on or after March 31, 1983.
	Elective by employer or by employer and employee	States prohibited from terminating coverage of employees (after April 20, 1983) and permitted to reinstate coverage for a terminated group.
1984	. . .	Rehired federal employees whose previous service was covered.
	. . .	Persons exercising reemployment rights to noncovered federal employment retain exemption after a period (not limited to 365 or fewer days) of military or national guard service or work for an international organization.
	. . .	Generally, all legislative branch employees except those who were participating on December 31, 1983, and are also currently participating in the Civil Service Retirement System or another federal retirement system.
	. . .	Employees of nonprofit organizations who are also participating on a mandatory basis in the Civil Service Retirement System are treated like federal employees for Social Security tax and coverage purposes. They are therefore not covered unless hired on or after January 1, 1984, or reemployed after a break in service of more than 365 days.
	Elective by employer	Churches or church-related organizations may elect irrevocably to have services performed by their employees excluded from covered employment. Their employees are then treated as self-employed for Social Security purposes.
1986	. . .	State and local government employees hired after March 31, 1986—Hospital Insurance (Part A) program only.
	Elective by individual	Members of the clergy and of religious orders who filed an application for exemption from coverage may revoke the exemption if the revocation is filed before the due date of the individual's federal income tax return for the first taxable year beginning after October 22, 1986.
	Elective by employee	Employees covered under Civil Service Retirement System can elect to switch to Federal Employees Retirement System from July 1, 1987, to December 31, 1987.
1987	. . .	Members of uniformed services reserve components on inactive duty training. Irregularly employed farm workers (if employer's annual expenditures for farm labor is at least $2,500). Services performed in trade or business of spouse or by children aged 18 or older in trade or business of parent. For employers, the full amount of covered tips.
1990	. . .	State and local government employees not under a state or local government retirement system. Exceptions: (1) students employed by the educational institution they attend and (2) election workers paid less than the mandated amount ($100), unless either group covered under a state's Section 218 agreement.
1994	. . .	Threshold for exclusion of wages paid to election workers raised from $100 to $1,000 annually beginning January 1, 1995, and will be indexed for wage increases each year after December 31, 1999.
	. . .	Police and fire fighters under a public retirement system can be covered for Social Security in all states.
	. . .	Threshold for coverage of domestic employees' earnings raised from $50 per calendar quarter to $1,000 per calendar year per employer; amount subject to annual automatic adjustments. Domestic workers no longer covered for years in which they were under age 18, unless they are no longer in school and domestic employment is their principal occupation. Coverage of earnings of domestic workers on farms becomes subject to new annual threshold for domestic workers instead of annual threshold for agricultural employees.
1997	Elective by employee	Employees covered under Civil Service Retirement System can elect to switch to Federal Employees Retirement System from July 1, 1998, to December 31, 1998.
1998	. . .	States can modify their Social Security coverage agreements made between January 1, 1999, and March 31, 1999, to exclude from coverage services performed by students employed by state schools, colleges, or universities, effective for services performed after June 30, 2000.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A2—Noncontributory wage credit provisions, by year enacted

Year enacted	Provision
1946	Fully insured status and average monthly wage of $160 for World War II veterans who died within 3 years after discharge.
1950	Wage credits of $160 per month of military service during World War II period (September 16, 1940–July 24, 1947).
1952	Wage credits of $160 per month of military service to December 31, 1953.
1953	Wage credits of $160 per month of military service to June 30, 1955.
1955	Wage credits of $160 per month of military service to March 31, 1956.
1956	Wage credits of $160 per month of military service to December 31, 1956.
1967	For uniformed services, wage credits of $100 for each $100 (or fraction thereof) of basic pay not in excess of $300 per calendar quarter, beginning in 1968.
1972	For uniformed services, wage credits of $300 per calendar quarter of service after 1956. (Supersedes 1967 provision.) For U.S. citizens of Japanese ancestry, wage credits for the period they were interned by the U.S. government during World War II period (December 7, 1941–December 31, 1946) and who were aged 18 or older.
1977	For uniformed services, wage credits of $100 for each $300 of basic pay up to maximum credit of $1,200 per calendar year after 1977.
2002	For uniformed services, deemed wage credits are eliminated for all years after calendar year 2001. Deemed wage credits will continue to be given for appropriate earnings for periods prior to calendar year 2002.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A3—Annual maximum taxable earnings and contribution rates, 1937–2018

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)		Contribution rate (percent)							
			Employer and employee, each				Self-employed person			
	OASDI	HI	Total, OASDI and HI	OASI	DI	HI	Total, OASDI and HI	OASI	DI	HI
1937–1949	3,000	. . .	1.0	1.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	3,000	. . .	1.5	1.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1951–1953	3,600	. . .	1.5	1.5	. . .	. . .	2.25	2.25	. . .	. . .
1954	3,600	. . .	2.0	2.0	. . .	. . .	3.0	3.0	. . .	. . .
1955–1956	4,200	. . .	2.0	2.0	. . .	. . .	3.0	3.0	. . .	. . .
1957–1958	4,200	. . .	2.25	2.0	0.25	. . .	3.375	3.0	0.375	. . .
1959	4,800	. . .	2.5	2.25	0.25	. . .	3.75	3.375	0.375	. . .
1960–1961	4,800	. . .	3.0	2.75	0.25	. . .	4.5	4.125	0.375	. . .
1962	4,800	. . .	3.125	2.875	0.25	. . .	4.7	4.325	0.375	. . .
1963–1965	4,800	. . .	3.625	3.375	0.25	. . .	5.4	5.025	0.375	. . .
1966	6,600	6,600	4.2	3.5	0.35	0.35	6.15	5.275	0.525	0.35
1967	6,600	6,600	4.4	3.55	0.35	0.5	6.4	5.375	0.525	0.5
1968	7,800	7,800	4.4	3.325	0.475	0.6	6.4	5.0875	0.7125	0.6
1969	7,800	7,800	4.8	3.725	0.475	0.6	6.9	5.5875	0.7125	0.6
1970	7,800	7,800	4.8	3.65	0.55	0.6	6.9	5.475	0.825	0.6
1971	7,800	7,800	5.2	4.05	0.55	0.6	7.5	6.075	0.825	0.6
1972	9,000	9,000	5.2	4.05	0.55	0.6	7.5	6.075	0.825	0.6
1973	10,800	10,800	5.85	4.3	0.55	1.0	8.0	6.205	0.795	1.0
1974	13,200	13,200	5.85	4.375	0.575	0.9	7.9	6.185	0.815	0.9
1975	[a] 14,100	[a] 14,100	5.85	4.375	0.575	0.9	7.9	6.185	0.815	0.9
1976	[a] 15,300	[a] 15,300	5.85	4.375	0.575	0.9	7.9	6.185	0.815	0.9
1977	[a] 16,500	[a] 16,500	5.85	4.375	0.575	0.9	7.9	6.185	0.815	0.9
1978	[a] 17,700	[a] 17,700	6.05	4.275	0.775	1.0	8.1	6.01	1.09	1.0
1979	22,900	22,900	6.13	4.33	0.75	1.05	8.1	6.01	1.04	1.05
1980	25,900	25,900	6.13	4.52	0.56	1.05	8.1	6.2725	0.7775	1.05
1981	29,700	29,700	6.65	4.7	0.65	1.3	9.3	7.025	0.975	1.3
1982	[a] 32,400	[a] 32,400	6.7	4.575	0.825	1.3	9.35	6.8125	1.2375	1.3
1983	[a] 35,700	[a] 35,700	6.7	4.775	0.625	1.3	9.35	7.1125	0.9375	1.3
1984	[a] 37,800	[a] 37,800	[b] 7.0	5.2	0.5	1.3	[b] 14.0	10.4	1.0	2.6
1985	[a] 39,600	[a] 39,600	7.05	5.2	0.5	1.35	[b] 14.1	10.4	1.0	2.7
1986	[a] 42,000	[a] 42,000	7.15	5.2	0.5	1.45	[b] 14.3	10.4	1.0	2.9
1987	[a] 43,800	[a] 43,800	7.15	5.2	0.5	1.45	[b] 14.3	10.4	1.0	2.9
1988	[a] 45,000	[a] 45,000	7.51	5.53	0.53	1.45	[b] 15.02	11.06	1.06	2.9
1989	[a] 48,000	[a] 48,000	7.51	5.53	0.53	1.45	[b] 15.02	11.06	1.06	2.9
1990	[c] 51,300	[c] 51,300	7.65	5.6	0.6	1.45	15.3	11.2	1.2	2.9
1991	[c] 53,400	[d] 125,000	7.65	5.6	0.6	1.45	15.3	11.2	1.2	2.9
1992	[c] 55,500	130,200	7.65	5.6	0.6	1.45	15.3	11.2	1.2	2.9
1993	[a] 57,600	[a] 135,000	7.65	5.6	0.6	1.45	15.3	11.2	1.2	2.9
1994	[a] 60,600	e	7.65	5.26	0.94	1.45	15.3	10.52	1.88	2.9
1995	[a] 61,200	e	7.65	5.26	0.94	1.45	15.3	10.52	1.88	2.9
1996	[a] 62,700	e	7.65	5.26	0.94	1.45	15.3	10.52	1.88	2.9
1997	[a] 65,400	e	7.65	5.35	0.85	1.45	15.3	10.7	1.7	2.9
1998	[a] 68,400	e	7.65	5.35	0.85	1.45	15.3	10.7	1.7	2.9
1999	[a] 72,600	e	7.65	5.35	0.85	1.45	15.3	10.7	1.7	2.9

(Continued)

Table 2.A3—Annual maximum taxable earnings and contribution rates, 1937–2018—*Continued*

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)		Contribution rate (percent)							
			Employer and employee, each				Self-employed person			
	OASDI	HI	Total, OASDI and HI	OASI	DI	HI	Total, OASDI and HI	OASI	DI	HI
2000	[a] 76,200	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2001	[a] 80,400	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2002	[a] 84,900	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2003	[a] 87,000	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2004	[a] 87,900	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2005	[a] 90,000	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2006	[a] 94,200	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2007	[a] 97,500	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2008	[a] 102,000	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2009	[a] 106,800	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2010	[a] 106,800	e	[f] 7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2011	[a] 106,800	e	[g] 7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	[g] 15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2012	[a] 110,100	e	[g] 7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	[g] 15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2013 [h]	[a] 113,700	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2014 [h]	[a] 117,000	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2015 [h]	[a] 118,500	e	7.65	5.3	0.9	1.45	15.3	10.6	1.8	2.9
2016 [h,i]	[a] 118,500	e	7.65	5.015	1.185	1.45	15.3	10.03	2.37	2.9
2017 [h,i]	[a] 127,200	e	7.65	5.015	1.185	1.45	15.3	10.03	2.37	2.9
2018 [h,i]	[a] 128,400	e	7.65	5.015	1.185	1.45	15.3	10.03	2.37	2.9

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: DI = Disability Insurance; HI = Hospital Insurance; OASI = Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance; . . . = not applicable.

Table shows the contribution (tax) rates used to determine total amounts received by the trust funds. Occasional temporary tax credits and rate reductions affect the rates paid by employers, employees, or self-employed persons, and are summarized in footnotes as applicable.

a. Based on automatic adjustment, under legislation in 1972 (as modified by legislation in 1973), in proportion to increases in average wage level.

b. In 1984, the 5.7 percent OASDI tax on taxable wages of employees was offset by a tax credit of 0.3 percent, resulting in an effective employee tax rate of 5.4 percent. However, the OASDI trust funds received the full 5.7 percent because of a general revenue transfer equivalent to 0.3 percent of taxable wages. Similar credits of 2.7 percent, 2.3 percent, and 2.0 percent were allowed against the combined OASDI and HI taxes on net earnings from self-employment in 1984, 1985, and from 1986 to 1989, respectively.

c. Based on automatic adjustment, under legislation in 1972 (as modified by legislation in 1973), using a transitional rule, specified by the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (OBRA) of 1989, for computing a "deemed" average annual wage for 1988, 1989, and 1990.

d. Based on legislation in 1990.

e. Upper limit on earnings subject to HI taxes was repealed by OBRA 1993.

f. For 2010, most employers were exempt from paying the employer share of OASDI tax on wages paid to certain qualified individuals hired after February 3. Amounts equal to the revenue forgone were transferred from the general fund of the Treasury to the OASI and DI trust funds.

g. For 2011 and 2012, the combined OASDI payroll tax rate was reduced by 2.0 percent for employees and for self-employed workers, resulting in a 4.2 percent effective tax rate for employees and a 10.4 percent effective tax rate for self-employed workers. The authorizing legislation does not specify percentage reductions attributable to the separate OASI and DI trust funds. Amounts equal to the revenue forgone were transferred from the general fund of the Treasury to the trust funds.

h. Beginning in 2013, an additional HI tax of 0.9 percent is assessed on earned income exceeding $200,000 for individuals and $250,000 for married couples filing jointly. This additional HI tax rate is not reflected in the contribution rates shown in the table.

i. Public Law 114-74, the Bipartisan Budget Act of 2015, temporarily re-allocated a portion of the OASI tax rate to DI for calendar years 2016 through 2018. Beginning in 2019, the tax rates for each fund revert to the rates in effect from 2000 through 2015.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A4—Maximum annual amount of contributions, 1937–2018 (in dollars)

Year	Employee					Self-employed person				
	Total, OASDI and HI	Subtotal, OASDI	OASI	DI	HI	Total, OASDI and HI	Subtotal, OASDI	OASI	DI	HI
1937–1949	30.00	30.00	30.00	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	45.00	45.00	45.00	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1951–1953	54.00	54.00	54.00	. . .	. . .	81.00	81.00	81.00	. . .	. . .
1954	72.00	72.00	72.00	. . .	. . .	108.00	108.00	108.00	. . .	. . .
1955–1956	84.00	84.00	84.00	. . .	. . .	126.00	126.00	126.00	. . .	. . .
1957–1958	94.50	94.50	84.00	10.50	. . .	141.75	141.75	126.00	15.75	. . .
1959	120.00	120.00	108.00	12.00	. . .	180.00	180.00	162.00	18.00	. . .
1960–1961	144.00	144.00	132.00	12.00	. . .	216.00	216.00	198.00	18.00	. . .
1962	150.00	150.00	138.00	12.00	. . .	225.60	225.60	207.60	18.00	. . .
1963–1965	174.00	174.00	162.00	12.00	. . .	259.20	259.20	241.20	18.00	. . .
1966	277.20	254.10	231.00	23.10	23.10	405.90	382.80	348.15	34.65	23.10
1967	290.40	257.40	234.30	23.10	33.00	422.40	389.40	354.75	34.65	33.00
1968	343.20	296.40	259.35	37.05	46.80	499.20	452.40	396.83	55.58	46.80
1969	374.40	327.60	290.55	37.05	46.80	538.20	491.40	435.83	55.58	46.80
1970	374.40	327.60	284.70	42.90	46.80	538.20	491.40	427.05	64.35	46.80
1971	405.60	358.80	315.90	42.90	46.80	585.00	538.20	473.85	64.35	46.80
1972	468.00	414.00	364.50	49.50	54.00	675.00	621.00	546.75	74.25	54.00
1973	631.80	523.80	464.40	59.40	108.00	864.00	756.00	670.14	85.86	108.00
1974	772.20	653.40	577.50	75.90	118.80	1,042.80	924.00	816.42	107.58	118.80
1975	824.85	697.95	616.88	81.08	126.90	1,113.90	987.00	872.09	114.92	126.90
1976	895.05	757.35	669.38	87.98	137.70	1,208.70	1,071.00	946.31	124.70	137.70
1977	965.25	816.75	721.88	94.88	148.50	1,303.50	1,155.00	1,020.53	134.48	148.50
1978	1,070.85	893.85	756.68	137.18	177.00	1,433.70	1,256.70	1,063.77	192.93	177.00
1979	1,403.77	1,163.32	991.59	171.75	240.45	1,854.90	1,614.45	1,376.29	238.16	240.45
1980	1,587.67	1,315.72	1,170.68	145.04	271.95	2,097.90	1,825.95	1,624.58	201.37	271.95
1981	1,975.05	1,588.95	1,395.90	193.05	386.10	2,762.10	2,376.00	2,086.43	289.57	386.10
1982	2,170.80	1,749.60	1,482.30	267.30	421.20	3,029.40	2,608.20	2,207.25	400.95	421.20
1983	2,391.90	1,927.80	1,704.68	223.13	464.10	3,337.95	2,873.85	2,539.16	334.69	464.10
1984 [a]	2,646.00	2,154.60	1,965.60	189.00	491.40	5,292.00	4,309.20	3,931.20	378.00	982.80
1985 [a]	2,791.80	2,257.20	2,059.20	198.00	534.60	5,583.60	4,514.40	4,118.40	396.00	1,069.20
1986 [a]	3,003.00	2,394.00	2,184.00	210.00	609.00	6,006.00	4,788.00	4,368.00	420.00	1,218.00
1987 [a]	3,131.70	2,496.60	2,277.60	219.00	635.10	6,263.40	4,993.20	4,555.20	438.00	1,270.20
1988 [a]	3,379.50	2,727.00	2,488.50	238.50	652.50	6,759.00	5,454.00	4,977.00	477.00	1,305.00
1989 [a]	3,604.80	2,908.80	2,654.40	254.40	696.00	7,209.60	5,817.60	5,308.80	508.80	1,392.00
1990	3,924.45	3,180.60	2,872.80	307.80	743.85	7,848.90	6,361.20	5,745.60	615.60	1,487.70
1991	5,123.30	3,310.80	2,990.40	320.40	1,812.50	10,246.60	6,621.60	5,980.80	640.80	3,625.00
1992	5,328.90	3,441.00	3,108.00	333.00	1,887.90	10,657.80	6,882.00	6,216.00	666.00	3,775.80
1993	5,528.70	3,571.20	3,225.60	345.60	1,957.50	11,057.40	7,142.40	6,451.20	691.20	3,915.00
1994	b	3,757.20	3,187.56	569.64	b	b	7,514.40	6,375.12	1,139.28	b
1995	b	3,794.40	3,219.12	575.28	b	b	7,588.80	6,438.24	1,150.56	b
1996	b	3,887.40	3,298.02	589.38	b	b	7,774.80	6,596.04	1,178.76	b
1997	b	4,054.80	3,498.90	555.90	b	b	8,109.60	6,997.80	1,111.80	b
1998	b	4,240.80	3,659.40	581.40	b	b	8,481.60	7,318.80	1,162.80	b
1999	b	4,501.20	3,884.10	617.10	b	b	9,002.40	7,768.20	1,234.20	b

(Continued)

Table 2.A4—Maximum annual amount of contributions, 1937–2018 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Employee					Self-employed person				
	Total, OASDI and HI	Subtotal, OASDI	OASI	DI	HI	Total, OASDI and HI	Subtotal, OASDI	OASI	DI	HI
2000	b	4,724.40	4,038.60	685.80	b	b	9,448.80	8,077.20	1,371.60	b
2001	b	4,984.80	4,261.20	723.60	b	b	9,969.60	8,522.40	1,447.20	b
2002	b	5,236.80	4,499.70	764.10	b	b	10,527.60	8,999.40	1,528.20	b
2003	b	5,394.00	4,611.00	783.00	b	b	10,788.00	9,222.00	1,566.00	b
2004	b	5,449.80	4,658.70	791.10	b	b	10,899.60	9,317.40	1,582.20	b
2005	b	5,580.00	4,770.00	810.00	b	b	11,160.00	9,540.00	1,620.00	b
2006	b	5,840.40	4,992.60	847.80	b	b	11,680.80	9,985.20	1,695.60	b
2007	b	6,045.00	5,167.50	877.50	b	b	12,090.00	10,335.00	1,755.00	b
2008	b	6,324.00	5,406.00	918.00	b	b	12,648.00	10,812.00	1,836.00	b
2009	b	6,621.60	5,660.40	961.20	b	b	13,243.20	11,320.80	1,922.40	b
2010	b	6,621.60	5,660.40	961.20	b	b	13,243.20	11,320.80	1,922.40	b
2011 [c]	b	6,621.60	5,660.40	961.20	b	b	13,243.20	11,320.80	1,922.40	b
2012 [c]	b	6,826.20	5,835.30	990.90	b	b	13,652.40	11,670.60	1,981.80	b
2013 [d]	b	7,049.40	6,026.10	1,023.30	b	b	14,098.80	12,052.20	2,046.60	b
2014 [d]	b	7,254.00	6,201.00	1,053.00	b	b	14,508.00	12,402.00	2,106.00	b
2015 [d]	b	7,347.00	6,280.50	1,066.50	b	b	14,694.00	12,561.00	2,133.00	b
2016 [d,e]	b	7,347.00	5,942.78	1,404.23	b	b	14,694.00	11,885.55	2,808.45	b
2017 [d,e]	b	7,886.40	6,379.08	1,507.32	b	b	15,772.80	12,758.16	3,014.64	b
2018 [d,e]	b	7,960.80	6,439.26	1,521.54	b	b	15,921.60	12,878.52	3,043.08	b

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: DI = Disability Insurance; HI = Hospital Insurance; OASI = Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance; . . . = not applicable.

Table shows the maximum contributions (taxes) received by the trust funds from an individual worker. Occasional temporary tax credits and rate reductions affect the amounts paid by workers, and are summarized in footnotes as applicable.

a. In 1984, the 5.7 percent OASDI tax on taxable wages of employees was offset by a tax credit of 0.3 percent, resulting in an effective employee tax rate of 5.4 percent. However, the OASDI trust funds received the full 5.7 percent because of a general revenue transfer equivalent to 0.3 percent of taxable wages. Similar credits of 2.7 percent, 2.3 percent, and 2.0 percent were allowed against the combined OASDI and HI taxes on net earnings from self-employment in 1984, 1985, and from 1986 to 1989, respectively.

b. Upper limit on earnings subject to HI taxes was repealed by the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act (OBRA) of 1993.

c. For 2011 and 2012, the combined OASDI payroll tax rate was reduced by 2.0 percent for employees and for self-employed workers. Thus, for 2011, the maximum OASDI contribution for employees was $4,485.60 and for self-employed workers was $11,107.20; and for 2012, the maximum OASDI contribution for employees was $4,624.20 and for self-employed workers was $11,450.40. The authorizing legislation does not specify percentage reductions attributable to the separate OASI and DI trust funds. Amounts equal to the revenue forgone were transferred from the general fund of the Treasury to the trust funds.

d. Beginning in 2013, an additional HI tax of 0.9 percent is assessed on earned income exceeding $200,000 for individuals and $250,000 for married couples filing jointly. This additional HI tax amount is not reflected in the contribution amounts shown in the table.

e. Public Law 114-74, the Bipartisan Budget Act of 2015, temporarily re-allocated a portion of the OASI tax rate to DI for calendar years 2016 through 2018. Beginning in 2019, the tax rates for each fund revert to the rates in effect from 2000 through 2015.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A5—Tax credits enacted in 1983

Group	Tax payable under—	Percentage of earnings	Tax credit, effective with respect to—
Employee	Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA)	0.3	Remuneration paid in calendar year 1984
Self-employed	Self-Employment Contributions Act (SECA)	2.7	Self-employment income for taxable years beginning in 1984
		2.3	Self-employment income for taxable years beginning in 1985
		2.0	Self-employment income for taxable years beginning in 1986, 1987, 1988, and 1989

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTES: During this period, scheduled taxes were credited to the Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance, or OASDI) trust funds, monies for tax credits were paid from the Treasury, and the reduced tax rates were paid by employees and the self-employed.

Tables 2.A3 and 2.A4 show the tax rate and tax amount paid by employers and received by the OASDI trust funds. In 1984, the 5.7 percent OASDI tax on taxable wages of employees was offset by a tax credit of 0.3 percent, resulting in an effective employee tax rate of 5.4 percent. However, the OASDI trust funds received the full 5.7 percent because of a general revenue transfer equivalent to 0.3 percent of taxable wages. Similar credits of 2.7 percent, 2.3 percent, and 2.0 percent were allowed against the combined OASDI and Hospital Insurance (HI) taxes on net earnings from self-employment in 1984, 1985, and from 1986 to 1989, respectively.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A6—Appropriations from general revenues and interfund borrowing provisions, by type of transaction and year enacted

Year enacted	Provision
	Appropriations from general revenues
1935	Annual appropriations to the old-age reserve account to provide payments; direct appropriation to pay for administrative expenses.
1939	Trust fund created from which benefits and administrative expenses were to be paid.
1944	General authorization to finance benefits and payments.
1947	For cost of gratuitous military service wage credits.
1950	General authorization repealed.
1951	Railroad interchange provisions enacted.
1956	For cost of gratuitous military service wage credits.
1966	For cost of transitional uninsured monthly benefits for those aged 72 and older with fewer than 3 quarters of coverage.
1972	For cost of gratuitous wage credits for Japanese-American internees.
1983	A lump-sum payment to the Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) trust funds equal to (1) the present value of the estimated additional benefits arising from the gratuitous military service wage credits for service before 1957 and (2) the amount of the combined employer-employee OASDI taxes on the gratuitous wage credits for service after 1956 and before 1984 but less any amounts previously transferred. After 1983, the trust funds will be reimbursed on a current basis for employer-employee taxes on such wage credits for service after 1983.
	A lump-sum payment to the OASDI trust funds representing the amount of uncashed benefit checks (including interest) issued in the past. In the future, the trust funds will be credited on a regular basis. All transfers made for uncashed benefit checks will be subject to the annual appropriation process.
	Transfers in each year from the Treasury Department to the OASDI trust funds of amounts equal to income tax receipts attributable to inclusion of Social Security benefits in taxable income.
	For tax credits for part of the 1984 employment FICA tax and part of the tax on self-employment income under SECA for 1984–1989, see Table 2.A5.
1993	Transfers in each year from the Treasury Department to the Hospital Insurance (HI) trust fund of amounts equal to income tax receipts attributable to the increased portions of Social Security benefits included in taxable income under the 1993 Act.
	Interfund borrowing
1981	Interfund borrowing permitted among Old-Age and Survivors Insurance (OASI), Disability Insurance (DI), and Hospital Insurance (HI) trust funds as needed until December 31, 1982. For all or part of any loan to be repaid, the managing trustee determines if assets of borrowing trust fund(s) are sufficient for that purpose. Interest with respect to any outstanding loan balance at a rate equal to the rate earned by lending trust fund is transferred from time to time.
1983	Interfund borrowing reauthorized among OASI, DI, and HI trust funds for calendar years 1983–1987, with provisions for scheduled repayment, no later than December 31, 1989, of principal and interest (including amounts borrowed in 1982). No borrowing permitted from any fund that has been reduced to specified levels.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A7—Insured status (benefit eligibility) provisions, by eligibility concept and year enacted

Year enacted	Provision
	Quarter of coverage (QC)
1939	Calendar quarter in which $50 of wages is earned. Four QCs are credited for covered earnings equal to maximum limitation for the year.
1946	Calendar quarter in which $50 of wages is paid.
1950	Calendar quarter credited with $100 of self-employment income (reported annually).
1954	Calendar quarter credited with $100 of agricultural wages (reported annually).
1977	Credit (up to 4) for each $250 earned at any time during the calendar year, effective January 1, 1978 *(dollar amount is subject to automatic increase each year thereafter, effective January 1)*:

Year	*Amount (dollars)*
1979	260
1980	290
1981	310
1982	340
1983	370
1984	390
1985	410
1986	440
1987	460
1988	470
1989	500
1990	520
1991	540
1992	570
1993	590
1994	620
1995	630
1996	640
1997	670
1998	700
1999	740
2000	780
2001	830
2002	870
2003	890
2004	900
2005	920
2006	970
2007	1,000
2008	1,050
2009	1,090
2010	1,120
2011	1,120
2012	1,130
2013	1,160
2014	1,200
2015	1,220
2016	1,260
2017	1,300
2018	1,320

	Disability definition
1954	Inability to engage in substantial gainful activity because of any medically determinable permanent physical or mental impairment.
1965	Disability lasting at least 12 months. For blind persons aged 55–64, inability to engage in usual occupation.
1967	Disability that precludes engagement in any substantial gainful work existing in the national economy. For surviving spouse, disability precludes any gainful activity.
1990	More restrictive definition for surviving spouse eliminated.

(Continued)

Table 2.A7—Insured status (benefit eligibility) provisions, by eligibility concept and year enacted—*Continued*

Year enacted	Provision
	Period of disability
1954	Continuous period of at least 6 months as defined above or of blindness.
1972	At least 5 months of disability.
	Fully insured
1935	Cumulative wages of $2,000 and employment in each of 5 years after 1936 and before attainment of age 65.
1939	QCs equal to one-half the quarters elapsed after 1936 (or quarter in which age 21 attained) and before quarter of death or attainment of age 65. Minimum 6 QCs, maximum 40 QCs.
1950	Elapsed period measured after 1950 (QCs earned at any time are used).
1954	Period of disability excluded from elapsed period. Alternatively, QCs earned in all quarters after 1954 and before quarter in which age 65 attained (minimum 6 QCs).
1956	Elapsed period measured to age 62 for women. Alternatively, QCs earned in all except 4 quarters after 1954 and before quarter in which age 65 attained (62 for women).
1960	QCs reduced to one-third the elapsed quarters.
1961	QCs equal to years elapsed after 1950 (or year age 21 attained) and before year of death or age 65 (62 for women).
1972	Elapsed period for men reaching age 62 after 1972, measured to age 62 or to 1975, if later.
1983	Any person aged 55 or older on January 1, 1984, and employed by a nonprofit organization to whose employees coverage is extended solely by reason of the new compulsory coverage provision will be deemed fully insured upon subsequently acquiring 6 QCs if aged 60 or older on January 1, 1984; 8 QCs if aged 59; 12 QCs if aged 58; 16 QCs if aged 57; and 20 QCs if aged 55 or 56.
2004	Workers who are not citizens or nationals of the United States (referred to here as noncitizens) must meet additional requirements to be fully or currently insured. Noncitizen workers whose Social Security number (SSN) was originally assigned on or after January 1, 2004, must have been issued an SSN for work purposes at any time on or after January 1, 2004; or must have been admitted to the United States at any time as a nonimmigrant visitor for business (B-1) or as an alien crewman (D-1 or D-2).
	Currently insured
1939	6 QCs earned in 12 quarters before quarter of death.
1946	6 QCs earned in preceding 13 quarters, including quarter of death.
1950	Including quarter of retirement added.
1954	Including quarter of disablement added.
2004	Workers who are not citizens or nationals of the United States (referred to here as noncitizens) must meet additional requirements to be fully or currently insured. Noncitizen workers whose SSN was originally assigned on or after January 1, 2004, must have been issued an SSN for work purposes at any time on or after January 1, 2004; or must have been admitted to the United States at any time as a nonimmigrant visitor for business (B-1) or as an alien crewman (D-1 or D-2).
	Disability insured
1954	20 QCs earned in last 40 quarters, including quarter of disablement, and currently insured.
1956	Fully insured requirement added.
1958	Currently insured requirement eliminated.
1960	Alternatively, 20 QCs earned before quarter of disablement (not necessarily in last 40 quarters) but QCs earned in all quarters after 1950, with minimum of 6 QCs.
1965	Alternatively, for blind under age 31, QCs earned in one-half the quarters elapsed after age 21, with minimum of 6 QCs. For blind under age 24, 6 QCs earned in preceding 12 quarters.
1967	For all disabled under age 31, same alternative.
1972	For blind, requirement for recent QCs eliminated.
1983	For those who become disabled again at age 31 or older and who were previously disabled before age 31, same alternative as that for those under age 31.

(Continued)

Table 2.A7—Insured status (benefit eligibility) provisions, by eligibility concept and year enacted—*Continued*

Year enacted	Provision
	Transitionally insured
1965	Same as fully insured, but minimum reduced to 3 QCs.
	Requirement for special age-72 monthly benefit
1966	3 QCs for each year elapsed after 1966 and before attainment of age 72. (No QCs if aged 72 before 1968.)

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A8—Factors for indexing earnings, 1951–2018

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)	Average annual wage [a] (dollars)	Factors for workers who were first eligible (attained age 62, became disabled, or died) in[b]— 2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1951	3,600	2,799.16	11.7613570	11.8793102	12.1697045	12.7354456	13.2014390	13.8082175	14.4348590	14.7669194
1952	3,600	2,973.32	11.0724443	11.1834885	11.4568731	11.9894764	12.4281746	12.9994114	13.5893479	13.9019581
1953	3,600	3,139.44	10.4865581	10.5917265	10.8506453	11.3550665	11.7705514	12.3115619	12.8702826	13.1663513
1954	3,600	3,155.64	10.4327236	10.5373522	10.7949418	11.2967734	11.7101254	12.2483585	12.8042109	13.0987597
1955	4,200	3,301.44	9.9719880	10.0719959	10.3182096	10.7978791	11.1929764	11.7074398	12.2387443	12.5202851
1956	4,200	3,532.36	9.3200919	9.4135620	9.6436801	10.0919923	10.4612610	10.9420925	11.4386642	11.7017999
1957	4,200	3,641.72	9.0402118	9.1308750	9.3540827	9.7889322	10.1471118	10.6135041	11.0951638	11.3503976
1958	4,200	3,673.80	8.9612717	9.0511432	9.2724019	9.7034542	10.0585062	10.5208258	10.9982797	11.2512848
1959	4,800	3,855.80	8.5382852	8.6239146	8.8347295	9.2454354	9.5837284	10.0242258	10.4791431	10.7202059
1960	4,800	4,007.12	8.2158558	8.2982516	8.5011055	8.8963021	9.2218202	9.6456832	10.0834215	10.3153811
1961	4,800	4,086.76	8.0557508	8.1365409	8.3354418	8.7229370	9.0421116	9.4577147	9.8869226	10.1143620
1962	4,800	4,291.40	7.6716037	7.7485413	7.9379573	8.3069744	8.6109288	9.0067134	9.4154542	9.6320478
1963	4,800	4,396.64	7.4879726	7.5630686	7.7479507	8.1081348	8.4048137	8.7911246	9.1900815	9.4014907
1964	4,800	4,576.32	7.1939724	7.2661199	7.4437430	7.7897852	8.0748156	8.4459588	8.8292515	9.0323601
1965	4,800	4,658.72	7.0667308	7.1376022	7.3120836	7.6520053	7.9319942	8.2965729	8.6730862	8.8726023
1966	6,600	4,938.36	6.6665695	6.7334277	6.8980289	7.2187022	7.4828364	7.8267704	8.1819632	8.3701816
1967	6,600	5,213.44	6.3148171	6.3781476	6.5340639	6.8378173	7.0880148	7.4138016	7.7502532	7.9285405
1968	7,800	5,571.76	5.9087111	5.9679688	6.1138581	6.3980771	6.6321844	6.9370199	7.2518342	7.4186559
1969	7,800	5,893.76	5.5858942	5.6419145	5.7798332	6.0485242	6.2698413	6.5580224	6.8556371	7.0133446
1970	7,800	6,186.24	5.3217981	5.3751697	5.5065678	5.7625553	5.9734087	6.2479648	6.5315086	6.6817598
1971	7,800	6,497.08	5.0671871	5.1180053	5.2431169	5.4868572	5.6876227	5.9490433	6.2190215	6.3620842
1972	9,000	7,133.80	4.6149205	4.6612030	4.7751479	4.9971334	5.1799798	5.4180675	5.6639491	5.7942429
1973	10,800	7,580.16	4.3431695	4.3867267	4.4939619	4.7028757	4.8749551	5.0990230	5.3304257	5.4530472
1974	13,200	8,030.76	4.0994775	4.1405907	4.2418090	4.4390008	4.6014250	4.8129206	5.0313395	5.1470807
1975	14,100	8,630.92	3.8144161	3.8526704	3.9468504	4.1303303	4.2814601	4.4782491	4.6814801	4.7891731
1976	15,300	9,226.48	3.5681994	3.6039844	3.6920852	3.8637216	4.0050962	4.1891827	4.3792952	4.4800368
1977	16,500	9,779.44	3.3664423	3.4002039	3.4833232	3.6452547	3.7786356	3.9523132	4.1316763	4.2267216
1978	17,700	10,556.03	3.1187786	3.1500564	3.2270607	3.3770793	3.5006475	3.6615479	3.8277155	3.9157685
1979	22,900	11,479.46	2.8678980	2.8966598	2.9674697	3.1054205	3.2190486	3.3670059	3.5198067	3.6007765
1980	25,900	12,513.46	2.6309206	2.6573058	2.7222647	2.8488164	2.9530554	3.0887868	3.2289615	3.3032407
1981	29,700	13,773.10	2.3903057	2.4142778	2.4732958	2.5882735	2.6829791	2.8062971	2.9336518	3.0011377
1982	32,400	14,531.34	2.2655805	2.2883017	2.3442401	2.4532184	2.5429823	2.6598655	2.7805750	2.8445395
1983	35,700	15,239.24	2.1603387	2.1820045	2.2353444	2.3392604	2.4248545	2.5363082	2.6514104	2.7124036
1984	37,800	16,135.07	2.0403952	2.0608581	2.1112366	2.2093830	2.2902250	2.3954907	2.5042023	2.5618092
1985	39,600	16,822.51	1.9570159	1.9766426	2.0249624	2.1190982	2.1966365	2.2976007	2.4018699	2.4571226
1986	42,000	17,321.82	1.9006040	1.9196649	1.9665918	2.0580141	2.1333174	2.2313712	2.3326348	2.3862949
1987	43,800	18,426.51	1.7866606	1.8045788	1.8486925	1.9346339	2.0054226	2.0975980	2.1927907	2.2432338
1988	45,000	19,334.04	1.7027957	1.7198728	1.7619158	1.8438231	1.9112891	1.9991378	2.0898622	2.1379375
1989	48,000	20,099.55	1.6379431	1.6543699	1.6948116	1.7735994	1.8384959	1.9229988	2.0102679	2.0565122
1990	51,300	21,027.98	1.5656245	1.5813259	1.6199820	1.6952912	1.7573224	1.8380943	1.9215103	1.9657128
1991	53,400	21,811.60	1.5093767	1.5245140	1.5617813	1.6343849	1.6941875	1.7720575	1.8524767	1.8950911
1992	55,500	22,935.42	1.4354182	1.4498139	1.4852551	1.5543012	1.6111735	1.6852279	1.7617066	1.8022330
1993	57,600	23,132.67	1.4231786	1.4374514	1.4725905	1.5410478	1.5974351	1.6708581	1.7466847	1.7868655
1994	60,600	23,753.53	1.3859801	1.3998799	1.4341005	1.5007685	1.5556820	1.6271859	1.7010305	1.7401611
1995	61,200	24,705.66	1.3325659	1.3459300	1.3788318	1.4429305	1.4957277	1.5644759	1.6354746	1.6730972
1996	62,700	25,913.90	1.2704348	1.2831758	1.3145435	1.3756536	1.4259891	1.4915320	1.5592203	1.5950887
1997	65,400	27,426.00	1.2003909	1.2124294	1.2420677	1.2998086	1.3473689	1.4092981	1.4732546	1.5071454
1998	68,400	28,861.44	1.1406888	1.1521286	1.1802928	1.2351619	1.2803568	1.3392059	1.3999814	1.4321867
1999	72,600	30,469.84	1.0804756	1.0913116	1.1179891	1.1699618	1.2127711	1.2685137	1.3260811	1.3565864

(Continued)

Table 2.A8—Factors for indexing earnings, 1951–2018—*Continued*

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)	Average annual wage [a] (dollars)	Factors for workers who were first eligible (attained age 62, became disabled, or died) in[b]— 2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1951	3,600	2,799.16	14.5442240	14.8879771	15.3544671	15.8339180	16.0362966	16.6055245	17.1832371	17.3774097
1952	3,600	2,973.32	13.6923069	14.0159250	14.4550906	14.9064581	15.0969825	15.6328683	16.1767418	16.3595408
1953	3,600	3,139.44	12.9677936	13.2742878	13.6902155	14.1176993	14.2981423	14.8056723	15.3207674	15.4938938
1954	3,600	3,155.64	12.9012213	13.2061420	13.6199345	14.0452238	14.2247405	14.7296650	15.2421157	15.4143533
1955	4,200	3,301.44	12.3314705	12.6229251	13.0184435	13.4249509	13.5965397	14.0791655	14.5689850	14.7336162
1956	4,200	3,532.36	11.5253287	11.7977301	12.1673923	12.5473253	12.7076968	13.1587720	13.6165708	13.7704396
1957	4,200	3,641.72	11.1792258	11.4434471	11.8020084	12.1705321	12.3260877	12.7636172	13.2076684	13.3569165
1958	4,200	3,673.80	11.0816076	11.3435217	11.6989520	12.0642577	12.2184550	12.6521640	13.0923376	13.2402825
1959	4,800	3,855.80	10.5585378	10.8080891	11.1467426	11.4948052	11.6417242	12.0549614	12.4743581	12.6153198
1960	4,800	4,007.12	10.1598180	10.3999456	10.7258106	11.0607294	11.2021003	11.5997325	12.0032916	12.1389302
1961	4,800	4,086.76	9.9618304	10.1972785	10.5167933	10.8451854	10.9838013	11.3736848	11.7693797	11.9023750
1962	4,800	4,291.40	9.4867899	9.7110104	10.0152887	10.3280212	10.4600270	10.8313185	11.2081442	11.3347975
1963	4,800	4,396.64	9.2597097	9.4785632	9.7755582	10.0808049	10.2096510	10.5720550	10.9398609	11.0634826
1964	4,800	4,576.32	8.8961458	9.1064065	9.3917405	9.6850024	9.8087896	10.1569645	10.5103293	10.6290972
1965	4,800	4,658.72	8.7387974	8.9453391	9.2256264	9.5137012	9.6352990	9.9773157	10.3244303	10.4410976
1966	6,600	4,938.36	8.2439535	8.4387995	8.7032152	8.9749775	9.0896897	9.4123393	9.7397982	9.8498591
1967	6,600	5,213.44	7.8089726	7.9935379	8.2440020	8.5014252	8.6100847	8.9157102	9.2258912	9.3301448
1968	7,800	5,571.76	7.3067774	7.4794733	7.7138301	7.9546983	8.0563700	8.3423407	8.6325739	8.7301230
1969	7,800	5,893.76	6.9075785	7.0708393	7.2923923	7.5201009	7.6162178	7.8865648	8.1609414	8.2531610
1970	7,800	6,186.24	6.5809943	6.7365362	6.9476144	7.1645571	7.2561297	7.5136949	7.7750993	7.8629588
1971	7,800	6,497.08	6.2661396	6.4142399	6.6152195	6.8217830	6.9089745	7.1542170	7.4031149	7.4867710
1972	9,000	7,133.80	5.7068617	5.8417435	6.0247848	6.2129118	6.2923211	6.5156747	6.7423575	6.8185469
1973	10,800	7,580.16	5.3708114	5.4977507	5.6700136	5.8470626	5.9217958	6.1319972	6.3453318	6.4170347
1974	13,200	8,030.76	5.0694592	5.1892760	5.3518733	5.5189882	5.5895283	5.7879354	5.9892999	6.0569797
1975	14,100	8,630.92	4.7169491	4.8284343	4.9797252	5.1352197	5.2008546	5.3854653	5.5728277	5.6358013
1976	15,300	9,226.48	4.4124747	4.5167637	4.6582890	4.8037464	4.8651447	5.0378389	5.2131073	5.2720160
1977	16,500	9,779.44	4.1629797	4.2613718	4.3948948	4.5321276	4.5900542	4.7529838	4.9183420	4.9739198
1978	17,700	10,556.03	3.8567160	3.9478696	4.0715695	4.1987063	4.2523714	4.4033145	4.5565075	4.6079966
1979	22,900	11,479.46	3.5464743	3.6302953	3.7440446	3.8609543	3.9103024	4.0491034	4.1899732	4.2373204
1980	25,900	12,513.46	3.2534255	3.3303203	3.4346703	3.5419197	3.5871901	3.7145218	3.8437514	3.8871863
1981	29,700	13,773.10	2.9558785	3.0257408	3.1205473	3.2179880	3.2591181	3.3748045	3.4922153	3.5316777
1982	32,400	14,531.34	2.8016418	2.8678587	2.9577183	3.0500745	3.0890585	3.1987084	3.3099927	3.3473960
1983	35,700	15,239.24	2.6714987	2.7346397	2.8203250	2.9083911	2.9455642	3.0501206	3.1562355	3.1919013
1984	37,800	16,135.07	2.5231753	2.5828106	2.6637387	2.7469153	2.7820245	2.8807759	2.9809992	3.0146848
1985	39,600	16,822.51	2.4200675	2.4772659	2.5548869	2.6346645	2.6683390	2.7630550	2.8591827	2.8914918
1986	42,000	17,321.82	2.3503079	2.4058575	2.4812410	2.5587190	2.5914228	2.6834086	2.7767654	2.8081431
1987	43,800	18,426.51	2.2094043	2.2616236	2.3324878	2.4053209	2.4360641	2.5225352	2.6102952	2.6397918
1988	45,000	19,334.04	2.1056960	2.1554641	2.2230020	2.2924164	2.3217165	2.4041287	2.4877692	2.5158813
1989	48,000	20,099.55	2.0254986	2.0733713	2.1383369	2.2051076	2.2332918	2.3125652	2.3930202	2.4200616
1990	51,300	21,027.98	1.9360685	1.9818275	2.0439248	2.1077474	2.1346872	2.2104605	2.2873633	2.3132108
1991	53,400	21,811.60	1.8665119	1.9106269	1.9704932	2.0320229	2.0579948	2.1310459	2.2051858	2.2301046
1992	55,500	22,935.42	1.7750540	1.8170075	1.8739404	1.9324551	1.9571545	2.0266261	2.0971332	2.1208310
1993	57,600	23,132.67	1.7599183	1.8015140	1.8579615	1.9159773	1.9404660	2.0093452	2.0792511	2.1027469
1994	60,600	23,753.53	1.7139183	1.7544268	1.8093989	1.8658982	1.8897469	1.9568258	2.0249045	2.0477862
1995	61,200	24,705.66	1.6478657	1.6868131	1.7396665	1.7939885	1.8169181	1.8814118	1.9468668	1.9688666
1996	62,700	25,913.90	1.5710337	1.6081651	1.6585543	1.7103435	1.7322040	1.7936906	1.8560938	1.8770679
1997	65,400	27,426.00	1.4844166	1.5195008	1.5671119	1.6160457	1.6367009	1.6947976	1.7537603	1.7735780
1998	68,400	28,861.44	1.4105883	1.4439276	1.4891707	1.5356708	1.5552987	1.6105059	1.6665360	1.6853681
1999	72,600	30,469.84	1.3361281	1.3677075	1.4105624	1.4546079	1.4731997	1.5254927	1.5785652	1.5964032

(Continued)

Table 2.A8—Factors for indexing earnings, 1951–2018—*Continued*

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)	Average annual wage [a] (dollars)	Factors for workers who were first eligible (attained age 62, became disabled, or died) in[b]—							
			2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
2000	76,200	32,154.82	1.0238565	1.0341246	1.0594042	1.1086534	1.1492193	1.2020409	1.2565917	1.2854984
2001	80,400	32,921.92	1.0000000	1.0100289	1.0347194	1.0828211	1.1224418	1.1740327	1.2273124	1.2555455
2002	84,900	33,252.09	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0244454	1.0720695	1.1112968	1.1623754	1.2151260	1.2430789
2003	87,000	34,064.95	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0464877	1.0847789	1.1346387	1.1861306	1.2134164
2004	87,900	35,648.55	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0365903	1.0842351	1.1334396	1.1595134
2005	90,000	36,952.94	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0459631	1.0934307	1.1185841
2006	94,200	38,651.41	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0453818	1.0694298
2007	97,500	40,405.48	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0230041
2008	102,000	41,334.97	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2009	106,800	40,711.61	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2010	106,800	41,673.83	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2011	106,800	42,979.61	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2012	110,100	44,321.67	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2013	113,700	44,888.16	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2014	117,000	46,481.52	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2015	118,500	48,098.63	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2016	118,500	48,642.15	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2017	127,200	50,321.89	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2018	128,400	--	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000

(Continued)

Table 2.A8—Factors for indexing earnings, 1951–2018—*Continued*

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)	Average annual wage [a] (dollars)	Factors for workers who were first eligible (attained age 62, became disabled, or died) in[b]—							
			2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2000	76,200	32,154.82	1.2661122	1.2960368	1.3366460	1.3783834	1.3960010	1.4455537	1.4958451	1.5127483
2001	80,400	32,921.92	1.2366110	1.2658384	1.3055013	1.3462663	1.3634733	1.4118715	1.4609910	1.4775004
2002	84,900	33,252.09	1.2243324	1.2532695	1.2925386	1.3328988	1.3499350	1.3978526	1.4464844	1.4628299
2003	87,000	34,064.95	1.1951173	1.2233639	1.2616960	1.3010931	1.3177228	1.3644969	1.4119683	1.4279237
2004	87,900	35,648.55	1.1420271	1.1690189	1.2056482	1.2432952	1.2591861	1.3038825	1.3492451	1.3644917
2005	90,000	36,952.94	1.1017150	1.1277541	1.1630904	1.1994085	1.2147385	1.2578572	1.3016185	1.3163269
2006	94,200	38,651.41	1.0533021	1.0781969	1.1119804	1.1467025	1.1613589	1.2025828	1.2444211	1.2584832
2007	97,500	40,405.48	1.0075764	1.0313905	1.0637074	1.0969222	1.1109424	1.1503766	1.1903987	1.2038503
2008	102,000	41,334.97	0.9849193	1.0081979	1.0397881	1.0722560	1.0859609	1.1245084	1.1636305	1.1767796
2009	106,800	40,711.61	1.0000000	1.0236350	1.0557089	1.0886740	1.1025887	1.1417264	1.1814475	1.1947980
2010	106,800	41,673.83	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0313333	1.0635372	1.0771307	1.1153647	1.1541687	1.1672109
2011	106,800	42,979.61	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0312255	1.0444059	1.0814784	1.1191035	1.1317495
2012	110,100	44,321.67	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0127813	1.0487312	1.0852170	1.0974801
2013	113,700	44,888.16	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0354962	1.0715215	1.0836298
2014	117,000	46,481.52	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0347904	1.0464836
2015	118,500	48,098.63	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0113001
2016	118,500	48,642.15	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2017	127,200	50,321.89	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000
2018	128,400	--	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000	1.0000000

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: -- = not available.

a. National average wage levels. For years before 1978, average wages were determined from wages earned during the first quarter of the year and reported to the Social Security Administration (SSA) for Social Security tax purposes. These wages were then multiplied by 4 to obtain the average wage for the year. For 1973–1977 from data collected on all taxable wages reported to SSA; for 1957–1972, based on 1 percent statistical sample; for 1951–1956, based on 1/10 of 1 percent statistical sample. For 1978–1984, from wage data collected by the Internal Revenue Service during processing of annual tax returns. For years after 1984, from W-2 data processed by SSA. For years after 1977, the average wage amounts have been adjusted to be consistent with the pre-1978 series.

b. The indexing factor for a given year represents the ratio of the average annual wage for the second year before the year of first eligibility to the average annual wage for the year to be indexed. Multiplying a worker's covered earnings, up to the maximum taxable amounts for various years after 1951, by the indicated factors gives the indexed earnings. Earnings in the year before the year of first eligibility, and any earnings thereafter, are not indexed. The actual taxable earnings for those years are considered in calculating the average indexed monthly earnings (AIME).

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A9—Indexed earnings for workers with maximum earnings, 1951–2018 (in dollars)

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings	Average annual wage [a]	Annual maximum indexed earnings for workers who were first eligible (attained age 62, became disabled, or died) in [b]— 2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1951	3,600	2,799.16	52,359.21	53,596.72	55,276.08	57,002.10	57,730.67	59,779.89	61,859.65	62,558.67
1952	3,600	2,973.32	49,292.30	50,457.33	52,038.33	53,663.25	54,349.14	56,278.33	58,236.27	58,894.35
1953	3,600	3,139.44	46,684.06	47,787.44	49,284.78	50,823.72	51,473.31	53,300.42	55,154.76	55,778.02
1954	3,600	3,155.64	46,444.40	47,542.11	49,031.76	50,562.81	51,209.07	53,026.79	54,871.62	55,491.67
1955	4,200	3,301.44	51,792.18	53,016.29	54,677.46	56,384.79	57,105.47	59,132.49	61,189.74	61,881.19
1956	4,200	3,532.36	48,406.38	49,550.47	51,103.05	52,698.77	53,372.33	55,266.84	57,189.60	57,835.85
1957	4,200	3,641.72	46,952.75	48,062.48	49,568.44	51,116.23	51,769.57	53,607.19	55,472.21	56,099.05
1958	4,200	3,673.80	46,542.75	47,642.79	49,135.60	50,669.88	51,317.51	53,139.09	54,987.82	55,609.19
1959	4,800	3,855.80	50,680.98	51,878.83	53,504.36	55,175.06	55,880.28	57,863.81	59,876.92	60,553.53
1960	4,800	4,007.12	48,767.13	49,919.74	51,483.89	53,091.50	53,770.08	55,678.72	57,615.80	58,266.86
1961	4,800	4,086.76	47,816.79	48,946.94	50,480.61	52,056.89	52,722.25	54,593.69	56,493.02	57,131.40
1962	4,800	4,291.40	45,536.59	46,612.85	48,073.39	49,574.50	50,208.13	51,990.33	53,799.09	54,407.03
1963	4,800	4,396.64	44,446.61	45,497.10	46,922.68	48,387.86	49,006.32	50,745.86	52,511.33	53,104.72
1964	4,800	4,576.32	42,701.50	43,710.75	45,080.35	46,488.01	47,082.19	48,753.43	50,449.58	51,019.67
1965	4,800	4,658.72	41,946.23	42,937.63	44,283.01	45,665.77	46,249.44	47,891.12	49,557.27	50,117.27
1966	6,600	4,938.36	54,410.09	55,696.08	57,441.22	59,234.85	59,991.95	62,121.44	64,282.67	65,009.07
1967	6,600	5,213.44	51,539.22	52,757.35	54,410.41	56,109.41	56,826.56	58,843.69	60,890.88	61,578.96
1968	7,800	5,571.76	56,992.86	58,339.89	60,167.87	62,046.65	62,839.69	65,070.26	67,334.08	68,094.96
1969	7,800	5,893.76	53,879.11	55,152.55	56,880.66	58,656.79	59,406.50	61,515.21	63,655.34	64,374.66
1970	7,800	6,186.24	51,331.76	52,544.98	54,191.39	55,883.55	56,597.81	58,606.82	60,645.77	61,331.08
1971	7,800	6,497.08	48,875.89	50,031.07	51,598.71	53,209.91	53,890.00	55,802.89	57,744.30	58,396.81
1972	9,000	7,133.80	51,361.76	52,575.69	54,223.06	55,916.21	56,630.89	58,641.07	60,681.22	61,366.92
1973	10,800	7,580.16	58,004.76	59,375.71	61,236.15	63,148.28	63,955.39	66,225.57	68,529.58	69,303.98
1974	13,200	8,030.76	66,916.86	68,498.44	70,644.73	72,850.64	73,781.77	76,400.75	79,058.76	79,952.13
1975	14,100	8,630.92	66,508.98	68,080.92	70,214.13	72,406.60	73,332.05	75,935.06	78,576.87	79,464.80
1976	15,300	9,226.48	67,510.86	69,106.48	71,271.82	73,497.32	74,436.71	77,078.94	79,760.54	80,661.84
1977	16,500	9,779.44	68,689.17	70,312.63	72,515.76	74,780.11	75,735.89	78,424.23	81,152.64	82,069.68
1978	17,700	10,556.03	68,263.87	69,877.29	72,066.78	74,317.10	75,266.97	77,938.67	80,650.18	81,561.54
1979	22,900	11,479.46	81,214.26	83,133.76	85,738.62	88,415.85	89,545.92	92,724.47	95,950.39	97,034.64
1980	25,900	12,513.46	84,263.72	86,255.30	88,957.96	91,735.72	92,908.22	96,206.11	99,553.16	100,678.12
1981	29,700	13,773.10	87,789.59	89,864.50	92,680.25	95,574.24	96,795.81	100,231.69	103,718.79	104,890.83
1982	32,400	14,531.34	90,773.19	92,918.62	95,830.07	98,822.41	100,085.50	103,638.15	107,243.76	108,455.63
1983	35,700	15,239.24	95,372.50	97,626.64	100,685.60	103,829.56	105,156.64	108,889.31	112,677.61	113,950.88
1984	37,800	16,135.07	95,376.03	97,630.24	100,689.32	103,833.40	105,160.53	108,893.33	112,681.77	113,955.08
1985	39,600	16,822.51	95,834.67	98,099.73	101,173.52	104,332.71	105,666.22	109,416.98	113,223.64	114,503.08
1986	42,000	17,321.82	98,712.93	101,046.02	104,212.12	107,466.20	108,839.76	112,703.16	116,624.15	117,942.01
1987	43,800	18,426.51	96,771.91	99,059.11	102,162.97	105,353.06	106,699.61	110,487.04	114,330.93	115,622.88
1988	45,000	19,334.04	94,756.32	96,995.88	100,035.09	103,158.74	104,477.24	108,185.79	111,949.62	113,214.66
1989	48,000	20,099.55	97,223.93	99,521.82	102,640.17	105,845.16	107,198.01	111,003.13	114,864.97	116,162.96
1990	51,300	21,027.98	99,320.31	101,667.75	104,853.34	108,127.44	109,509.45	113,396.63	117,341.74	118,667.71
1991	53,400	21,811.60	99,671.74	102,027.48	105,224.34	108,510.02	109,896.92	113,797.85	117,756.92	119,087.59
1992	55,500	22,935.42	98,515.50	100,843.92	104,003.69	107,251.26	108,622.07	112,477.75	116,390.89	117,706.12
1993	57,600	23,132.67	101,371.29	103,767.21	107,018.58	110,360.29	111,770.84	115,738.28	119,764.86	121,118.22
1994	60,600	23,753.53	103,863.45	106,318.26	109,649.57	113,073.43	114,518.66	118,583.64	122,709.21	124,095.84
1995	61,200	24,705.66	100,849.38	103,232.96	106,467.59	109,792.10	111,195.39	115,142.40	119,148.25	120,494.64
1996	62,700	25,913.90	98,503.81	100,831.95	103,991.35	107,238.54	108,609.19	112,464.40	116,377.08	117,692.16
1997	65,400	27,426.00	97,080.85	99,375.35	102,489.12	105,689.39	107,040.24	110,839.77	114,695.92	115,992.00
1998	68,400	28,861.44	96,484.24	98,764.65	101,859.28	105,039.88	106,382.43	110,158.60	113,991.07	115,279.18
1999	72,600	30,469.84	97,002.90	99,295.56	102,406.83	105,604.53	106,954.30	110,750.77	114,603.84	115,898.87

(Continued)

Table 2.A9—Indexed earnings for workers with maximum earnings, 1951–2018 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Annual maximum taxable earnings	Average annual wage [a]	Annual maximum indexed earnings for workers who were first eligible (attained age 62, became disabled, or died) in [b]—							
			2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
2000	76,200	32,154.82	96,477.75	98,758.00	101,852.43	105,032.81	106,375.27	110,151.19	113,983.40	115,271.42
2001	80,400	32,921.92	99,423.52	101,773.41	104,962.30	108,239.81	109,623.26	113,514.47	117,463.68	118,791.03
2002	84,900	33,252.09	103,945.82	106,402.58	109,736.53	113,163.11	114,609.48	118,677.68	122,806.53	124,194.25
2003	87,000	34,064.95	103,975.21	106,432.66	109,767.55	113,195.10	114,641.88	118,711.23	122,841.24	124,229.36
2004	87,900	35,648.55	100,384.18	102,756.76	105,976.48	109,285.65	110,682.46	114,611.27	118,598.64	119,938.82
2005	90,000	36,952.94	99,154.35	101,497.87	104,678.14	107,946.76	109,326.47	113,207.14	117,145.66	118,469.42
2006	94,200	38,651.41	99,221.06	101,566.15	104,748.55	108,019.38	109,400.01	113,283.30	117,224.47	118,549.12
2007	97,500	40,405.48	98,238.70	100,560.57	103,711.47	106,949.92	108,316.88	112,161.72	116,063.87	117,375.41
2008	102,000	41,334.97	100,461.77	102,836.19	106,058.39	109,370.11	110,768.01	114,699.85	118,690.31	120,031.52
2009	106,800	40,711.61	106,800.00	109,324.22	112,749.71	116,270.38	117,756.47	121,936.38	126,178.59	127,604.43
2010	106,800	41,673.83	106,800.00	106,800.00	110,146.40	113,585.78	115,037.55	119,120.95	123,265.22	124,658.13
2011	106,800	42,979.61	106,800.00	106,800.00	106,800.00	110,134.88	111,542.55	115,501.89	119,520.25	120,870.84
2012	110,100	44,321.67	110,100.00	110,100.00	110,100.00	110,100.00	111,507.22	115,465.31	119,482.39	120,832.56
2013	113,700	44,888.16	113,700.00	113,700.00	113,700.00	113,700.00	113,700.00	117,735.92	121,832.00	123,208.71
2014	117,000	46,481.52	117,000.00	117,000.00	117,000.00	117,000.00	117,000.00	117,000.00	121,070.48	122,438.59
2015	118,500	48,098.63	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	119,839.06
2016	118,500	48,642.15	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00	118,500.00
2017	127,200	50,321.89	127,200.00	127,200.00	127,200.00	127,200.00	127,200.00	127,200.00	127,200.00	127,200.00
2018	128,400	--	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00	128,400.00

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: -- = not available.

a. National average wage levels. For years before 1978, average wages were determined from wages earned during the first quarter of the year and reported to the Social Security Administration (SSA) for Social Security tax purposes. These wages were then multiplied by 4 to obtain the average wage for the year. For 1973–1977 from data collected on all taxable wages reported to SSA; for 1957–1972, based on 1 percent statistical sample; for 1951–1956, based on 1/10 of 1 percent statistical sample. For 1978–1984, from wage data collected by the Internal Revenue Service during processing of annual tax returns. For years after 1984, from W-2 data processed by SSA. For years after 1977, the average wage amounts have been adjusted to be consistent with the pre-1978 series.

b. A worker's earnings for each year after 1950 and through the second year before the year of first eligibility are indexed by multiplying covered earnings, up to the maximum taxable amounts, by specified indexing factors (see Table 2.A8). The indexing factor for a given year represents the ratio of the average annual wage for the second year before the year of first eligibility to the average annual wage for the year to be indexed. For example, if the year of first eligibility is 2017, the indexing factor for 1982 is $48,098.63 ÷ 14,531.34 or 3.3099927. Multiplication of maximum taxable earnings of $32,400 for 1982 by this factor gives maximum indexed earnings of $107,243.76 for 1982.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A10—Average monthly wage and average indexed monthly earnings provisions, by year enacted

Year enacted	Provision
	Average monthly wage (AMW)
1939	Computed using creditable earnings after 1936 and before year of death or retirement, divided by months after 1936 and before quarter of death or retirement, excluding months before age 22 in quarters not covered.
1950	Alternatively, computed using creditable earnings after 1950 (or year aged 21, if later) and before year of death, year of retirement, or subsequent year (or year age 65 attained if then insured), divided by number of months in those years.
1954	Earnings and months in 4 years may be excluded in all cases; 5 years if worker has 20 quarters of coverage. Period of disability may be excluded.
1956	Earnings and months in 5 years may be excluded in all cases. Computation period may end at age 62 for women then insured.
1960	Earnings may be used for any year after 1950 and before year of retirement but including year of death, with the number of years equal to the years elapsed after 1955 (or year age 26 attained) and before year of death or age 65 attained (62 for women).
	Same method may be used for earnings after 1936 and years elapsed after 1941.
1972	Number of years for men reaching age 62 after 1972, measured to age 62 or to 1975, if later.
1977	For workers who attain age 62, become disabled, or die after 1978, excludes earnings in year of attainment of age 62 and later, computed using creditable earnings after 1936.
	For workers who attain age 62 after 1978 and before 1984, excludes earnings in year of attainment of age 62 and later, computed using creditable earnings after 1950.
	Average indexed monthly earnings (AIME)
1977	For workers who attain age 62, become disabled, or die after 1978, AIME is computed by using indexed earnings after 1950 for the same computation period applicable in calculating the AMW. Indexed earnings for a given year equal actual creditable earnings multiplied by the national average wage for the second year before worker attains age 62, becomes disabled, or dies, divided by the national average wage for the given year, except that for years after the second year before the worker attains age 62, becomes disabled, or dies, indexed earnings equal actual creditable earnings.
1980	For disabled workers, the number of years of earnings used equals the number of years elapsed after 1950 (or year age 21 attained, if later) and before year of disability, minus dropout years equal to one-fifth of the number of elapsed years rounded to the next lower integer (to a maximum of 5 dropout years). However, the number of years of earnings used is at least 2. *Effective for initial entitlement after June 1980.*
	Disabled workers with computations using fewer than 3 dropout years under the one-fifth rule may be credited with additional dropout years based on child care, up to a total of 3 dropout years. (To receive this credit, a worker must have had no earnings in that year and have been living with his or her child or spouse's child under age 3.) However, the number of years of earnings used is at least 2. *Effective July 1981.*
1983	For workers who die after 1978 but before attaining age 62, indexed earnings for a given year equal actual creditable earnings, multiplied by the national average wage for the earlier of (1) the year in which the worker reached or would have reached age 60 or (2) the second year before the survivor becomes eligible for aged or disabled widow(er) benefits, and then divided by the national average wage for the given year. This computation method applies only if it results in a higher benefit. *Effective for surviving spouses first eligible after 1984.*

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A11—Formulas for computing PIA from AIME, cost-of-living adjustments, and minimum PIA for workers who were first eligible in 1979 or later, by year of first eligibility

Eligibility year	Calculation of PIA (based on percentage of AIME)[a] (dollars)			First applicable cost-of-living adjustment		Minimum PIA based on indexed earnings (dollars)
	90 percent of the first	Plus 32 percent of the next	Plus 15 percent of the amount above	Effective date	Percentage increase	
			Enacted in 1977 [b]			
1979	180	905	1,085	June 1979	9.9	[c] 122
1980	194	977	1,171	June 1980	14.3	[c] 122
			Enacted in 1981			
1981	211	1,063	1,274	June 1981	11.2	[c] 122
1982	230	1,158	1,388	June 1982	7.4	d
			Enacted in 1983			
1983	254	1,274	1,528	December 1983	3.5	d
1984	267	1,345	1,612	December 1984	3.5	d
1985	280	1,411	1,691	December 1985	3.1	d
1986	297	1,493	1,790	December 1986	1.3	d
1987	310	1,556	1,866	December 1987	4.2	d
1988	319	1,603	1,922	December 1988	4.0	d
1989	339	1,705	2,044	December 1989	4.7	d
1990	356	1,789	2,145	December 1990	5.4	d
1991	370	1,860	2,230	December 1991	3.7	d
1992	387	1,946	2,333	December 1992	3.0	d
1993	401	2,019	2,420	December 1993	2.6	d
1994	422	2,123	2,545	December 1994	2.8	d
1995	426	2,141	2,567	December 1995	2.6	d
1996	437	2,198	2,635	December 1996	2.9	d
1997	455	2,286	2,741	December 1997	2.1	d
1998	477	2,398	2,875	December 1998	1.3	d
1999	505	2,538	3,043	December 1999	[e] 2.5	d
2000	531	2,671	3,202	December 2000	3.5	d
2001	561	2,820	3,381	December 2001	2.6	d
2002	592	2,975	3,567	December 2002	1.4	d
2003	606	3,047	3,653	December 2003	2.1	d
2004	612	3,077	3,689	December 2004	2.7	d

(Continued)

Table 2.A11—Formulas for computing PIA from AIME, cost-of-living adjustments, and minimum PIA for workers who were first eligible in 1979 or later, by year of first eligibility—*Continued*

Eligibility year	Calculation of PIA (based on percentage of AIME)[a] (dollars)			First applicable cost-of-living adjustment		Minimum PIA based on indexed earnings (dollars)
	90 percent of the first	Plus 32 percent of the next	Plus 15 percent of the amount above	Effective date	Percentage increase	
			Enacted in 1983 (cont.)			
2005	627	3,152	3,779	December 2005	4.1	d
2006	656	3,299	3,955	December 2006	3.3	d
2007	680	3,420	4,100	December 2007	2.3	d
2008	711	3,577	4,288	December 2008	5.8	d
2009	744	3,739	4,483	December 2009	0.0	d
2010	761	3,825	4,586	December 2010	0.0	d
2011	749	3,768	4,517	December 2011	3.6	d
2012	767	3,857	4,624	December 2012	1.7	d
2013	791	3,977	4,768	December 2013	1.5	d
2014	816	4,101	4,917	December 2014	1.7	d
2015	826	4,154	4,980	December 2015	0.0	d
2016	856	4,301	5,157	December 2016	0.3	d
2017	885	4,451	5,336	December 2017	2.0	d
2018	895	4,502	5,397	December 2018	--	d

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: Eligible workers are those who attained age 62, became disabled, or died in the given year.

AIME = average indexed monthly earnings; AMW =average monthly wage; PIA = primary insurance amount; -- = not available.

a. For workers who attained age 62 in the 1979–1983 period, the PIA cannot be less than that derived from the PIA table in effect in December 1978 (approximated by the PIA formula in Table 2.A16) in the basis of provisions in effect before 1979 but excluding earnings after year aged 61 in computations of AMW and including any general benefit increase after year aged 61.

b. The amendments in 1977 provided for annual automatic adjustments of bend points (AIME brackets) in benefit formula in proportion to increases in average wage level. As a result, separate formulas are applicable to workers who were first eligible in successive calendar years. The legislation also froze the minimum PIA at $122.

c. Not subject to automatic adjustments until earlier of year of attainment of age 65 or year of first receipt of benefits.

d. In 1981, legislation eliminated the minimum PIA for workers who attain age 62 or die after 1981 (after 1991 for members of certain religious orders). In August 1981, legislation would have eliminated the minimum PIA effective March 1982 for workers who attained age 62 before November 1981 or who died (before attaining age 62) before March 1982; for all others, the minimum would have been eliminated effective November 1981. This legislation was superseded in December 1981 by legislation that restored the minimum PIA for workers who attained age 62 or died (before attaining age 62) before 1982.

e. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A11.1—Computation of primary insurance amount (PIA) based on Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP), by year enacted

Year effective	Provision
	Enacted in 1983
1986	Workers first eligible for pensions based on noncovered employment and disability or retired workers after December 31, 1985.[a] The benefit computation formula uses a reduced factor of the usual first average indexed monthly earnings (AIME) bend point.

Year eligible	*Factor (percent)*
1986	80
1987	70
1988	60
1989	50
1990 and later	40

WEP is not applicable to persons who were federal employees or nonprofit employees on January 1, 1984, and who were covered by Social Security on that date with no Civil Service Retirement System coverage; to persons with Railroad Retirement pensions; or to workers with 30 years of substantial Social Security earnings. Workers with 26–29 years of coverage have less than full WEP applied.[b] For benefits payable before January 1989:

Years of coverage	*Factor (percent)*
26	50
27	60
28	70
29	80

Enacted in 1988

1989 5 percent added to factor for each year of coverage over 20.

Years of coverage	*Factor (percent)*
21	45
22	50
23	55
24	60
25	65
26	70
27	75
28	80
29	85

(Continued)

Table 2.A11.1—Computation of primary insurance amount (PIA) based on Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP), by year enacted—*Continued*

Year effective	Provision
	Enacted in 1988 (cont.)
1991	Earnings required for a year of substantial coverage (decoupled from the definition of a year of coverage for special minimum PIA).[b]

Year	*Earnings (dollars)*
1991	9,900
1992	10,350
1993	10,725
1994	11,250
1995	11,325
1996	11,625
1997	12,150
1998	12,675
1999	13,425
2000	14,175
2001	14,925
2002	15,750
2003	16,125
2004	16,275
2005	16,725
2006	17,475
2007	18,150
2008	18,975
2009	19,800
2010	19,800
2011	19,800
2012	20,475
2013	21,075
2014	21,750
2015	22,050
2016	22,050
2017	23,625
2018	23,850

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

a. Reduction in PIA will not be greater than one-half the amount of the pension based on noncovered employment performed after 1956.

b. See Table 2.A12a. Before 1991, a year of substantial coverage for WEP was the same amount as for the minimum PIA (25 percent of the "old law" contribution and benefit base). For 1991 and following, a year of substantial coverage under WEP provisions remains 25 percent of the old law base, while the criterion for computing the special minimum PIA was changed to 15 percent of the base.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A12a—Special minimum primary insurance amount (PIA): Minimum covered earnings required to qualify for a year of coverage, 1937–2018 (in dollars)

Year	Earnings required to qualify for a year of coverage
Enacted in 1972 [a]	
1937–1950	b
1951–1954	900
1955–1958	1,050
1959–1965	1,200
1966–1967	1,650
1968–1971	1,950
1972	2,250
1973	2,700
1974	3,300
1975	3,525
1976	3,825
1977	4,125
1978	4,425
Enacted in 1977 [c]	
1979	4,725
1980	5,100
1981	5,550
1982	6,075
1983	6,675
1984	7,050
1985	7,425
1986	7,875
1987	8,175
1988	8,400
1989	8,925
1990	9,525
Enacted in 1990 [d]	
1991	5,940
1992	6,210
1993	6,435
1994	6,750
1995	6,795
1996	6,975
1997	7,290
1998	7,605
1999	8,055
2000	8,505
2001	8,955
2002	9,450
2003	9,675
2004	9,765
2005	10,035
2006	10,485
2007	10,890
2008	11,385
2009	11,880

(Continued)

Table 2.A12a—Special minimum primary insurance amount (PIA): Minimum covered earnings required to qualify for a year of coverage, 1937–2018 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Earnings required to qualify for a year of coverage
Enacted in 1990 [d] (cont.)	
2010	11,880
2011	11,880
2012	12,285
2013	12,645
2014	13,050
2015	13,230
2016	13,230
2017	14,175
2018	14,310

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: The special minimum PIA is payable to some persons who have had covered employment or self-employment for many years at low earnings. The formula computes a benefit based on years of coverage rather than earnings, and it applies only if the resulting benefit exceeds the benefit computed by any other method. The usual rates of actuarial reduction apply for retirement before the full retirement age. Although delayed retirement credits are not applicable to the benefit derived from the special minimum PIA, the benefit will be raised if necessary to equal the benefit derived from the regularly computed PIA plus any delayed retirement credits.

a. For 1951–1978, the amount of Social Security covered earnings needed for a year of coverage is 25 percent of the effective annual maximum taxable earnings.

b. For 1937–1950, the years of coverage are determined by the number (not exceeding 14) obtained by dividing total creditable wages in 1937–1950 by $900 (any remainder is disregarded).

c. For 1979–1990, the amount of Social Security covered earnings needed for a year of coverage is 25 percent of what the annual maximum taxable earnings would have been if the statutory increases in the maximum under the 1977 amendments had not been enacted (the "old law" contribution and benefit base).

d. For 1991 and following, a year of substantial coverage under the Windfall Elimination Provision remains 25 percent of the old law base, while the criterion for the special minimum PIA was changed to 15 percent of the base.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A12b—Computation of special minimum primary insurance amount (PIA), by effective date

Effective date	Amount [a] per year of coverage over 10 years (dollars)	Maximum amount [a] for workers with 30 or more years of coverage (dollars)
	Enacted in 1972	
January 1973	8.50	170.00
	Enacted in 1973	
March 1974	9.00	180.00
	Enacted in 1977 [b]	
January 1979	11.50	230.00
June 1979	12.64	252.80
June 1980	14.45	289.00
June 1981	16.07	321.40
June 1982	17.26	345.10
December 1983	17.86	357.10
December 1984	18.49	369.50
December 1985	19.06	380.90
December 1986	19.31	385.80
December 1987	20.12	402.00
December 1988	20.92	418.00
December 1989	21.90	437.60
December 1990	23.08	461.20
December 1991	23.93	478.20
December 1992	24.65	492.50
December 1993	25.29	505.30
December 1994	26.00	519.40
December 1995	26.68	532.90
December 1996	27.45	548.30
December 1997	28.03	559.80
December 1998	28.39	567.00
December 1999	[c] 29.10	[c] 581.10
December 2000	30.12	601.40
December 2001	30.90	617.00
December 2002	31.33	625.60
December 2003	31.99	638.70
December 2004	32.85	655.90
December 2005	34.20	682.70
December 2006	35.33	705.20
December 2007	36.14	721.40
December 2008	38.24	763.20
December 2009	38.24	763.20
December 2010	38.24	763.20
December 2011	39.62	790.60
December 2012	40.29	804.00
December 2013	40.89	816.00
December 2014	41.59	829.80
December 2015	41.59	832.20
December 2016	41.71	832.20
December 2017	42.54	848.80

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: The special minimum PIA is payable to some persons who have had covered employment or self-employment for many years at low earnings. The formula computes a benefit based on years of coverage rather than earnings, and it applies only if the resulting benefit exceeds the benefit computed by any other method. The usual rates of actuarial reduction apply for retirement before the full retirement age. Although delayed retirement credits are not applicable to the benefit derived from the special minimum PIA, the benefit will be raised if necessary to equal the benefit derived from the regularly computed PIA plus any delayed retirement credits.

a. The amount effective for a given month applies, as of that month, to all workers from the date of entitlement to benefits.

b. The 1977 Amendments to the Social Security Act established an initial 1979 factor of $11.50 per year of coverage and automatic annual cost-of-living increases thereafter, beginning with the June 1979 increase. Factors are obtained by applying cost-of-living increases to the previous year's factor and rounding each one to nearest cent. An approximate PIA may be computed by multiplying factor in year of entitlement by the number of years of coverage in excess of 10 with a maximum of 20. Actual PIAs are published yearly in the *Federal Register*.

c. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A13—Formulas enacted in 1977 for computing OASI maximum family benefit from primary insurance amount (PIA) and cost-of-living adjustments for workers who were first eligible in 1979 or later, by year of first eligibility

	Calculation of maximum family benefit (based on percentage of PIA) (dollars)				First applicable cost-of-living adjustment	
Eligibility year	150 percent of the first	Plus 272 percent of the next	Plus 134 percent of the next	Plus 175 percent of the amount above	Effective date	Percentage increase
1979	230	102	101	433	June 1979	9.9
1980	248	110	109	467	June 1980	14.3
1981	270	120	118	508	June 1981	11.2
1982	294	131	129	554	June 1982	7.4
1983	324	144	142	610	December 1983	3.5
1984	342	151	150	643	December 1984	3.5
1985	358	159	158	675	December 1985	3.1
1986	379	169	166	714	December 1986	1.3
1987	396	175	174	745	December 1987	4.2
1988	407	181	179	767	December 1988	4.0
1989	433	193	190	816	December 1989	4.7
1990	455	201	200	856	December 1990	5.4
1991	473	209	208	890	December 1991	3.7
1992	495	219	217	931	December 1992	3.0
1993	513	227	226	966	December 1993	2.6
1994	539	240	237	1,016	December 1994	2.8
1995	544	241	239	1,024	December 1995	2.6
1996	559	247	246	1,052	December 1996	2.9
1997	581	258	255	1,094	December 1997	2.1
1998	609	271	267	1,147	December 1998	1.3
1999	645	286	283	1,214	December 1999	[a] 2.5
2000	679	301	298	1,278	December 2000	3.5
2001	717	317	315	1,349	December 2001	2.6
2002	756	336	332	1,424	December 2002	1.4
2003	774	344	340	1,458	December 2003	2.1
2004	782	347	343	1,472	December 2004	2.7
2005	801	355	352	1,508	December 2005	4.1
2006	838	372	368	1,578	December 2006	3.3
2007	869	386	381	1,636	December 2007	2.3
2008	909	403	399	1,711	December 2008	5.8
2009	950	422	417	1,789	December 2009	0.0
2010	972	431	427	1,830	December 2010	0.0
2011	957	425	421	1,803	December 2011	3.6
2012	980	435	430	1,845	December 2012	1.7
2013	1,011	448	444	1,903	December 2013	1.5
2014	1,042	463	457	1,962	December 2014	1.7
2015	1,056	468	463	1,987	December 2015	0.0
2016	1,093	485	480	2,058	December 2016	0.3
2017	1,131	502	497	2,130	December 2017	2.0
2018	1,144	507	503	2,154	December 2018	--

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: The 1977 amendments provided for annual automatic adjustments of bend points (PIA brackets) in the maximum family benefit formula in proportion to increases in the average wage level. As a result, separate formulas are applicable to workers first eligible in successive calendar years.

Eligible workers are those who attained age 62 or died in the given year.

OASI = Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; -- = not available.

a. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A14—Formulas for computing maximum family benefit and cost-of-living adjustments for workers first eligible for disability benefits in 1979 or later, by year of enactment

Eligibility year	Formula
	Enacted in 1977 [a]
1979 [b]	150% of first $230 of PIA + 272% of next $102 of PIA + 134% of next $101 of PIA + 175% of PIA over $433[c]
1980 [b]	150% of first $248 of PIA + 272% of next $110 of PIA + 134% of next $109 of PIA + 175% of PIA over $467[c]
	Enacted in 1980 [d]
1979 or later	Smaller of (1) 85% of the AIME (or 100% of PIA, if larger) and (2) 150% of PIA[e]

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: PIA = primary insurance amount; AIME = average indexed monthly earnings.

a. The 1977 amendments provided for annual automatic adjustments of bend points (PIA brackets) in maximum family benefit formula in proportion to increases in average wage level. As a result, separate formulas are applicable to workers first eligible in successive calendar years.

b. Applicability of formula limited to workers with initial entitlement before July 1980, as a result of 1980 amendments.

c. Calculated amount subject to cost-of-living adjustments beginning with the one effective for June of the year of first eligibility.

d. Formula for computing maximum family benefit revised effective for workers with initial entitlement in or after July 1980. New formula remains unchanged for workers eligible in successive calendar years because it has no bend points requiring adjustments.

e. Calculated amount subject to cost-of-living adjustments beginning with the one effective in year of first eligibility (or in 1981, if later).

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A16—Percentage of average monthly wage (AMW) applicable to primary insurance amount (PIA) based on formula for computing PIA from AMW, and percentage increases in PIA

AMW (dollars)	April 1952	Sept. 1952	Sept. 1954	Jan. 1959	Jan. 1965	Feb. 1968	Jan. 1970	Jan. 1971	Sept. 1972	June 1974	June 1975	June 1976	June 1977
First 110	[a] 50.00	[a] 55.00	55.00	58.85	62.97	71.16	81.83	90.01	108.01	119.89	129.48	137.77	145.90
Next 290	[b] 15.00	[b] 15.00	[c] 20.00	21.40	22.90	25.88	29.76	32.74	39.29	43.61	47.10	50.10	53.06
Next 150	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.40	24.18	27.81	30.59	36.71	40.75	44.01	46.82	49.58
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	28.43	32.69	35.96	43.15	47.90	51.73	55.05	58.30
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	24.00	26.64	28.77	30.61	32.42
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	[d] 20.00	22.20	23.98	25.51	27.02
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	[e] 20.00	21.60	22.98	24.34
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	21.28	22.54
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	21.18
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00
Next 435	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 315	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 225	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 150	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 200	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 150	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 50	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 225	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 75	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 400	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 725	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Percentage increase in PIA	[f] 77.0	[g] 12.5	[h] 13.0	[i] 7.0	[j] 7.0	13.0	15.0	10.0	20.0	[k] 11.0	[l] 8.0	6.4	5.9

(Continued)

Table 2.A16—Percentage of average monthly wage (AMW) applicable to primary insurance amount (PIA) based on formula for computing PIA from AMW, and percentage increases in PIA—*Continued*

AMW (dollars)	June 1978	June 1979	June 1980	June 1981	June 1982	Dec. 1983	Dec. 1984	Dec. 1985	Dec. 1986	Dec. 1987	Dec. 1988	Dec. 1989	Dec. 1990
First 110	155.38	170.76	195.18	217.04	233.10	241.26	249.70	257.44	260.79	271.74	282.61	295.89	311.87
Next 290	56.51	62.10	70.98	78.93	84.77	87.74	90.81	93.62	94.84	98.82	102.77	107.60	113.42
Next 150	52.81	58.04	66.34	73.77	79.23	82.00	84.87	87.50	88.64	92.36	96.05	100.56	105.99
Next 100	62.09	68.24	78.00	86.74	93.16	96.42	99.79	102.88	104.22	108.60	112.94	118.25	124.64
Next 100	34.53	37.95	43.38	48.24	51.81	53.62	55.50	57.22	57.96	60.39	62.81	65.76	69.31
Next 250	28.78	31.63	36.15	40.20	43.17	44.68	46.24	47.67	48.29	50.32	52.33	54.79	57.75
Next 175	25.92	28.49	32.56	36.21	38.89	40.25	41.66	42.95	43.51	45.34	47.15	49.37	52.04
Next 100	24.01	26.39	30.16	33.54	36.02	37.28	38.58	39.78	40.30	41.99	43.67	45.72	48.19
Next 100	22.56	24.79	28.33	31.50	33.83	35.01	36.24	37.36	37.85	39.44	41.02	42.95	45.27
Next 100	21.30	23.41	26.76	29.76	31.96	33.08	34.24	35.30	35.76	37.26	38.75	40.57	42.76
Next 435	20.00	21.98	25.12	27.93	30.00	31.05	32.14	33.14	33.57	34.98	36.38	38.09	40.15
Next 250	. . .	20.00	22.86	25.42	27.30	28.26	29.25	30.16	30.55	31.83	33.10	34.66	36.53
Next 315	. . .	. . .	20.00	22.24	23.89	24.73	25.60	26.39	26.73	27.85	28.96	30.32	31.96
Next 225	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	21.48	22.23	23.01	23.72	24.03	25.04	26.04	27.26	28.73
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.70	21.42	22.08	22.37	23.31	24.24	25.38	26.75
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.70	21.34	21.62	22.53	23.43	24.53	25.85
Next 150	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.63	20.90	21.78	22.65	23.71	24.99
Next 200	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.26	21.11	21.95	22.98	24.22
Next 150	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.84	21.67	22.69	23.92
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.80	21.78	22.96
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.94	22.07
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	21.08
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 50	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 225	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 75	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 400	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 725	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Percentage increase in PIA	6.5	9.9	14.3	11.2	7.4	3.5	3.5	3.1	1.3	4.2	4.0	4.7	5.4

(Continued)

Table 2.A16—Percentage of average monthly wage (AMW) applicable to primary insurance amount (PIA) based on formula for computing PIA from AMW, and percentage increases in PIA—*Continued*

AMW (dollars)	Dec. 1991	Dec. 1992	Dec. 1993	Dec. 1994	Dec. 1995	Dec. 1996	Dec. 1997	Dec. 1998	Dec. 1999	Dec. 2000	Dec. 2001	Dec. 2002	Dec. 2003
First 110	323.41	333.11	341.77	351.34	360.47	370.93	378.72	383.64	393.23	407.00	417.58	423.43	432.32
Next 290	117.62	121.15	124.30	127.78	131.10	134.90	137.73	139.52	143.01	148.02	151.87	153.99	157.23
Next 150	109.91	113.21	116.15	119.40	122.50	126.06	128.71	130.38	133.64	138.32	141.91	143.90	146.92
Next 100	129.25	133.13	136.59	140.41	144.06	148.24	151.35	153.32	157.15	162.65	166.88	169.22	172.77
Next 100	71.87	74.03	75.95	78.08	80.11	82.43	84.16	85.26	87.39	90.45	92.80	94.10	96.07
Next 250	59.89	61.69	63.29	65.06	66.75	68.69	70.13	71.04	72.82	75.37	77.33	78.41	80.06
Next 175	53.97	55.59	57.04	58.64	60.16	61.91	63.21	64.03	65.63	67.93	69.70	70.67	72.16
Next 100	49.97	51.47	52.81	54.29	55.70	57.32	58.52	59.28	60.77	62.89	64.53	65.43	66.81
Next 100	46.94	48.35	49.61	51.00	52.33	53.84	54.97	55.69	57.08	59.08	60.61	61.46	62.75
Next 100	44.34	45.67	46.86	48.17	49.42	50.86	51.93	52.60	53.92	55.81	57.26	58.06	59.28
Next 435	41.64	42.89	44.01	45.24	46.42	47.76	48.76	49.40	50.63	52.40	53.77	54.52	55.66
Next 250	37.88	39.02	40.03	41.15	42.22	43.44	44.35	44.93	46.05	47.66	48.90	49.59	50.63
Next 315	33.14	34.13	35.02	36.00	36.94	38.01	38.81	39.31	40.30	41.71	42.79	43.39	44.30
Next 225	29.79	30.68	31.48	32.36	33.20	34.16	34.88	35.33	36.21	37.48	38.46	38.99	39.81
Next 275	27.74	28.57	29.31	30.13	30.91	31.81	32.48	32.90	33.72	34.90	35.81	36.31	37.07
Next 175	26.81	27.61	28.33	29.12	29.88	30.74	31.39	31.79	32.59	33.73	34.61	35.09	35.83
Next 150	25.91	26.69	27.38	28.15	28.88	29.72	30.34	30.74	31.51	32.61	33.46	33.93	34.64
Next 200	25.12	25.87	26.54	27.28	27.99	28.80	29.40	29.79	30.53	31.60	32.42	32.88	33.57
Next 150	24.81	25.55	26.21	26.94	27.64	28.44	29.04	29.41	30.15	31.21	32.02	32.46	33.15
Next 100	23.81	24.52	25.16	25.86	26.53	27.30	27.87	28.24	28.94	29.95	30.73	31.16	31.82
Next 250	22.89	23.58	24.19	24.87	25.52	26.26	26.81	27.16	27.84	28.81	29.56	29.98	30.61
Next 275	21.86	22.52	23.11	23.76	24.38	25.08	25.61	25.94	26.59	27.52	28.23	28.63	29.23
Next 175	20.74	21.36	21.92	22.53	23.12	23.79	24.29	24.61	25.22	26.10	26.78	27.16	27.73
Next 175	20.00	20.60	21.14	21.73	22.29	22.94	23.42	23.73	24.32	25.17	25.82	26.19	26.74
Next 175	. . .	20.00	20.52	21.09	21.64	22.27	22.74	23.03	23.61	24.44	25.07	25.42	25.96
Next 250	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.56	21.09	21.71	22.17	22.45	23.02	23.82	24.44	24.78	25.30
Next 50	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.52	21.12	21.56	21.84	22.39	23.17	23.78	24.11	24.62
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.58	21.01	21.29	21.82	22.58	23.17	23.49	23.99
Next 225	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.42	20.69	21.20	21.94	22.52	22.83	23.31
Next 250	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.26	20.77	21.49	22.05	22.36	22.83
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.50	21.22	21.77	22.07	22.54
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.70	21.24	21.54	21.99
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.52	20.81	21.24
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.28	20.71
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.42
Next 75	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00
Next 175	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 350	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 400	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 725	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Percentage increase in PIA	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.1	1.3	[m] 2.5	3.5	2.6	1.4	2.1

(Continued)

Table 2.A16—Percentage of average monthly wage (AMW) applicable to primary insurance amount (PIA) based on formula for computing PIA from AMW, and percentage increases in PIA—*Continued*

AMW (dollars)	Dec. 2004	Dec. 2005	Dec. 2006	Dec. 2007	Dec. 2008	Dec. 2009	Dec. 2010	Dec. 2011	Dec. 2012	Dec. 2013	Dec. 2014	Dec. 2015	Dec. 2016	Dec. 2017
First 110	443.99	462.19	477.45	488.43	516.76	516.76	516.76	535.36	544.46	552.63	562.02	562.02	563.71	574.98
Next 290	161.47	168.09	173.64	177.63	187.93	187.93	187.93	194.70	198.01	200.98	204.40	204.40	205.01	209.11
Next 150	150.89	157.08	162.26	165.99	175.62	175.62	175.62	181.94	185.03	187.81	191.00	191.00	191.57	195.40
Next 100	177.44	184.71	190.81	195.20	206.52	206.52	206.52	213.95	217.59	220.85	224.60	224.60	225.27	229.78
Next 100	98.67	102.71	106.10	108.54	114.84	114.84	114.84	118.97	120.99	122.80	124.89	124.89	125.26	127.77
Next 250	82.22	85.59	88.41	90.45	95.69	95.69	95.69	99.13	100.82	102.33	104.07	104.07	104.38	106.47
Next 175	74.10	77.14	79.69	81.52	86.25	86.25	86.25	89.36	90.88	92.24	93.81	93.81	94.09	95.97
Next 100	68.61	71.42	73.78	75.48	79.85	79.85	79.85	82.72	84.13	85.39	86.84	86.84	87.10	88.84
Next 100	64.44	67.09	69.30	70.89	75.01	75.01	75.01	77.71	79.03	80.22	81.58	81.58	81.82	83.46
Next 100	60.88	63.37	65.46	66.97	70.85	70.85	70.85	73.40	74.65	75.77	77.06	77.06	77.29	78.84
Next 435	57.17	59.51	61.47	62.89	66.54	66.54	66.54	68.94	70.11	71.16	72.37	72.37	72.59	74.04
Next 250	52.00	54.13	55.91	57.20	60.52	60.52	60.52	62.70	63.77	64.73	65.83	65.83	66.03	67.35
Next 315	45.50	47.36	48.92	50.05	52.95	52.95	52.95	54.86	55.79	56.63	57.59	57.59	57.76	58.92
Next 225	40.89	42.56	43.97	44.98	47.59	47.59	47.59	49.30	50.14	50.89	51.76	51.76	51.92	52.96
Next 275	38.08	39.64	40.94	41.89	44.32	44.32	44.32	45.92	46.70	47.40	48.21	48.21	48.35	49.32
Next 175	36.79	38.30	39.57	40.48	42.82	42.82	42.82	44.36	45.11	45.79	46.57	46.57	46.71	47.64
Next 150	35.57	37.03	38.25	39.13	41.40	41.40	41.40	42.89	43.62	44.27	45.02	45.02	45.16	46.06
Next 200	34.47	35.89	37.07	37.92	40.12	40.12	40.12	41.56	42.27	42.90	43.63	43.63	43.76	44.64
Next 150	34.04	35.44	36.61	37.45	39.62	39.62	39.62	41.05	41.75	42.38	43.10	43.10	43.23	44.09
Next 100	32.68	34.02	35.14	35.95	38.03	38.03	38.03	39.40	40.07	40.67	41.36	41.36	41.48	42.31
Next 250	31.43	32.72	33.80	34.58	36.58	36.58	36.58	37.90	38.54	39.12	39.79	39.79	39.91	40.71
Next 275	30.02	31.25	32.28	33.02	34.94	34.94	34.94	36.20	36.82	37.37	38.01	38.01	38.12	38.88
Next 175	28.48	29.64	30.62	31.33	33.14	33.14	33.14	34.33	34.91	35.43	36.03	36.03	36.14	36.86
Next 175	27.46	28.58	29.53	30.21	31.96	31.96	31.96	33.11	33.67	34.18	34.76	34.76	34.86	35.56
Next 175	26.66	27.75	28.67	29.32	31.03	31.03	31.03	32.15	32.70	33.19	33.75	33.75	33.85	34.53
Next 250	25.99	27.05	27.94	28.59	30.24	30.24	30.24	31.33	31.86	32.34	32.89	32.89	32.99	33.65
Next 50	25.28	26.32	27.18	27.81	29.42	29.42	29.42	30.48	31.00	31.47	32.00	32.00	32.10	32.74
Next 125	24.63	25.64	26.49	27.10	28.67	28.67	28.67	29.70	30.20	30.65	31.17	31.17	31.26	31.89
Next 225	23.94	24.92	25.74	26.34	27.86	27.86	27.86	28.86	29.35	29.79	30.30	30.30	30.39	31.00
Next 250	23.45	24.41	25.21	25.79	27.29	27.29	27.29	28.27	28.75	29.18	29.68	29.68	29.77	30.37
Next 350	23.15	24.09	24.89	25.46	26.94	26.94	26.94	27.91	28.38	28.81	29.30	29.30	29.39	29.98
Next 300	22.58	23.51	24.28	24.84	26.28	26.28	26.28	27.23	27.69	28.11	28.59	28.59	28.68	29.25
Next 350	21.82	22.71	23.46	24.00	25.39	25.39	25.39	26.30	26.75	27.15	27.61	27.61	27.69	28.24
Next 375	21.26	22.14	22.87	23.39	24.75	24.75	24.75	25.64	26.08	26.47	26.92	26.92	27.00	27.54
Next 175	20.97	21.83	22.55	23.07	24.41	24.41	24.41	25.29	25.72	26.11	26.55	26.55	26.63	27.16
Next 75	20.54	21.38	22.09	22.60	23.91	23.91	23.91	24.77	25.19	25.57	26.00	26.00	26.08	26.60
Next 175	20.00	20.82	21.51	22.00	23.28	23.28	23.28	24.12	24.53	24.90	25.32	25.32	25.40	25.91
Next 350	. . .	20.00	20.66	21.14	22.36	22.36	22.36	23.16	23.55	23.90	24.31	24.31	24.38	24.87
Next 275	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.46	21.65	21.65	21.65	22.43	22.81	23.15	23.54	23.54	23.61	24.08
Next 375	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	21.16	21.16	21.16	21.92	22.29	22.62	23.00	23.00	23.07	23.53
Next 400	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.72	21.07	21.39	21.75	21.75	21.82	22.26
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.34	20.65	21.00	21.00	21.06	21.48
Next 300	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.30	20.65	20.65	20.71	21.12
Next 275	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.34	20.34	20.40	20.81
Next 125	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.00	20.06	20.46
Next 725	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00	20.40
Next 100	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.00
Percentage increase in PIA	2.7	4.1	3.3	2.3	5.8	0.0	0.0	3.6	1.7	1.5	1.7	0.0	0.3	2.0

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: The AMW computation is based on earnings after 1950. The amounts shown in the table are percentages of the AMW computed using unrounded data.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Applied to first $100 of AMW.

b. Applied to next $200 of AMW.

c. Applied to next $190 before 1955 and to next $240 effective for January 1955.

d. Applied to next $150 effective for January 1973 and to next $350 effective for January 1974.

e. Applied to next $100 before January 1975.

f. Average increase in benefits of about 77 percent—from 100 percent at the lowest level to 50 percent at the highest level.

g. Increase of 12.5 percent or $5, if larger.

h. Average increase of about 13 percent, with minimum increase of $5.

(Continued)

Table 2.A16—Percentage of average monthly wage (AMW) applicable to primary insurance amount (PIA) based on formula for computing PIA from AMW, and percentage increases in PIA—*Continued*

i. Increase of 7 percent or $3, if larger.

j. Increase of 7 percent or $4, if larger.

k. Increase effective in two steps: 7 percent for March–May and 4 percent for June.

l. Beginning June 1975, all benefit increases are based on automatic cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs).

m. The COLA for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A17—Minimum primary insurance amount (PIA) and maximum family benefit for workers who attained age 62, were first eligible for disabled-worker benefits, or died before 1979

Year enacted	Effective date	Minimum PIA [a] (dollars)	Maximum family benefit	
			Percentage of AMW	Not less than—
1935	. . .	10.00	. . .	. . .
1939	. . .	. . .	Lesser of 80%, $85, or 200% of PIA	20
1950	September 1950	20.00	80% of first $187.50	40
1952	September 1952	25.00	80% of first $210.93	45
1954	September 1954	30.00	80% of first $250	$50.00 or 150% of PIA
1958	January 1959	33.00	80% of first $317.50	$20.00 + PIA or 150% of PIA
1961	August 1961	40.00	80% of first $317.50	150% of PIA
1965	January 1965	44.00	80% of first $370 + 40% of next $180	150% of PIA
1967	February 1968	55.00	80% of first $436 + 40% of next $214	150% of PIA
1969	January 1970	64.00	80% of first $436 + 40% of next $180	150% of PIA
1971	January 1971	70.40	88% of first $436 + 44% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
1972	September 1972	84.50	105.6% of first $436 + 52.8% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
1973 [c]	June 1974	89.50	111.8% of first $436 + 55.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
1973 [d]	March 1974	90.50	113.0% of first $436 + 56.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1974	93.80	117.2% of first $436 + 58.6% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1975	101.40	126.6% of first $436 + 63.3% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1976	107.90	134.7% of first $436 + 67.3% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1977	114.30	142.6% of first $436 + 71.3% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1978	121.80	151.9% of first $436 + 76.0% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1979	133.90	167.0% of first $436 + 83.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1980	153.10	190.9% of first $436 + 95.4% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	June 1981	170.30	212.2% of first $436 + 106.1% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA

(Continued)

Table 2.A17—Minimum primary insurance amount (PIA) and maximum family benefit for workers who attained age 62, were first eligible for disabled-worker benefits, or died before 1979—*Continued*

Year enacted	Effective date	Minimum PIA [a] (dollars)	Maximum family benefit	
			Percentage of AMW	Not less than—
1981 [e]	March 1982	f	190.9% of first $436 + 106.1% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
1981	June 1982	182.90	227.9% of first $436 + 114.0% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1983	189.30	235.9% of first $436 + 118.0% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1984	195.90	244.2% of first $436 + 122.1% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1985	201.90	251.8% of first $436 + 125.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1986	204.50	255.1% of first $436 + 127.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1987	213.00	265.8% of first $436 + 132.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1988	221.50	276.4% of first $436 + 138.2% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1989	231.90	289.4% of first $436 + 144.7% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1990	244.40	305.0% of first $436 + 152.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1991	253.40	316.3% of first $436 + 158.1% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1992	261.00	325.8% of first $436 + 162.8% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1993	267.70	334.3% of first $436 + 167.0% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1994	275.10	343.7% of first $436 + 171.7% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1995	282.20	352.6% of first $436 + 176.2% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1996	290.30	362.8% of first $436 + 181.3% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1997	296.30	370.4% of first $436 + 185.1% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1998	300.10	375.2% of first $436 + 187.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 1999 [g]	307.60	384.6% of first $436 + 192.2% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2000	318.30	398.1% of first $436 + 198.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2001	326.50	408.5% of first $436 + 204.1% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2002	331.00	414.2% of first $436 + 206.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2003	337.90	422.9% of first $436 + 211.2% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2004	347.00	434.3% of first $436 + 216.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2005	361.20	452.1% of first $436 + 225.8% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2006	373.10	467.0% of first $436 + 233.3% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2007	381.60	477.7% of first $436 + 238.7% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2008	403.70	505.4% of first $436 + 252.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2009	403.70	505.4% of first $436 + 252.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2010	403.70	505.4% of first $436 + 252.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2011	418.20	523.6% of first $436 + 261.6% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2012	425.30	532.5% of first $436 + 266.0% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2013	431.70	540.5% of first $436 + 265.5% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2014	439.00	549.7% of first $436 + 274.6% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2015	439.00	549.7% of first $436 + 274.6% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2016	440.30	551.3% of first $436 + 275.4% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA
	December 2017	449.10	562.3% of first $436 + 280.9% of next $191 [b]	150% of PIA

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: AMW = average monthly wage; . . . = not applicable.

a. Based on earnings; subject to reduction if claimed before age 65.

b. For AMW of $628 or more, 175 percent of PIA.

c. Superseded by legislation in 1973.

d. Beginning in 1975, minimum PIA and percentages in maximum family benefit formula are subject to automatic cost-of-living increases. (Superseded legislation in 1972 for automatic increases beginning in 1974.)

e. Superseded by legislation in 1981 that restored the minimum PIA for these groups.

f. Minimum PIA eliminated by legislation in 1981.

g. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A17.1—Full retirement age and maximum reduction of retired-worker benefits, by year of birth

Year of birth [a]	Year of attainment of age 62	Year of attainment of age 65	Full retirement age	Maximum reduction months	Maximum reduction at age 62 [b]
1935	1997	2000	65 years	36	0.2000000
1936	1998	2001	65 years	36	0.2000000
1937	1999	2002	65 years	36	0.2000000
1938	2000	2003	65 years and 2 months	38	0.2083333
1939	2001	2004	65 years and 4 months	40	0.2166667
1940	2002	2005	65 years and 6 months	42	0.2250000
1941	2003	2006	65 years and 8 months	44	0.2333333
1942	2004	2007	65 years and 10 months	46	0.2416667
1943–1954	2005–2016	2008–2019	66 years	48	0.2500000
1955	2017	2020	66 years and 2 months	50	0.2583333
1956	2018	2021	66 years and 4 months	52	0.2666667
1957	2019	2022	66 years and 6 months	54	0.2750000
1958	2020	2023	66 years and 8 months	56	0.2833333
1959	2021	2024	66 years and 10 months	58	0.2916667
1960 or later	2022 and later	2025 and later	67 years	60	0.3000000

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

a. If birthday is January 1, refer to previous year.

b. The monthly reduction factor is 0.0055556 for the 36 months immediately preceding full retirement age and 0.0041667 for prior months.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A17.2—Full retirement age and maximum reduction of widow(er)s' benefits, by year of birth

Year of birth [a]	Year of attainment of age 60	Year of attainment of age 65	Full retirement age	Maximum reduction months	Monthly reduction [b]
1939 or earlier	1999 and earlier	2004 and earlier	65 years	60	0.475
1940	2000	2005	65 years and 2 months	62	0.460
1941	2001	2006	65 years and 4 months	64	0.445
1942	2002	2007	65 years and 6 months	66	0.432
1943	2003	2008	65 years and 8 months	68	0.419
1944	2004	2009	65 years and 10 months	70	0.407
1945–1956	2005–2016	2010–2021	66 years	72	0.396
1957	2017	2022	66 years and 2 months	74	0.385
1958	2018	2023	66 years and 4 months	76	0.375
1959	2019	2024	66 years and 6 months	78	0.365
1960	2020	2025	66 years and 8 months	80	0.356
1961	2021	2026	66 years and 10 months	82	0.348
1962 or later	2022 and later	2027 and later	67 years	84	0.339

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTES: Widows and widowers can elect reduced monthly benefits at age 60 or, if disabled, as early as age 50. Surviving divorced spouses can also receive benefits if married to the worker for at least 10 years and not remarried before age 60 (age 50 if disabled).

a. If birthday is January 1, refer to previous year.

b. Monthly reduction percentages are approximate due to rounding. For survivors whose full retirement age (FRA) is 65, the monthly rate of reduction for the first 60 months immediately preceding FRA is 19/40 of 1 percent of the worker's primary insurance amount (PIA), with a maximum reduction of 28.5 percent at age 60. For survivors whose FRA is older than 65, the amount of reduction for each month prior to FRA is adjusted accordingly to ensure that the maximum reduction at age 60 remains 28.5 percent of the worker's PIA.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A18—Automatic adjustment provisions

Year enacted	Provision
	Quarter of coverage
1977	Mandatory annual determination, beginning in 1978, as to whether an adjustment is required in the amount of wages and self-employment earnings an individual needs in order to be credited with a quarter of coverage (QC) in the succeeding year. The amount required for a QC is the product of $250 (in effect in 1978) multiplied by the following quotient: the national average wage for the year before the year of determination, divided by the average wage for 1976 (see Table 2.A8 for average annual wages after 1950). The resulting product, rounded to the nearest multiple of $10, is the new amount required for a QC. In no case, however, is the new amount reduced below the amount in effect in the year of determination.
	Maximum amount of taxable and creditable earnings
1972	The 1972 Act (as modified by the legislation in 1973) mandated a determination in 1974, and in every subsequent year in which a cost-of-living benefit increase is established, as to whether an adjustment is required in the maximum amount of annual earnings that will be taxed and credited toward benefits.
	The determination in the years after 1975 is made by multiplying the "maximum" in effect in the year of determination by the following quotient: the national average wage for the year before the year of determination, divided by the average wage for the year before the most recent year in which an automatic determination was made that resulted in an increase or in which an increase in the maximum was enacted. (See Table 2.A8 for annual amounts of the average wage after 1950). The resulting product, rounded to the nearest multiple of $300, is the new maximum amount of taxable and creditable earnings, effective with respect to remuneration paid after the year of determination and with respect to taxable years beginning after that year. In no case, however, is the maximum reduced to an amount below the maximum in the year of determination.
1976	In the 1974 and 1975 determinations, the quotient was the average wage for the year of determination, estimated from data for the first calendar quarter, divided by the corresponding amount for the year before the year of determination. Public Law (P.L.) 94-202 (signed January 2, 1976) revised the adjustment method by increasing by a year the lag in average wages used in the computation. Thus, for example, the determination in 1976 was based on the percentage increase in the average wage from 1974 to 1975.
1977	Statutory in lieu of automatic increases in the maximum instituted for 1979, 1980, and 1981. Also, for purposes of establishing a "year of coverage" used in the computation of the special minimum primary insurance amount PIA, annual maximum taxable and creditable earnings after 1978 are the amounts that would have been determined under the automatic adjustment provisions if the statutory increases in the maximum under the 1977 Act had not been enacted (see Table 2.A12a).
1989	Automatic increases in the maximum for 1990, 1991, and 1992 determined under a transitional rule, specified by the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989, for computing "deemed" average annual wage for 1988, 1989, and 1990. The purpose of the legislation was to include contributions to certain "deferred compensation" plans, most importantly section 401(k) pension plans, in the average annual average wage.
1994	The determination for years after 1994 is made by multiplying $60,600, the "maximum" for 1994, by the following quotient: the national average wage index for the year before the year in which the determination is made, divided by the national average wage index for 1992. (See Table 2.A8 for annual amounts of the national average wage index.) The resulting product, rounded to the nearest $300, is the new maximum amount of taxable and creditable earnings, effective with respect to remuneration paid in (and taxable years beginning in) the year following the year the determination is made. In no case, however, is the new maximum reduced to an amount below the maximum in the year of determination.
	Benefits
	Computation
1977	New benefit computation method based on average indexed monthly earnings (AIME) after 1950, effective for workers first eligible after 1978. Provision for automatic adjustment of the dollar amounts, or bend points, defining (1) the AIME brackets in the PIA formula (see Table 2.A11) and (2) the PIA brackets in the maximum family benefit formula (see Table 2.A13). New bend points are established by multiplying the bend points in effect in 1979—$180 and $1,085 for the PIA formula and $230, $332, and $433 for the maximum family benefit formula—by the following quotient: the national average wage for the second year before the year for which the determination was made, divided by the average wage for 1977 (see Table 2.A8 for average annual wages after 1950). The resulting products, rounded to the nearest dollar, are the new bend points.
1980	Modified maximum family benefit formula applicable to workers with initial entitlement to disability benefits in or after July 1980 (see Table 2.A14). New formula for disabled workers has no bend points subject to automatic adjustment.
	Cost-of-living increase
1972	Under the original provisions (based on 1972 and 1973 legislation), the arithmetical mean of the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W) for January, February, and March in the year of determination was compared with the arithmetical mean of the CPI for the later of (a) January, February, and March of the year in which the last effective cost-of-living increase was established or (b) the 3 months of the calendar quarter in which the effective month of the last general benefit increase occurred. (Before the introduction, in 1977, of the alternative CPI series for "all urban consumers," or the CPI-U, the CPI-W was referred to as the CPI.) If the percentage increase in the CPI, rounded to the nearest one-tenth of 1 percent, was at least 3.0 (the triggering requirement), a cost-of-living benefit increase was established and the level of benefits was increased by the same percentage, effective for June of the year in which the determination was made.

(Continued)

Table 2.A18—Automatic adjustment provisions—*Continued*

Year enacted	Provision
	Benefits (cont.)
	Cost-of-living increase (cont.)
1983	The 1983 Act moved the effective date for a cost-of-living benefit increase from June to December, beginning in 1983, and eliminated the "triggering requirement" for the 1983 increase only. Effective with the determination made in 1984, the two periods used in calculating the CPI-W percentage increase were shifted from the first to the third quarter.
	The 1983 Act also introduced an alternative method for determining the size of a cost-of-living adjustment (COLA). This method, called the stabilizer provision, is applied when the ratio of the combined OASDI trust fund assets to estimated outgo falls below a certain percentage. The "triggering" percentage is 15 percent for 1985–1988 and 20 percent for years after 1988. Under these circumstances, the COLA is based on the lesser of the CPI-W percentage increase determined above or the increase in average wages. The latter increase is the percentage, rounded to the nearest one-tenth of 1 percent by which the national average wage for the year before the year of determination exceeds the average wage for the year before the most recent year in which either a cost-of-living increase or a general benefit increase occurred. (See Table 2.A8 for the annual amount of the average wage after 1950 and footnote a in that table for the underlying data sources.)
	The 1983 legislation also included a provision for making up any benefit increases that are based on a lower wage increase rather than on the increase in the cost of living. When the fund ratio is greater than 32 percent, additional increases will be provided so that benefits are increased to the level at which they would have been if all increases had been based on the CPI-W. (See Table 2.A19 for the cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits.)
1986	Triggering requirement eliminated for cost-of-living increases in and after 1986 by P.L. 99-509 (signed October 21, 1986).
2001	The COLA for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the CPI. The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS); a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to P.L. 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.
2007	The rules for calculating automatic cost-of-living increases to PIAs under title II of the Social Security Act (the Act) were revised. The arithmetical mean of the CPI for each month is computed for the beginning and ending quarters of the measuring period, and the result is rounded to the same number of decimal places as the published CPI figures. Through December 2006, BLS published CPI figures rounded to the nearest one-tenth of 1 percent. BLS began publishing CPI figures rounded to the nearest one-thousandth of 1 percent in January 2007.
	Earnings test
1972	The 1972 Act (as modified by the 1973 Acts) mandated a determination in 1974, and in every subsequent year in which a cost-of-living increase is established, as to whether an adjustment in the exempt amount—the amount of earnings permitted without reduction in benefits—is required.
	The determination in the years after 1975 is made by multiplying the monthly exempt amount in effect in the year of determination by the following quotient: the national average wage for the year before the year of determination, divided by the average wage for the year before the most recent year in which an automatic determination was made that resulted in an increase or in which an increase in the exempt amount was enacted. (See Table 2.A8 for annual amounts of the average wage after 1950.) The resulting product, rounded to the nearest multiple of $10, is the new monthly exempt amount, effective with respect to remuneration paid after the year of determination and with respect to taxable year beginning after that year. In no case, however, is the new exempt amount reduced below the exempt amount in the year of determination. The new annual exempt amount is determined by multiplying the new monthly amount by 12.
1976	In the 1974 and 1975 determinations, the quotient was the average wage for the year of determination, estimated from data for the first calendar quarter, divided by the corresponding amount for the year before the year of determination. P.L. 94-202 (signed January 2, 1976) revised the adjustment method by increasing by a year the lag in average wages used in the computation. Thus, for example, the 1976 determination was based on the percentage increase in the average wage from 1974 to 1975.
1994	The determination for years after 1994 is made by multiplying the monthly exempt amounts in effect for 1994 ($930 for beneficiaries who have, $670 for beneficiaries who have not yet, reached "full retirement age"; see footnote f in Table 2.A29) by the following quotient: the national average wage for the year before the year in which the determination is made, divided by the national average wage for 1992. (See Table 2.A8 for annual amounts of the national average wage.) The resulting products, rounded to the nearest $10, are the new monthly exempt amounts effective for the year following the year the determination is made. The new annual exempt amounts are determined by multiplying the new monthly amounts by 12.
1996	P.L. 104-121, enacted March 29, 1996, suspended the automatic indexing of the exempt amounts through the year 2002 for workers aged–65–69. It legislated ad hoc increases in the annual exempt amounts to $12,500 in 1996; $13,500 in 1997; $14,500 in 1998; $15,500 in 1999; $17,000 in 2000; $25,000 in 2001; and $30,000 in 2002. Thereafter, the exempt amounts will increase automatically based on the annual increase in the national average wage as under the 1994 legislation.
2000	P.L. 106-182, enacted April 7, 2000, eliminated the earnings test beginning with the month a beneficiary reaches full retirement age (FRA). The annual earnings test that applies in the year of attainment of FRA is based on the annual limits established under P.L. 104-121 (including the $1 for $3 withholding rate). In determining annual earnings for purposes of the annual earnings test under this legislation, only earnings before the month of attainment of FRA will be considered. P.L. 106-182 did not change the annual exempt amount for beneficiaries who are under FRA throughout the year, which continues to be pegged to increases in the average wage.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A19—Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit

Base date	Aug. 1950	Sept. 1950	Sept. 1952	Sept. 1954	Jan. 1959	Jan. 1965	Feb. 1968	Jan. 1970	Jan. 1971	Sept. 1972	June 1974	June 1975	June 1976	June 1977	June 1978	June 1979	June 1980	June 1981
Aug. 1950	100	177	199	225	241	258	291	335	368	442	491	530	564	597	636	699	799	888
Sept. 1950	. . .	100	113	127	136	146	164	189	208	250	277	299	318	337	359	395	451	502
Sept. 1952	. . .	. . .	100	113	121	129	146	168	185	222	246	266	283	300	319	351	401	446
Sept. 1954	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	107	114	129	149	164	196	218	235	250	265	283	310	355	395
Jan. 1959	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	107	121	139	153	184	204	220	234	248	264	290	332	369
Jan. 1965	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	113	130	143	172	190	206	219	232	247	271	310	345
Feb. 1968	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	115	127	152	168	182	194	205	218	240	274	305
Jan. 1970	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	110	132	147	158	168	178	190	209	239	265
Jan. 1971	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	120	133	144	153	162	173	190	217	241
Sept. 1972	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	111	120	128	135	144	158	181	201
June 1974	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	108	115	122	130	142	163	181
June 1975	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	106	113	120	132	151	168
June 1976	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	106	113	124	142	158
June 1977	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	107	117	134	149
June 1978	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	110	126	140
June 1979	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	114	127
June 1980	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	111
June 1981	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100
June 1982	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1983	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1984	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1985	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1986	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1987	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1988	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1989	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1990	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1991	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1992	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1993	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1994	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1995	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1996	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1997	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1998	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 1999	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2000	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2001	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2002	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2003	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2004	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2005	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2006	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2007	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2008	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2009	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

(Continued)

Table 2.A19—Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit—*Continued*

Base date	June 1982	Dec. 1983	Dec. 1984	Dec. 1985	Dec. 1986	Dec. 1987	Dec. 1988	Dec. 1989	Dec. 1990	Dec. 1991	Dec. 1992	Dec. 1993	Dec. 1994	Dec. 1995	Dec. 1996	Dec. 1997	Dec. 1998	Dec. 1999
Aug. 1950	954	987	1,022	1,053	1,067	1,112	1,156	1,211	1,276	1,323	1,363	1,398	1,437	1,475	1,518	1,549	1,570	1,609
Sept. 1950	539	558	577	595	603	628	653	684	721	748	770	790	812	833	857	875	887	909
Sept. 1952	479	496	513	529	536	558	581	608	641	665	684	702	722	741	762	778	788	808
Sept. 1954	424	439	454	468	474	494	514	538	567	588	606	621	639	655	674	689	698	715
Jan. 1959	396	410	424	437	443	462	480	503	530	550	566	581	597	613	630	644	652	668
Jan. 1965	370	383	397	409	414	432	449	470	495	514	529	543	558	573	589	601	609	625
Feb. 1968	328	339	351	362	367	382	397	416	438	455	468	480	494	507	521	532	539	553
Jan. 1970	285	295	305	315	319	332	345	362	381	395	407	418	429	441	453	463	469	481
Jan. 1971	259	268	277	286	290	302	314	329	347	359	370	380	390	401	412	421	426	437
Sept. 1972	216	223	231	238	241	252	262	274	289	299	308	316	325	334	343	351	355	364
June 1974	194	201	208	215	218	227	236	247	260	270	278	285	293	301	309	316	320	328
June 1975	180	186	193	199	201	210	218	229	241	250	257	264	271	278	286	292	296	304
June 1976	169	175	181	187	189	197	205	215	226	235	242	248	255	262	269	275	278	285
June 1977	160	165	171	176	179	186	194	203	214	222	228	234	241	247	254	260	263	270
June 1978	150	155	161	166	168	175	182	190	201	208	214	220	226	232	239	244	247	253
June 1979	137	141	146	151	153	159	166	173	183	189	195	200	206	211	217	222	225	230
June 1980	119	124	128	132	134	139	145	152	160	166	171	175	180	185	190	194	197	201
June 1981	107	111	115	119	120	125	130	136	144	149	153	157	162	166	171	174	177	181
June 1982	100	104	107	110	112	117	121	127	134	139	143	147	151	155	159	162	165	169
Dec. 1983	. . .	100	104	107	108	113	117	123	129	134	138	142	146	149	154	157	159	163
Dec. 1984	. . .	. . .	100	103	104	109	113	118	125	130	133	137	141	144	149	152	154	157
Dec. 1985	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	101	106	110	115	121	126	129	133	136	140	144	147	149	153
Dec. 1986	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	104	108	113	120	124	128	131	135	138	142	145	147	151
Dec. 1987	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	104	109	115	119	123	126	129	133	137	139	141	145
Dec. 1988	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	105	110	114	118	121	124	128	131	134	136	139
Dec. 1989	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	105	109	113	116	119	122	125	128	130	133
Dec. 1990	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	104	107	110	113	116	119	121	123	126
Dec. 1991	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	106	109	111	115	117	119	122
Dec. 1992	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	105	108	111	114	115	118
Dec. 1993	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	105	109	111	112	115
Dec. 1994	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	106	108	109	112
Dec. 1995	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	105	106	109
Dec. 1996	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	102	103	106
Dec. 1997	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	101	104
Dec. 1998	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103
Dec. 1999	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100
Dec. 2000	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2001	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2002	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2003	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2004	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2005	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2006	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2007	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2008	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2009	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

(Continued)

Table 2.A19—Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit—*Continued*

Base date	Dec. 2000	Dec. 2001	Dec. 2002	Dec. 2003	Dec. 2004	Dec. 2005	Dec. 2006	Dec. 2007	Dec. 2008	Dec. 2009	Dec. 2010	Dec. 2011	Dec. 2012	Dec. 2013	Dec. 2014	Dec. 2015	Dec. 2016	Dec. 2017
Aug. 1950	1,665	1,708	1,732	1,769	1,817	1,890	1,953	1,997	2,112	2,112	2,112	2,188	2,225	2,258	2,296	2,296	2,302	2,348
Sept. 1950	941	965	979	999	1,026	1,067	1,102	1,127	1,192	1,192	1,192	1,234	1,254	1,272	1,293	1,293	1,296	1,321
Sept. 1952	836	858	870	888	912	949	981	1,003	1,061	1,061	1,061	1,099	1,117	1,133	1,152	1,152	1,155	1,178
Sept. 1954	740	759	770	786	807	839	867	886	937	937	937	970	986	1,000	1,017	1,017	1,020	1,040
Jan. 1959	692	710	720	735	754	785	811	829	877	877	877	908	923	936	951	951	953	972
Jan. 1965	646	663	672	687	705	733	758	775	819	819	819	848	862	874	888	888	890	907
Feb. 1968	572	587	595	608	624	649	670	685	724	724	724	750	762	773	786	786	788	803
Jan. 1970	497	510	517	528	543	563	582	595	629	629	629	651	662	671	682	682	684	697
Jan. 1971	452	464	470	480	493	512	529	541	572	572	572	592	602	611	621	621	622	634
Sept. 1972	377	387	392	400	411	428	442	451	477	477	477	494	502	509	517	517	518	528
June 1974	339	348	353	361	370	385	398	406	429	429	429	444	451	457	464	464	465	474
June 1975	314	323	327	334	343	356	368	376	397	397	397	411	417	423	430	430	431	439
June 1976	295	303	307	314	322	335	346	353	373	373	373	386	392	397	403	403	404	412
June 1977	279	286	290	296	304	316	327	334	353	353	353	365	371	376	382	382	383	390
June 1978	262	269	273	278	286	296	306	312	330	330	330	341	346	351	356	356	357	364
June 1979	238	245	248	253	260	269	278	284	300	300	300	310	315	319	324	324	324	330
June 1980	209	214	217	222	227	235	243	248	262	262	262	271	275	279	283	283	283	288
June 1981	188	192	195	199	205	213	220	224	236	236	236	244	248	251	255	255	255	260
June 1982	175	179	182	185	190	197	203	207	219	219	219	226	229	232	235	235	235	239
Dec. 1983	169	173	176	179	184	190	197	201	212	212	212	219	222	225	228	228	228	232
Dec. 1984	163	167	170	173	178	184	190	194	205	205	205	212	215	218	221	221	221	225
Dec. 1985	158	162	164	168	172	179	184	188	198	198	198	205	208	211	214	214	214	218
Dec. 1986	156	160	162	166	170	176	182	186	196	196	196	203	206	209	212	212	212	216
Dec. 1987	150	154	156	159	163	169	174	178	188	188	188	194	197	199	202	202	202	206
Dec. 1988	144	148	150	153	157	163	168	171	180	180	180	186	189	191	194	194	194	197
Dec. 1989	138	141	143	146	150	156	161	164	173	173	173	179	182	184	187	187	187	190
Dec. 1990	131	134	136	139	142	148	152	155	163	163	163	168	170	172	174	174	174	177
Dec. 1991	126	129	131	134	137	142	147	150	158	158	158	163	165	167	169	169	169	172
Dec. 1992	122	125	127	130	133	138	142	145	153	153	153	158	160	162	164	164	164	167
Dec. 1993	119	122	124	126	130	135	139	142	150	150	150	155	157	159	161	161	161	164
Dec. 1994	116	119	121	123	126	131	136	138	146	146	146	151	153	155	157	157	157	160
Dec. 1995	113	116	117	120	123	127	131	134	141	141	141	146	148	150	152	152	152	155
Dec. 1996	110	113	114	117	120	124	128	131	138	138	138	142	144	146	148	148	148	150
Dec. 1997	107	110	112	114	117	122	126	128	135	135	135	139	141	143	145	145	145	147
Dec. 1998	106	109	110	113	116	120	124	126	133	133	133	137	139	141	143	143	143	145
Dec. 1999	104	106	108	110	113	116	120	123	130	130	130	134	136	138	140	140	140	142
Dec. 2000	100	103	104	106	109	113	117	119	125	125	125	129	131	132	134	134	134	136
Dec. 2001	. . .	100	101	104	106	110	114	116	122	122	122	126	128	129	131	131	131	133
Dec. 2002	. . .	. . .	100	102	105	109	113	115	121	121	121	125	127	128	130	130	130	132
Dec. 2003	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	107	110	112	118	118	118	122	124	125	127	127	127	129
Dec. 2004	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	104	108	110	116	116	116	120	122	123	125	125	125	127
Dec. 2005	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	105	111	111	111	114	115	116	117	117	117	119
Dec. 2006	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	102	107	107	107	110	111	112	113	113	113	115
Dec. 2007	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	105	105	105	108	109	110	111	111	111	113
Dec. 2008	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	100	100	103	104	105	106	106	106	108
Dec. 2009	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	100	103	104	105	106	106	106	108

(Continued)

Table 2.A19—Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit—*Continued*

Base date	Aug. 1950	Sept. 1950	Sept. 1952	Sept. 1954	Jan. 1959	Jan. 1965	Feb. 1968	Jan. 1970	Jan. 1971	Sept. 1972	June 1974	June 1975	June 1976	June 1977	June 1978	June 1979	June 1980	June 1981
Dec. 2010	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2011	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2012	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2013	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2014	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2015	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2016	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2017	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Cost-of-living adjustment	. . .	[a] 77.0	12.5	13.0	7.0	7.0	13.0	15.0	10.0	20.0	11.0	8.0	6.4	5.9	6.5	9.9	14.3	11.2

(Continued)

Table 2.A19—Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit—*Continued*

Base date	June 1982	Dec. 1983	Dec. 1984	Dec. 1985	Dec. 1986	Dec. 1987	Dec. 1988	Dec. 1989	Dec. 1990	Dec. 1991	Dec. 1992	Dec. 1993	Dec. 1994	Dec. 1995	Dec. 1996	Dec. 1997	Dec. 1998	Dec. 1999
Dec. 2010	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2011	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2012	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2013	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2014	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2015	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2016	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Dec. 2017	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Cost-of-living adjustment	7.4	3.5	3.5	3.1	1.3	4.2	4.0	4.7	5.4	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.9	2.1	1.3	[b] 2.5

(Continued)

Table 2.A19—Illustrative benefit growth: Cumulative effect of statutory and automatic increases in benefits using a 100 dollar base benefit—*Continued*

Base date	Dec. 2000	Dec. 2001	Dec. 2002	Dec. 2003	Dec. 2004	Dec. 2005	Dec. 2006	Dec. 2007	Dec. 2008	Dec. 2009	Dec. 2010	Dec. 2011	Dec. 2012	Dec. 2013	Dec. 2014	Dec. 2015	Dec. 2016	Dec. 2017
Dec. 2010	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	103	104	105	106	106	106	108
Dec. 2011	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	101	102	103	103	103	105
Dec. 2012	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	101	102	102	102	104
Dec. 2013	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	101	101	101	103
Dec. 2014	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	100	100	102
Dec. 2015	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	100	102
Dec. 2016	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100	102
Dec. 2017	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	100
Cost-of-living adjustment	3.5	2.6	1.4	2.1	2.7	4.1	3.3	2.3	5.8	0.0	0.0	3.6	1.7	1.5	1.7	0.0	0.3	2.0

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: Growth reflects cost-of-living adjustments only. The amounts shown in the table are computed using unrounded data, with results rounded to the nearest dollar.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Average increase in benefits of about 77 percent—from 100 percent at the lowest level to 50 percent at the highest level.

b. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A20—Monthly benefits for retired and disabled workers

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Retired worker
1935	65 or older	100	Fully insured. Amount based on cumulative wages.
1939	. . .	. . .	Amount based on PIA.
1956	Women: 62–64	. . .	Reduced 5/9 of 1 percent for each month under age 65.
1961	Men: 62–64	. . .	Reduced 5/9 of 1 percent for each month under age 65.
1972	. . .	. . .	Increased 1/12 of 1 percent for each month between ages 65 and 72 for which no benefits received after 1970 (PIA based on AMW only). Applicable only to worker whose benefit has not been actuarially reduced.
1977	. . .	. . .	Increased 1/4 of 1 percent for each month after 1981 and between ages 65 and 72 in which no benefits received. Requirement for nonreceipt of actuarially reduced benefit removed.
1983	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the FRA varies by year of birth for retirees. The age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable is raised in increments for individuals born in 1938 and later years. The 1938 birth cohort reaches age 62 in 2000 and the revised FRAs affect the 1938 and subsequent cohorts as follows:

100 percent of PIA payable at age—	*Applicable to workers who attain age 62 in—*
65 and 2 months	2000
65 and 4 months	2001
65 and 6 months	2002
65 and 8 months	2003
65 and 10 months	2004
66	2005–2016
66 and 2 months	2017
66 and 4 months	2018
66 and 6 months	2019
66 and 8 months	2020
66 and 10 months	2021
67	2022 and later

	62–66	. . .	Reduced 5/9 of 1 percent for each of the first 36 months of receipt of benefits immediately preceding the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable, plus 5/12 of 1 percent for each of up to 24 earlier months of benefit receipt.
	. . .	. . .	Increased by the following percentage for each month between the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable and age 70 in which no benefits are received:

Age 62 in years—	*Rate of increase*	*Annual rate (percent)*
1987–1988	7/24 of 1 percent	3.5
1989–1990	8/24 of 1 percent	4.0
1991–1992	9/24 of 1 percent	4.5
1993–1994	10/24 of 1 percent	5.0
1995–1996	11/24 of 1 percent	5.5
1997–1998	12/24 of 1 percent	6.0
1999–2000	13/24 of 1 percent	6.5
2001–2002	14/24 of 1 percent	7.0
2003–2004	15/24 of 1 percent	7.5
2005 and later	16/24 of 1 percent	8.0

	. . .	. . .	No further increases for months of nonreceipt of benefits after age 70, effective 1984.
	. . .	. . .	Partial offset for receipt of pension based on noncovered employment, phased in over a 5-year period beginning in 1986 for individuals first eligible for Social Security and noncovered pension after 1985 (see Table 2.A11).

(Continued)

Table 2.A20—Monthly benefits for retired and disabled workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Disabled worker
1956	50–64	. . .	Disability insured. Waiting period of 6 calendar months. Reduced by amount of workers' compensation.
1958	. . .	. . .	Reduction for workers' compensation eliminated.
1960	Under 50	. . .	. . .
1965	. . .	. . .	Reduced if benefits plus workers' compensation exceed 80 percent of the higher of AMW or high 5-year average taxable earnings in covered employment. Adjusted periodically for rises in wage levels.
1967	. . .	. . .	Reduced if benefits plus workers' compensation exceed 80 percent of the higher of AMW or high 5-year average earnings in covered employment, regardless of taxable limit.
1972	. . .	. . .	Reduced if benefits plus workers' compensation exceed 80 percent of the highest of (a) AMW, (b) high 5-year average earnings or (c) highest annual earnings in the period consisting of year of disability onset and 5 preceding years in covered employment.
	. . .	. . .	Waiting period reduced to 5 full calendar months.
1983	. . .	. . .	Partial offset for receipt of pension based on noncovered employment phased in over a 5-year period beginning in 1986 for individuals first eligible for Social Security and noncovered pension after 1985.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: PIA = primary insurance amount; AMW = average monthly wage; . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A21—Monthly benefits for spouses and children of retired and disabled workers

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Wife
1939	65 or older	50	Fully insured.
1956	62–64	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each month under age 65.
1967	. . .	. . .	Maximum $105.
1969	. . .	. . .	Maximum eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable varies depending on birth year (see Table 2.A20).
	62–66	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each of the first 36 months under the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable, plus 5/12 of 1 percent for each of up to 24 earlier months of benefit receipt.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Divorced wife
1965	65 or older	. . .	Fully insured. Dependent. Married 20 years. Not counted toward family maximum.
	62–64	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each month under age 65.
1967	. . .	. . .	Maximum $105.
1969	. . .	. . .	Maximum eliminated.
1972	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Married 10 years.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982 and married 20 years.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	. . .	. . .	Can be independently entitled to benefits if divorced for 2 years or more (after marriage of 10 or more years) and worker could be entitled to benefits if he applied. Effective with benefits for months after December 1984.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable varies depending on birth year (see Table 2.A20).
	62–66	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each of the first 36 months under the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable, plus 5/12 of 1 percent for each of up to 24 earlier months of benefit receipt.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Wife (mother)
1950	Under 65	. . .	Fully insured. Caring for eligible child.
1965	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes student aged 18–21.
1967	. . .	. . .	Maximum $105.
1969	. . .	. . .	Maximum eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1981	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes nondisabled child aged 16–17.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

(Continued)

Table 2.A21—Monthly benefits for spouses and children of retired and disabled workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Child
1939	Under 18	. . .	Fully insured. [a]
1965	18–21	. . .	Full-time student.
1972	. . .	. . .	Benefits extended to end of quarter or semester in which 22nd birthday occurs while undergraduate student.
	. . .	. . .	Includes grandchild under certain circumstances.
1981	18–22	. . .	Student benefits eliminated (to be phased out gradually for those entitled before May 1982), except for elementary or secondary school students under age 19.
1996	. . .	. . .	Stepchildren must be dependent on worker.
			Disabled child
1956	18 or older	. . .	Fully insured. [a] Disabled before age 18.
1972	. . .	. . .	Disabled before age 22.
	. . .	. . .	Includes grandchild under certain circumstances.
			Husband
1950	65 or older	50	Fully and currently insured. Dependent.
1961	62–64	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each month under age 65.
1967	. . .	. . .	Currently insured requirement eliminated. Maximum $105.
1969	. . .	. . .	Maximum eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982 and dependent.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset provision not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable varies depending on birth year (see Table 2.A20).
	62–66	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each of the first 36 months under the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable, plus 5/12 of 1 percent for each of up to 24 earlier months of benefit receipt.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Divorced husband
1977 [b]	65 or older	. . .	Fully insured. Married 10 years. Not counted toward family maximum.
	62–64	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each month under age 65.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset).
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible after June 1983.
	. . .	. . .	Can be independently entitled to benefits if divorced for 2 years or more (after marriage of 10 or more years) and worker could be entitled to benefits if she applied. Effective with benefits for months after December 1984.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable varies depending on birth year (see Table 2.A20).
	62–66	. . .	Reduced 25/36 of 1 percent for each of the first 36 months under the age at which 50 percent of PIA is payable, plus 5/12 of 1 percent for each of up to 24 earlier months of benefit receipt.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

(Continued)

Table 2.A21—Monthly benefits for spouses and children of retired and disabled workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Husband (father)
1978 [c]	Under 65	. . .	Fully insured. Caring for eligible child. Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset).
1981	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes nondisabled child aged 16–17.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTE: PIA = primary insurance amount; . . . = not applicable.

a. Under the Act of 1939, generally not available to child of married female worker. Under the Act of 1950, available if female worker is fully and currently insured. Currently insured requirement eliminated by the Act of 1967.

b. Northern District of California District Court decision in *Oliver v. Califano,* June 24, 1977. Statutory change enacted in 1983.

c. Eastern District of Pennsylvania District Court decision in *Cooper v. Califano,* December 29, 1978. Statutory change enacted in 1983.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A22—Monthly benefits for survivors of deceased workers

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Widow
1939	65 or older	75	Fully insured.
1956	62–64	. . .	. . .
1961	. . .	82.5	. . .
1965	60–61	. . .	Reduced 5/9 of 1 percent for each month under age 62.
1972	65 or older	100	Limited, if husband retired before age 65, to amount husband would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
	60–64	. . .	Reduced 19/40 of 1 percent each month under age 65. In addition, for a widow aged 62–64 whose husband retired before age 65 limited to amount he would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
1977	. . .	. . .	Increased by any delayed retirement credit husband would be receiving.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2002, the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable varies by year of birth. For widows who were born in 1939 and earlier, that age is 65. Widows who were born in 1940 and later are affected as follows:
			100 percent of PIA payable at age— / *Applicable to widows who attain age 60 in—* 65 and 2 months / 2000 65 and 4 months / 2001 65 and 6 months / 2002 65 and 8 months / 2003 65 and 10 months / 2004 66 / 2005–2016 66 and 2 months / 2017 66 and 4 months / 2018 66 and 6 months / 2019 66 and 8 months / 2020 66 and 10 months / 2021 67 / 2022 and later
	60–66	. . .	The percent of reduction for each month depends on the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable. The percentage is adjusted so that the total reduction, in equal monthly steps, is always 28 1/2 percent at age 60.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Disabled widow
1967	50–59	82.5	Fully insured. Reduced 13 1/3 percent, plus 43/198 of 1 percent for each month under age 60. Includes divorced wife, dependent and married 20 years.
1972	. . .	100	Reduced 28 1/2 percent, plus 43/240 of 1 percent for each month under age 60.
1977	. . .	. . .	Increased by any delayed retirement credit husband would be receiving.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	. . .	. . .	Additional reduction for each month under age 60 eliminated.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

(Continued)

Table 2.A22—Monthly benefits for survivors of deceased workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Surviving divorced wife
1965	60 or older	82.5	Fully insured. Dependent. Married 20 years. Not counted toward family maximum. Reduced 5/9 of 1 percent for each month under age 62.
1972	65 or older	100	Limited, if former husband retired before age 65, to amount he would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
	60–64	. . .	Reduced 19/40 of 1 percent for each month under age 65. In addition, for widow aged 62–64 whose former husband retired before age 65, limited to amount he would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
1977	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
	. . .	. . .	Increased by any delayed retirement increment former husband would be receiving.
	. . .	. . .	Married 10 years.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982 and married 20 years.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset provision not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable varies by year of birth (see Widow).
	60–66	. . .	The percent of reduction for each month depends on the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable. The percentage is adjusted so that the total reduction, in equal monthly steps, is always 28 1/2 percent at age 60.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Disabled surviving divorced wife
1967	50–59	82.5	Fully insured. Dependent. Married 20 years. Not counted toward family maximum. Reduced 13 1/3 percent, plus 43/198 of 1 percent for each month under age 62.
1972	. . .	100	Reduced 28 1/2 percent, plus 43/240 of 1 percent for each month under age 60.
	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Increased by any delayed retirement increment husband (or former husband) would be receiving.
	. . .	. . .	Married 10 years.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982 and married 20 years.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	. . .	. . .	Additional reduction for each month under age 60 eliminated.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Widowed mother
1939	Under 65	75	Fully or currently insured. Caring for eligible child.
1965	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes student over age 18.
1977	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1981	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes nondisabled child aged 16–17.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

(Continued)

Table 2.A22—Monthly benefits for survivors of deceased workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Surviving divorced mother
1950	Under 65	75	Fully or currently insured. Caring for eligible child. Dependent. Not counted toward family maximum.
1965	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes student over age 18.
1972	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1981	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes nondisabled child aged 16–17.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Child
1939	Under 18	50	Fully or currently insured.[a] Student aged 16–17.
1946	. . .	. . .	Student requirement eliminated.
1950	. . .	. . .	Plus 25 percent of PIA divided among the children.
1960	. . .	75	Additional 25 percent of PIA eliminated.
1965	. . .	. . .	Full-time student.
1972	. . .	. . .	Benefits extended to end of quarter or semester in which 22nd birthday occurs while undergraduate student.
	. . .	. . .	Includes grandchild under certain circumstances.
1981	18–22	. . .	Student category eliminated (to be phased out gradually for those entitled before May 1982), except for elementary or secondary school students under age 19.
1996	. . .	. . .	Stepchildren must be dependent on worker.
			Disabled child
1956	18 or older	50	Fully or currently insured.[a] Disabled before age 18. Plus 25 percent of PIA divided among the children.
1960	. . .	75	Additional 25 percent of PIA eliminated.
1972	. . .	. . .	Disabled before age 22.
	. . .	. . .	Includes grandchild under certain circumstances.
			Parent
1939	65 or older	50	Fully insured. Dependent. No surviving widow or child under age 18.
1946	. . .	. . .	No surviving eligible widow or child.
1950	. . .	75	. . .
1956	62–64	. . .	Women.
1958	. . .	. . .	No-other-survivor requirement eliminated.
1961	62 or older	82.5	75 percent each if two parents.

(Continued)

Table 2.A22—Monthly benefits for survivors of deceased workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Widower
1950	65 or older	75	Fully and currently insured. Dependent.
1961	62 or older	82.5	. . .
1967	. . .	. . .	Currently insured requirement eliminated.
1972	65 or older	100	Limited, if wife retired before age 65, to amount wife would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
	60–64	. . .	Reduced 19/40 of 1 percent for each month under age 65. In addition, for a widower aged 62–64 whose wife retired before age 65, limited to amount she would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
1977	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
	. . .	. . .	Increased by any delayed retirement increment wife would be receiving.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982, dependent, and not remarried before age 60.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable varies by year of birth (see Widow).
	60–66	. . .	The percent of reduction for each month depends on the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable. The percentage is adjusted so that the total reduction, in equal monthly steps, is always 28 1/2 percent at age 60.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Disabled widower
1967	50–61	82.5	Fully insured. Dependent. Reduced 5/9 of 1 percent per month between ages 60–62, plus 43/198 of 1 percent for each month under age 60.
1972	50–59	100	Reduced 28 1/2 percent, plus 43/240 of 1 percent for each month under age 60. Disability requirement eliminated for ages 60–61.
	. . .	. . .	Dependency requirement eliminated.
1977	. . .	. . .	Increased by any delayed retirement increment wife would be receiving.
	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982, dependent, and not remarried before age 60.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	. . .	. . .	Additional reduction for each month under age 60 eliminated.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Surviving divorced husband
1980 [b]	65 or older	100	Fully insured. Married 10 years. Increased by any delayed retirement credit former wife would be receiving. Limited, if former wife retired before age 65, to amount she would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA. Not counted toward family maximum. Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset).
	60–64	. . .	Reduced 19/40 of 1 percent for each month under age 65. In addition, for a widower aged 62–64 whose wife retired before age 65, limited to amount she would be receiving if still living, but not less than 82 1/2 percent of PIA.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset provision not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	65 and 2 months–67	. . .	Beginning in 2000, the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable varies by year of birth (see Widow).
	60–66	. . .	The percent of reduction for each month depends on the age at which 100 percent of PIA is payable. The percentage is adjusted so that the total reduction, in equal monthly steps, is always 28 1/2 percent at age 60.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

(Continued)

Table 2.A22—Monthly benefits for survivors of deceased workers—*Continued*

Year enacted	Age	Percentage of PIA	Condition or qualification
			Disabled surviving divorced husband
1980 [b]	50–59	100	Fully insured. Married 10 years. Increased by any delayed retirement credit former wife would be receiving. Reduced 28 1/2 percent, plus 43/240 of 1 percent for each month under age 60. Not counted toward family maximum. Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered employment (noncovered pension offset).
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset provision not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
	. . .	. . .	Additional reduction for each month under age 60 eliminated.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.
			Widowed father
1975 [c]	Under 65	75	Fully or currently insured. Caring for eligible child under age 18.
1977	. . .	. . .	Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset). Reduction does not apply if eligible for such pension before December 1982.
1981	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes nondisabled child aged 16–17.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset provision not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset to two-thirds of such pension.
			Surviving divorced father
1979 [d]	Under 65	75	Fully or currently insured. Caring for eligible child under age 18. Reduced by full amount of pension payable based on own earnings in noncovered governmental employment (noncovered pension offset).
1981	. . .	. . .	Eligible child excludes nondisabled child aged 16–17.
1983	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset provision not applicable if first eligible for such pension before July 1983 and dependent. Reduced by only two-thirds of such pension if first eligible for it after June 1983.
1984	. . .	. . .	Noncovered pension offset limited to two-thirds of such pension.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTE: PIA = primary insurance amount; . . . = not applicable.

a. Under the Act of 1939, generally not available to child of married female worker. Under the Act of 1950, available if female worker is fully and currently insured; currently insured requirement eliminated by the Act of 1967.

b. Oregon District Court decision in *Ambrose v. Harris,* July 17, 1980. Statutory change enacted in 1983.

c. Supreme Court decision in *Weinberger v. Wiesenfeld,* March 19, 1975. Statutory change enacted in 1983.

d. Western District Court decision in *Yates v. Califano,* January 28, 1979. Statutory change enacted in 1983.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A23—Monthly benefits for transitionally insured workers and their spouses and surviving spouses, aged 72 before 1969

Type of benefit	Effective date	Amount
		Enacted in 1965
Worker	September 1965	$35.00
	October 1966	Same as benefit for individual receiving special age-72 benefits (see Table 2.A24)
Wife	September 1963	One-half of worker's benefit
Widow	September 1963	Same as worker's benefit
		Enacted in 1983
Husband	May 1983	One-half of worker's benefit
Widower	May 1983	Same as worker's benefit

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A24—Monthly benefits for individuals and couples insured for special age-72 (Prouty) benefits

Year enacted	Effective date	Age	Amount [a] (dollars)	
			Individual	Couple
1966	October 1966	72	35.00	52.50
1967	February 1968	. . .	40.00	60.00
1969	January 1970	. . .	46.00	69.00
1971	January 1971	. . .	48.30	72.50
1972 [b]	September 1972	. . .	58.00	87.00
1973 [c]	June–December 1974	. . .	61.50	92.30
1973 [d]	March 1974	. . .	62.10	93.20
	June 1974	. . .	64.40	96.60
	June 1975	. . .	69.50	104.40
	June 1976	. . .	74.10	111.20
	June 1977	. . .	78.50	117.80
	June 1978	. . .	83.70	125.60
	June 1979	. . .	92.00	138.10
	June 1980	. . .	105.20	157.90
	June 1981	. . .	117.00	175.70
	June 1982	. . .	125.60	188.60
1983 [e]	December 1983	. . .	129.90	. . .
	December 1984	. . .	134.40	. . .
	December 1985	. . .	138.50	. . .
	December 1986	. . .	140.30	. . .
	December 1987	. . .	146.10	. . .
	December 1988	. . .	151.90	. . .
	December 1989	. . .	159.00	. . .

(Continued)

Table 2.A24—Monthly benefits for individuals and couples insured for special age-72 (Prouty) benefits—*Continued*

Year enacted	Effective date	Age	Amount [a] (dollars)	
			Individual	Couple
1990	December 1990	72 before 1972 [f]	167.50	. . .
	December 1991	. . .	173.60	. . .
	December 1992	. . .	178.80	. . .
	December 1993	. . .	183.40	. . .
	December 1994	. . .	188.50	. . .
	December 1995	. . .	193.40	. . .
	December 1996	. . .	199.00	. . .
	December 1997	. . .	203.10	. . .
	December 1998	. . .	205.70	. . .
	December 1999 [g]	. . .	210.80	. . .
	December 2000	. . .	218.10	. . .
	December 2001	. . .	223.70	. . .
	December 2002	. . .	226.80	. . .
	December 2003	. . .	231.50	. . .
	December 2004	. . .	237.70	. . .
	December 2005	. . .	247.40	. . .
	December 2006	. . .	255.50	. . .
	December 2007	. . .	261.30	. . .
	December 2008	. . .	276.40	. . .
	December 2009	. . .	276.40	. . .
	December 2010	. . .	276.40	. . .
	December 2011 [h]	. . .	. . .	. . .

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Monthly benefit reduced by amount of any government pension excluding workers' compensation benefits and veterans' compensation for service-connected disability or death. Not available for persons receiving assistance.

b. Provision for future automatic cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs).

c. Suspended by legislation in 1973.

d. Beginning June 1975, subject to automatic COLAs. Benefits no longer available to persons receiving payments under the Supplemental Security Income program.

e. Separate rate for couples eliminated. Rate for individuals applied to all beneficiaries.

f. Effective for applications after November 5, 1990.

g. The COLA for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

h. Social Security Administration records show no surviving special age-72 (Prouty) beneficiaries in current-payment status in December 2011.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A25—Lump-sum benefits and vocational rehabilitation services, by type of benefit

Year enacted	Provision
	Lump-sum refund
1935	Persons not insured at age 65 eligible for lump-sum refund equal to 3.5 percent of cumulative wage credits.
1939	Lump-sum refund eliminated.
	Lump-sum death payment
1935	Under age 65: 3.5 percent of cumulative wage credits. Aged 65 or older and fully insured: 3.5 percent of cumulative wage credits, less monthly benefits received.
1939	Fully and currently insured: 6 times PIA if no survivor eligible for monthly benefits.
1950	3 times PIA for all deaths.
1954	3 times PIA with maximum of $255.
1981	Payable only to a widow or widower who was living with the worker at time of the death or to a widow, widower, or children eligible for monthly benefits. [a]
	Vocational rehabilitation services
1965	Available to selected disabled individuals. Costs of services payable from OASDI trust funds to state vocational rehabilitation agencies. Reimbursement in any year may not exceed 1 percent of the total amount of OASDI disability benefits disbursed in the prior year.
1972	Maximum annual reimbursement increased to 1.25 percent for fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, and 1.50 percent thereafter.
1981	Reimbursement from trust funds for cost of rehabilitation services made if the services result in the disabled individual's return to work (performance of substantial gainful activity for 9 consecutive months).
1999	Enhancements including expanded beneficiary choice of service providers and extended health care for beneficiaries who return to work.

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTE: OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance; PIA = Primary Insurance Amount.

a. The amount of the lump sum is effectively fixed at $255 because of increases in the pre-1981 PIA. The 1981 legislation eliminating the minimum PIA is not applicable to the calculation of the lump-sum death payment.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A26—Monthly benefit amount for selected beneficiary families with first eligibility in 2017, by average indexed monthly earnings for stipulated yearly wage levels, effective December 2017 (in dollars)

Beneficiary family	Federal minimum wage [a]	75 percent of average wage	Average wage [b]	150 percent of average wage	Maximum taxable earnings [c]
			Retired-worker families [d]		
Average indexed monthly earnings	1,551.00	3,007.00	4,009.00	6,014.00	9,784.00
Primary insurance amount	1,029.70	1,505.00	1,832.00	2,368.90	2,945.70
Maximum family benefit	1,575.30	2,767.90	3,395.10	4,145.90	5,155.30
Monthly benefit amount for retired worker claiming benefits at age 62					
Worker alone	772.00	1,128.00	1,374.00	1,776.00	2,209.00
Worker with spouse claiming benefits at—					
Full retirement age or older [e]	1,286.00	1,880.00	2,290.00	2,960.00	3,681.00
Age 62	1,132.00	1,654.00	2,015.00	2,605.00	3,239.00
			Survivor families [f]		
Average indexed monthly earnings	1,348.00	3,008.00	4,011.00	6,017.00	10,056.00
Primary insurance amount	963.50	1,505.30	1,832.70	2,369.30	2,987.30
Maximum family benefit	1,474.10	2,768.70	3,396.00	4,146.70	5,228.30
Monthly benefit amount for survivor of worker deceased at age 40					
1 surviving child	722.00	1,128.00	1,374.00	1,776.00	2,240.00
Widowed mother or father and 1 child	1,444.00	2,256.00	2,748.00	3,552.00	4,480.00
Widowed mother or father and 2 children	1,473.00	2,766.00	3,396.00	4,146.00	5,226.00
			Disabled-worker families [g]		
Average indexed monthly earnings	1,406.00	3,007.00	4,010.00	6,015.00	9,958.00
Primary insurance amount	982.40	1,505.00	1,832.40	2,369.00	2,972.30
Maximum family benefit [h]	1,219.00	2,257.40	2,748.50	3,553.50	4,458.50
Monthly benefit amount for disabled worker age 50					
Worker alone	982.00	1,505.00	1,832.00	2,369.00	2,972.00
Worker, spouse, and 1 child	1,218.00	2,257.00	2,748.00	3,553.00	4,458.00

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

a. Annual earnings are calculated by multiplying the federal minimum wage by 2,080 hours (see Table 3.B3). Increases in the minimum wage during the year are prorated.

b. See Table 2.A8.

c. See Table 2.A9.

d. Assumes the worker began to work at age 22, retired at age 62 in 2017 with maximum reduction, and had no prior period of disability.

e. The full retirement age is the earliest age at which an unreduced spousal benefit is payable.

f. Assumes the deceased worker began to work at age 22, died in 2017 at age 40, had no earnings in that year, and had no prior period of disability.

g. Assumes the worker began to work at age 22, became disabled at age 50 in 2017, had no earnings in that year, and had no prior period of disability.

h. The Amendments of 1980 to the Social Security Act provide for a different family maximum amount in disability cases. For disabled workers entitled after June 1980, the maximum is the smaller of (1) 85 percent of the worker's average indexed monthly earnings (or 100 percent of the primary insurance amount, if larger) or (2) 150 percent of the primary insurance amount.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A27—Minimum and maximum monthly retired-worker benefits payable to individuals who retired at age 62, by year they attained age 62, 1957–2018 (in dollars)

Year [a]	Minimum benefit payable		Maximum benefit payable			
			At retirement		Effective December 2017 [b]	
	At retirement	Effective December 2017 [b]	Men	Women	Men	Women
1957	24.00	422.60	. . .	86.80	. . .	1,043.10
1958	24.00	422.60	. . .	86.80	. . .	1,043.10
1959	26.40	422.60	. . .	92.80	. . .	1,043.10
1960	26.40	420.80	. . .	95.20	. . .	1,069.80
1961	26.40	418.70	. . .	96.00	. . .	1,077.60
1962	32.00	417.30	93.60	96.80	1,050.90	1,087.10
1963	32.00	415.10	94.40	97.60	1,058.20	1,094.50
1964	32.00	415.10	95.20	98.40	1,065.00	1,101.40
1965	35.20	414.70	102.80	105.40	1,070.80	1,099.30
1966	35.20	411.20	102.80	106.20	1,067.30	1,103.00
1967	35.20	408.70	105.40	108.80	1,090.90	1,125.50
1968	[c] 44.00	403.20	[c] 121.00	[c] 124.80	1,096.50	1,132.60
1969	44.00	399.40	124.80	128.40	1,120.40	1,153.20
1970	51.20	393.70	146.80	151.90	1,131.20	1,170.20
1971	56.40	388.50	163.60	170.50	1,129.30	1,178.10
1972	56.40	382.90	167.10	172.90	1,138.60	1,177.80
1973	67.60	377.70	207.60	212.90	1,159.70	1,190.50
1974	67.60	371.40	217.00	219.70	1,195.50	1,209.80
1975	75.10	366.60	253.10	253.10	1,237.60	1,237.60
1976	81.20	362.40	285.60	285.60	1,277.90	1,277.90
1977	86.40	359.60	319.40	319.40	1,334.20	1,334.20
1978	91.50	357.90	354.60	354.60	1,395.30	1,395.30
1979	97.60	359.40	[d] 388.90	[d] 388.90	1,437.30	1,437.30
1980	97.60	326.60	[d] 402.80	[d] 402.80	1,354.30	1,354.30
1981	97.60	285.20	432.00	432.00	1,270.30	1,270.30
1982	e	e	474.60	474.60	1,255.30	1,255.30
1983	e	e	526.40	526.40	1,296.00	1,296.00
1984	e	e	559.40	559.40	1,330.80	1,330.80
1985	e	e	591.30	591.30	1,359.80	1,359.80
1986	e	e	630.50	630.50	1,406.10	1,406.10
1987	e	e	662.10	662.10	1,457.70	1,457.70
1988	e	e	686.70	686.70	1,451.20	1,451.20
1989	e	e	734.00	734.00	1,491.10	1,491.10
1990	e	e	774.60	774.60	1,503.40	1,503.40
1991	e	e	810.00	810.00	1,491.30	1,491.30
1992	e	e	854.10	854.10	1,517.00	1,517.00
1993	e	e	893.60	893.60	1,541.00	1,541.00
1994	e	e	948.00	948.00	1,593.50	1,593.50
1995	e	e	965.90	965.90	1,579.70	1,579.70
1996	e	e	999.90	999.90	1,593.70	1,593.70
1997	e	e	1,049.10	1,049.10	1,625.20	1,625.20
1998	e	e	1,109.60	1,109.60	1,683.80	1,683.80
1999	e	e	1,183.60	1,183.60	[f] 1,772.80	[f] 1,772.80

(Continued)

Table 2.A27—Minimum and maximum monthly retired-worker benefits payable to individuals who retired at age 62, by year they attained age 62, 1957–2018 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year [a]	Minimum benefit payable		Maximum benefit payable			
			At retirement		Effective December 2017 [b]	
	At retirement	Effective December 2017 [b]	Men	Women	Men	Women
2000	e	e	1,241.70	1,241.70	1,814.70	1,814.70
2001	e	e	1,307.30	1,307.30	1,845.90	1,845.90
2002	e	e	1,375.30	1,375.30	1,892.90	1,892.90
2003	e	e	1,404.30	1,404.30	1,906.10	1,906.10
2004	e	e	1,414.80	1,414.80	1,881.00	1,881.00
2005	e	e	1,444.90	1,444.90	1,870.60	1,870.60
2006	e	e	1,522.50	1,522.50	1,893.50	1,893.50
2007	e	e	1,589.40	1,589.40	1,913.70	1,913.70
2008	e	e	1,672.70	1,672.70	1,968.80	1,968.80
2009	e	e	1,759.70	1,759.70	1,957.60	1,957.60
2010	e	e	1,809.90	1,809.90	2,013.60	2,013.60
2011	e	e	1,793.60	1,793.60	1,995.40	1,995.40
2012	e	e	1,845.50	1,845.50	1,981.80	1,981.80
2013	e	e	1,912.50	1,912.50	2,019.40	2,019.40
2014	e	e	1,981.90	1,981.90	2,061.90	2,061.90
2015	e	e	2,014.10	2,014.10	2,060.50	2,060.50
2016	e	e	2,090.80	2,090.80	2,138.90	2,138.90
2017	e	e	2,166.00	2,166.00	2,209.30	2,209.30
2018	e	e	2,195.10	2,195.10	. . .	. . .

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: Benefit first available at age 62 to female workers effective November 1956 and to male workers effective August 1961.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Assumes the worker began to work at age 22, retired at the beginning of the year, had no prior disability, and received the maximum reduction. Through 1999, the assumed reduction was 36 months at 5/9 of 1 percent per month, or 20 percent. In 2000, with the increase in the full retirement age (FRA) to 65 and 2 months, the reduction increased to 20.008333 percent (see Tables 2.A17.1 and 2.A20). In 2001, the FRA increased to 65 and 4 months for a maximum reduction of 21.666667 percent. In 2002, the FRA increased to 65 and 6 months for a maximum reduction of 22.5 percent. In 2003, the FRA increased to 65 and 8 months for a maximum reduction of 23.333333 percent. In 2004, the FRA increased to 65 and 10 months for a maximum reduction of 24.16667 percent. In 2005, the FRA increased to 66 for a maximum reduction of 25 percent.

b. Final benefit amount payable after Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) premium or any other deduction is rounded to next lower $1.

c. Effective February 1968.

d. Derived from transitional guarantee computation based on primary insurance amount (PIA) table of 1978.

e. In 1981, legislation eliminated the minimum PIA for workers who attain age 62 in 1982 or later. (The minimum is retained until 1991 for members of religious orders who were under a vow of poverty, provided that the order had elected Social Security coverage before December 29, 1981.)

f. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A28—Minimum and maximum monthly retired-worker benefits payable to individuals who retired at age 65, by year they attained age 65, 1940–2018 (in dollars)

Year [a]	Minimum benefit payable		Maximum benefit payable			
			At retirement		Effective December 2017 [b]	
	At retirement	Effective December 2017 [b]	Men	Women	Men	Women
1940	10.00	441.10	41.20	41.20	870.00	870.00
1941	10.00	441.10	41.60	41.60	870.00	870.00
1942	10.00	441.10	42.00	42.00	880.30	880.30
1943	10.00	441.10	42.40	42.40	880.30	880.30
1944	10.00	441.10	42.80	42.80	880.30	880.30
1945	10.00	441.10	43.20	43.20	890.00	890.00
1946	10.00	441.10	43.60	43.60	900.70	900.70
1947	10.00	441.10	44.00	44.00	909.10	909.10
1948	10.00	441.10	44.40	44.40	909.10	909.10
1949	10.00	441.10	44.80	44.80	918.40	918.40
1950	10.00	441.10	45.20	45.20	929.70	929.70
1951	20.00	441.10	68.50	68.50	929.70	929.70
1952	20.00	441.10	68.50	68.50	929.70	929.70
1953	25.00	441.10	85.00	85.00	1,027.20	1,027.20
1954	25.00	441.10	85.00	85.00	1,027.20	1,027.20
1955	30.00	441.10	98.50	98.50	1,027.20	1,027.20
1956	30.00	441.10	103.50	103.50	1,085.30	1,085.30
1957	30.00	441.10	108.50	108.50	1,134.60	1,134.60
1958	30.00	441.10	108.50	108.50	1,134.60	1,134.60
1959	33.00	441.10	116.00	116.00	1,134.60	1,134.60
1960	33.00	441.10	119.00	119.00	1,163.20	1,163.20
1961	33.00	441.10	120.00	120.00	1,172.20	1,172.20
1962	40.00	441.10	121.00	123.00	1,182.80	1,203.00
1963	40.00	441.10	122.00	125.00	1,192.10	1,220.90
1964	40.00	441.10	123.00	127.00	1,203.00	1,241.50
1965	44.00	441.10	131.70	135.90	1,203.00	1,241.50
1966	44.00	441.10	132.70	135.90	1,211.90	1,241.50
1967	44.00	441.10	135.90	140.00	1,241.50	1,278.10
1968	[c] 55.00	441.10	[c] 156.00	[c] 161.60	1,260.10	1,305.60
1969	55.00	441.10	160.50	167.30	1,297.10	1,351.70
1970	64.00	441.10	189.80	196.40	1,333.40	1,380.80
1971	70.40	441.10	213.10	220.40	1,360.60	1,406.30
1972	70.40	441.10	216.10	224.70	1,380.80	1,434.90
1973	84.50	441.10	266.10	276.40	1,416.10	1,471.00
1974	84.50	441.10	274.60	284.90	1,460.50	1,516.20
1975	93.80	441.10	316.30	333.70	1,516.20	1,599.50
1976	101.40	441.10	364.00	378.80	1,614.40	1,680.20
1977	107.90	441.10	412.70	422.40	1,721.00	1,760.80
1978	114.30	441.10	459.80	459.80	1,810.50	1,810.50
1979	121.80	441.10	503.40	503.40	1,860.70	1,860.70
1980	133.90	441.10	572.00	572.00	1,924.00	1,924.00
1981	153.10	441.10	677.00	677.00	1,992.10	1,992.10
1982	[d] 170.30	441.10	[d] 679.30	[d] 679.30	1,796.60	1,796.60
1983	[d] 166.40	401.10	709.50	709.50	1,747.70	1,747.70
1984	[d] 150.50	350.00	703.60	703.60	1,674.50	1,674.50
1985	e	e	717.20	717.20	1,649.50	1,649.50
1986	e	e	760.10	760.10	1,695.40	1,695.40
1987	e	e	789.20	789.20	1,738.10	1,738.10
1988	e	e	838.60	838.60	1,772.50	1,772.50
1989	e	e	899.60	899.60	1,828.10	1,828.10
1990	e	e	975.00	975.00	1,892.90	1,892.90
1991	e	e	1,022.90	1,022.90	1,884.10	1,884.10
1992	e	e	1,088.70	1,088.70	1,934.20	1,934.20
1993	e	e	1,128.80	1,128.80	1,947.10	1,947.10
1994	e	e	1,147.50	1,147.50	1,929.10	1,929.10
1995	e	e	1,199.10	1,199.10	1,961.10	1,961.10
1996	e	e	1,248.90	1,248.90	1,991.00	1,991.00
1997	e	e	1,326.60	1,326.60	2,055.40	2,055.40
1998	e	e	1,342.80	1,342.80	2,037.70	2,037.70
1999	e	e	1,373.10	1,373.10	2,057.00	2,057.00

(Continued)

Table 2.A28—Minimum and maximum monthly retired-worker benefits payable to individuals who retired at age 65, by year they attained age 65, 1940–2018 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year [a]	Minimum benefit payable		Maximum benefit payable			
			At retirement		Effective December 2017 [b]	
	At retirement	Effective December 2017 [b]	Men	Women	Men	Women
2000	e	e	1,435.30	1,435.30	2,097.90	2,097.90
2001	e	e	[f] 1,538.20	[f] 1,538.20	2,172.00	2,172.00
2002	e	e	1,660.50	1,660.50	2,285.70	2,285.70
2003 [g]	e	e	1,721.70	1,721.70	2,337.40	2,337.40
2004 [h]	e	e	1,784.80	1,784.80	2,373.10	2,373.10
2005 [i]	e	e	1,874.30	1,874.30	2,426.70	2,426.70
2006 [j]	e	e	1,961.90	1,961.90	2,440.20	2,440.20
2007 [k]	e	e	1,998.70	1,998.70	2,406.40	2,406.40
2008 [l]	e	e	2,030.60	2,030.60	2,390.10	2,390.10
2009 [m]	e	e	2,172.40	2,172.40	2,416.80	2,416.80
2010 [n]	e	e	2,191.70	2,191.70	2,438.50	2,438.50
2011 [o]	e	e	2,249.50	2,249.50	2,502.60	2,502.60
2012 [p]	e	e	2,310.40	2,310.40	2,481.10	2,481.10
2013 [q]	e	e	2,414.50	2,414.50	2,549.60	2,549.60
2014 [r]	e	e	2,431.90	2,431.90	2,530.20	2,530.20
2015 [s]	e	e	2,452.00	2,452.00	2,508.40	2,508.40
2016 [t]	e	e	2,491.90	2,491.90	2,549.20	2,549.20
2017 [u]	e	e	2,542.30	2,542.30	2,593.10	2,593.10
2018 [v]	e	e	2,589.60	2,589.60	. . .	. . .

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Through 2002, assumes that the worker began to work at age 22, retired at the beginning of the year with unreduced benefits, had no earnings after retirement, and had no prior period of disability. Effective 2003, the same assumptions apply except that the benefit is reduced by 2 months because, for a worker retiring at age 65 in 2003, the age at which one can receive an unreduced benefit—the full retirement age (FRA)—has been raised from 65 to 65 and 2 months. In 2004, the FRA is 65 and 4 months, so the benefit is reduced by 4 months. In 2005, the FRA is 65 and 6 months, so the benefit is reduced by 6 months. In 2006, the FRA is 65 and 8 months, so the benefit is reduced by 8 months. In 2007, the FRA is 65 and 10 months, so the benefit is reduced by 10 months. Beginning in 2008, the FRA is 66, so the benefit is reduced by 12 months.

b. Final benefit amount payable after Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) premium or any other deduction is rounded to next lower $1.

c. Effective February 1968.

d. Derived from transitional guarantee computation based on primary insurance amount (PIA) table of 1978.

e. In 1981, legislation eliminated the minimum PIA for workers who attain age 62 in 1982 or later. (The minimum is retained until 1991 for members of religious orders who are under a vow of poverty, provided that the order had elected Social Security coverage before December 29, 1981.)

f. The cost-of-living adjustment (COLA) for December 1999 was originally determined to be 2.4 percent, based on the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The underlying CPI was later recomputed by the Bureau of Labor Statistics; a 2.5 percent COLA would have been consistent with the recomputed CPI. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, benefits were calculated and paid in August 2001 and later as if the COLA for December 1999 had been 2.5 percent. Affected beneficiaries received a one-time payment to cover the shortfall that occurred before August 2001.

g. The full retirement benefit at age 65 and 2 months is $1,741.10.

h. The full retirement benefit at age 65 and 4 months is $1,825.40.

i. The full retirement benefit at age 65 and 6 months is $1,939.00.

j. The full retirement benefit at age 65 and 8 months is $2,053.20.

k. The full retirement benefit at age 65 and 10 months is $2,116.30.

l. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2008 is $2,185.40.

m. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2009 is $2,323.80.

n. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2010 is $2,346.80.

o. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2011 is $2,366.10.

p. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2012 is $2,513.60.

q. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2013 is $2,533.50.

r. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2014 is $2,642.60.

s. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2015 is $2,663.80.

t. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2016 is $2,639.40.

u. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2017 is $2,687.30.

v. The full retirement benefit at age 66 in 2018 is $2,788.90.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A29—Earnings (retirement) test for years through 1999, by year enacted

Year enacted	Effective year	Beneficiaries exempt	Earnings subject to test	Amount permitted without reduction in benefits (exempt amount): Annual earnings (dollars)	Amount permitted without reduction in benefits (exempt amount): Monthly wages [a] (dollars)	Reduction in monthly benefit [b]
				For all beneficiaries		
1935	. . .	. . .	Covered	. . .	. . .	Full monthly benefit
1939	1940	. . .	. . .	. . .	14.99	. . .
1950	1951	Aged 75 or older	. . .	[c] 600	50.00	. . .
1952	1953	. . .	. . .	[c] 900	75.00	. . .
1954	1955	Aged 72 or older	All [d]	1,200	80.00	One month's full benefit for each $80.00 or fraction thereof
1956	1958	Disabled	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1958	1959	. . .	. . .	. . .	100.00	. . .
1960	1961	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$1 for each $2 of earnings from $1,201–$1,500 $1 for each $1 of earnings above $1,500
1961	1962	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$1 for each $2 of earnings from $1,201–$1,700 $1 for each $1 of earnings above $1,700
1965	1966	. . .	. . .	1,500	125.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings from $1,501–$2,700 $1 for each $1 of earnings above $2,700
1967	1968	. . .	. . .	1,680	140.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings from $1,681–$2,880 $1 for each $1 of earnings above $2,880
1972	1973	. . .	Up to age 72	2,100	175.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $2,100
1973	1974	. . .	. . .	2,400	200.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $2,400
	1975			[e] 2,520	[e] 210.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $2,520
	1976			[e] 2,760	[e] 230.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $2,760
	1977			[e] 3,000	[e] 250.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $3,000
				For beneficiaries who have not reached full retirement age [f]		
1977	1978	. . .	. . .	[e] 3,240	[e] 270.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $3,240
	1979			[e] 3,480	[e] 290.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $3,480
	1980			[e] 3,720	[e] 310.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $3,720
	1981			[e] 4,080	[e] 340.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $4,080
	1982			[e] 4,440	[e] 370.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $4,440
	1983			[e] 4,920	[e] 410.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $4,920
	1984			[e] 5,160	[e] 430.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $5,160
	1985			[e] 5,400	[e] 450.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $5,400
	1986			[e] 5,760	[e] 480.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $5,760
	1987			[e] 6,000	[e] 500.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,000
	1988			[e] 6,120	[e] 510.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,120
	1989			[e] 6,480	[e] 540.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,480
	1990			[e] 6,840	[e] 570.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,840
	1991			[e] 7,080	[e] 590.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $7,080
	1992			[e] 7,440	[e] 620.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $7,440
	1993			[e] 7,680	[e] 640.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $7,680
	1994			[e] 8,040	[e] 670.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,040
	1995			[e] 8,160	[e] 680.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,160
	1996			[e] 8,280	[e] 690.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,280
	1997			[e] 8,640	[e] 720.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,640
	1998			[e] 9,120	[e] 760.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $9,120
	1999			[e] 9,600	[e] 800.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $9,600

(Continued)

Table 2.A29—Earnings (retirement) test for years through 1999, by year enacted—*Continued*

Year enacted	Effective year	Beneficiaries exempt	Earnings subject to test	Amount permitted without reduction in benefits (exempt amount): Annual earnings (dollars)	Amount permitted without reduction in benefits (exempt amount): Monthly wages [a] (dollars)	Reduction in monthly benefit [b]
				For beneficiaries who have reached full retirement age [f]		
1977	1978	. . .	. . .	[g] 4,000	[g] 333.33	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $4,000
	1979			[g] 4,500	[g] 375.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $4,500
	1980			[g] 5,000	[g] 416.66	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $5,000
	1981			[g] 5,500	[g] 458.33	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $5,500
	1982			[g] 6,000	[g] 500.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,000
1981	1983	Aged 70 or older	Up to age 70	. . .	. . .	. . .
	1983			[e] 6,600	[e] 550.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,600
	1984			[e] 6,960	[e] 580.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $6,960
	1985			[e] 7,320	[e] 610.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $7,320
	1986			[e] 7,800	[e] 650.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $7,800
	1987			[e] 8,160	[e] 680.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,160
	1988			[e] 8,400	[e] 700.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,400
	1989			[e] 8,880	[e] 740.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $8,880
1983	1990	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	$1 for each $3 of earnings above exempt amount
	1990			[e] 9,360	[e] 780.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $9,360
	1991			[e] 9,720	[e] 810.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $9,720
	1992			[e] 10,200	[e] 850.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $10,200
	1993			[e] 10,560	[e] 880.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $10,560
	1994			[e] 11,160	[e] 930.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $11,160
	1995			[e] 11,280	[e] 940.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $11,280
1996	1996	. . .	. . .	12,500	[h] 1,041.67	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $12,500
	1997			13,500	1,125.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $13,500
	1998			14,500	[i] 1,208.33	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $14,500
	1999			15,500	[j] 1,291.67	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $15,500
2000	2000	. . .	Earnings test eliminated at full retirement age [k]	. . .	. . .	. . .

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Monthly test for self-employment income is defined in terms of substantial services. For taxable years beginning after December 31, 1977, monthly test eliminated for wage and self-employment income except that each individual may use a monthly test for 1 grace year, usually the year of retirement.

b. Earnings of a retired-worker beneficiary affect total monthly family benefit. Earnings of a dependent or survivor beneficiary affect only his or her benefit. However, effective January 1985, earnings of a retired-worker beneficiary do not affect the benefit to a divorced spouse who has been divorced at least 2 years. Effective for benefits after December 1990, the 2-year requirement is waived if the worker was entitled to benefits before the divorce.

c. Applied to self-employment income only.

d. Special provisions for earnings in noncovered employment outside the United States.

e. Became effective because of automatic adjustment provisions mandated by legislation in 1972 and 1973.

f. Full retirement age (FRA) is 65 for beneficiaries who attain age 62 (age 60 for widow(er)s) before 2000, gradually increasing to age 67 for beneficiaries who attain age 62 in 2022 or later.

g. Discretionary increase included in legislation of 1977.

h. Actual amount is $1,041.66 2/3.

i. Actual amount is $1,208.33 1/3.

j. Actual amount is $1,291.66 2/3.

k. Public Law (P.L.) 106-182, enacted April 7, 2000, eliminated the earnings test beginning with the month a beneficiary reaches FRA. The annual earnings test that applies in the year of attainment of FRA is based on the annual limits established under P.L. 104-121 (including the $1 for $3 withholding rate). In determining annual earnings for purposes of the annual earnings test under this legislation, only earnings before the month of attainment of FRA will be considered. P.L. 106-182 did not change the annual exempt amount for beneficiaries who are under FRA throughout the year, which continues to be pegged to increases in the average wage.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A29.1—Earnings (retirement) test for 2000–2018, by year enacted

Year enacted	Effective year	Beneficiaries exempt	Earnings subject to test	Amount permitted without reduction in benefits (exempt amount)		Reduction in monthly benefit [c]
				Annual earnings [a] (dollars)	Monthly wages [b] (dollars)	
			For beneficiaries who have reached full retirement age [d]			
2000	2000	. . .	The earnings test no longer applies effective with the month of attainment of full retirement age.	. . .	. . .	. . .
			For beneficiaries who will not reach full retirement age during year [d]			
2000	2000	. . .	. . .	10,080	840.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $10,080
	2001			10,680	890.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $10,680
	2002			11,280	940.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $11,280
	2003			11,520	960.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $11,520
	2004			11,640	970.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $11,640
	2005			12,000	1,000.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $12,000
	2006			12,480	1,040.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $12,480
	2007			12,960	1,080.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $12,960
	2008			13,560	1,130.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $13,560
	2009			14,160	1,180.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $14,160
	2010			14,160	1,180.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $14,160
	2011			14,160	1,180.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $14,160
	2012			14,640	1,220.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $14,640
	2013			15,120	1,260.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $15,120
	2014			15,480	1,290.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $15,480
	2015			15,720	1,310.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $15,720
	2016			15,720	1,310.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $15,720
	2017			16,920	1,410.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $16,920
	2018			17,040	1,420.00	$1 for each $2 of earnings above $17,040

(Continued)

Table 2.A29.1—Earnings (retirement) test for 2000–2018, by year enacted—*Continued*

Year enacted	Effective year	Beneficiaries exempt	Earnings subject to test	Amount permitted without reduction in benefits (exempt amount)		Reduction in monthly benefit [c]
				Annual earnings [a] (dollars)	Monthly wages [b] (dollars)	
			For beneficiaries who will reach full retirement age during year [d]			
2000	2000	. . .	. . .	17,000	[e] 1,416.67	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $17,000
	2001			25,000	[f] 2,083.33	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $25,000
	2002			30,000	2,500.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $30,000
	2003			30,720	2,560.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $30,720
	2004			31,080	2,590.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $31,080
	2005			31,800	2,650.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $31,800
	2006			33,240	2,770.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $33,240
	2007			34,440	2,870.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $34,440
	2008			36,120	3,010.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $36,120
	2009			37,680	3,140.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $37,680
	2010			37,680	3,140.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $37,680
	2011			37,680	3,140.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $37,680
	2012			38,880	3,240.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $38,880
	2013			40,080	3,340.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $40,080
	2014			41,400	3,450.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $41,400
	2015			41,880	3,490.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $41,880
	2016			41,880	3,490.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $41,880
	2017			44,880	3,740.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $44,880
	2018			45,360	3,780.00	$1 for each $3 of earnings above $45,360

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: Public Law (P.L.) 106-182, enacted April 7, 2000, eliminated the earnings test beginning with the month a beneficiary reaches full retirement age (FRA). The annual earnings test that applies in the year of attainment of FRA is based on the annual limits established under P.L. 104-121 (including the $1 for $3 withholding rate). In determining annual earnings for purposes of the annual earnings test under this legislation, only earnings before the month of attainment of FRA will be considered. P.L. 106-182 did not change the annual exempt amount for beneficiaries who are under FRA throughout the year, which continues to be pegged to increases in the average wage.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Automatic adjustment provisions and legislative history of the earnings test are in Table 2.A18.

b. Monthly test for self-employment income is defined in terms of substantial services. Each individual may use a monthly test for 1 grace year, usually the year of retirement.

c. Earnings of a retired-worker beneficiary affect total monthly family benefit. Earnings of a dependent or survivor beneficiary affect only his or her benefit. However, earnings of a retired-worker beneficiary do not affect the benefit to a divorced spouse who has been divorced at least 2 years. The 2-year requirement is waived if the worker was entitled to benefits before the divorce.

d. Full retirement age is 65 for beneficiaries who attain age 62 (age 60 for widow(er)s) before 2000, gradually increasing to age 67 for beneficiaries who attain age 62 in 2022 or later. See Table 2.A17.1 for the FRA by year of birth.

e. Actual amount is $1,416.66 2/3.

f. Actual amount is $2,083.33 1/3.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A30—Monthly earnings guidelines for substantial gainful activity, 1961–2018 (in dollars)

Year	Nonblind beneficiaries [a]		Blind beneficiaries [b]
	Minimum	Maximum	
1961–1965	50	100	c
1966–June 1968	75	125	c
July 1968–1973	90	140	c
1974–1975	130	200	c
1976	150	230	c
1977	160	240	c
1978	170	260	334
1979	180	280	375
1980	190	300	417
1981	190	300	459
1982	190	300	500
1983–1989	190	300	d
1990	300	500	780
1991	300	500	810
1992	300	500	850
1993	300	500	880
1994	300	500	930
1995	300	500	940
1996	300	500	960
1997	300	500	1,000
1998	300	500	1,050
January–June 1999	300	500	1,110
July 1999	300	700	1,110
January 2000	300	700	1,170
January 2001	Discontinued	740	1,240
January 2002	. . .	780	1,300
January 2003	. . .	800	1,330
January 2004	. . .	810	1,350
January 2005	. . .	830	1,380
January 2006	. . .	860	1,450
January 2007	. . .	900	1,500
January 2008	. . .	940	1,570
January 2009	. . .	980	1,640
January 2010	. . .	1,000	1,640
January 2011	. . .	1,000	1,640
January 2012	. . .	1,010	1,690
January 2013	. . .	1,040	1,740
January 2014	. . .	1,070	1,800
January 2015	. . .	1,090	1,820
January 2016	. . .	1,130	1,820
January 2017	. . .	1,170	1,950
January 2018	. . .	1,180	1,970

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, "Cost-of-Living Increase and Other Determinations for 2018," *Federal Register,* vol. 82, no. 240 (December 15, 2017). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register*.

NOTES: Earnings are net of any wage subsidies and impairment-related expenses.

The guidelines for substantial gainful activity (SGA) for self-employed individuals differ from the guidelines for wage earners.

Self-employment activity is generally examined in terms of time spent and degree of effort, as compared with that of nondisabled self-employed individuals.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Earnings above the maximum amount ordinarily demonstrate SGA; earnings below the minimum amount show that SGA has not occurred. When earnings are between the minimum and maximum, other factors are considered.

b. The amendments in 1977 provided that, effective 1978, earnings of blind beneficiaries would be evaluated under different SGA guidelines from those of nonblind beneficiaries.

c. Pre-1978 guidelines are the same as those for nonblind beneficiaries.

d. Annual amounts were determined by automatic adjustments linked to increases in average wage level. The amounts equal the monthly exempt amounts under the earnings test applicable to beneficiaries who have reached full retirement age (see Table 2.A29 for the amounts for 1983–1995).

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A31—Taxation of Social Security benefits

Year enacted	Individuals or couples with income (in dollars) exceeding—	Benefits included in gross income	Effective for taxable years—
		Married filing jointly	
1983	32,000	Lesser of one-half of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or one-half of income over $32,000	Ending after December 31, 1983
1993	32,000 but not 44,000	Lesser of one-half of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or one-half of income over $32,000	Beginning after December 31, 1993
	44,000	Lesser of 85 percent of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or the sum of $6,000 plus 85 percent of income over $44,000	Beginning after December 31, 1993
		Married filing separate returns [a]	
1983	0	Lesser of one-half of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or one-half of income	Ending after December 31, 1983
1993	0	Lesser of 85 percent of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or 85 percent of income	Beginning after December 31, 1993
		Individuals in all other filing categories	
1983	25,000	Lesser of one-half of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or one-half of income over $25,000	Ending after December 31, 1983
1993	25,000 but not 34,000	Lesser of one-half of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or one-half of income over $25,000	Beginning after December 31, 1993
	34,000	Lesser of 85 percent of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits or the sum of $4,500 plus 85 percent of income over $34,000	Beginning after December 31, 1993

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.* Taxation of Social Security benefits is governed by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Code. IRS describes the rules governing taxation of Social Security benefits in IRS publication 915, available at https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p915.pdf.

NOTES: Income is defined as modified adjusted gross income, plus 50 percent of Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits. Modified adjusted gross income is adjusted gross income (before Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits are considered), plus tax-exempt interest income, with further modification of adjusted gross income in some cases involving certain tax provisions of limited applicability among the beneficiary population.

Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits include workers' compensation benefits to the extent they cause a reduction in Social Security or Tier 1 Railroad Retirement disability benefits.

a. Includes only married taxpayers filing separately who lived with their spouse at any time during the tax year; married individuals filing separately who did not live with their spouse are treated the same as unmarried individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.A32—Taxation of Social Security benefits: Examples (in dollars)

Modified adjusted gross income [a] (A)	Amount of benefits [b] (B)	One-half of benefits [b] (C)	Income to be compared with base amount (D = A + C)	Relevant base amount [c] (E)	Income in excess of base amount (F = D - E)	One-half of excess (G = F ÷ 2)	85 percent of excess income (H = .85 × F)	Lower of one-half of benefits, or one-half of income between upper and lower base amounts (I)	85 percent of benefits (J = .85 × B)	Taxable benefits included in gross income: If income does not exceed upper base amount—lesser of one-half of benefits or one-half of income over base amount (K = lesser of C or G)	Taxable benefits included in gross income: If income exceeds upper base amount—lesser of 85 percent of benefits or one-half of income between base amounts plus 85 percent of income over upper base amount (L = lesser of J or I + H)
Married filing jointly											
25,000	10,000	5,000	30,000	32,000	0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
28,000	10,000	5,000	33,000	32,000	1,000	500	. . .	. . .	. . .	500	. . .
33,000	10,000	5,000	38,000	32,000	6,000	3,000	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,000	. . .
38,000	10,000	5,000	43,000	32,000	11,000	5,500	. . .	. . .	. . .	5,000	. . .
40,000	10,000	5,000	45,000	44,000	1,000	. . .	850	5,000	8,500	. . .	5,850
43,000	10,000	5,000	48,000	44,000	4,000	. . .	3,400	5,000	8,500	. . .	8,400
45,000	10,000	5,000	50,000	44,000	6,000	. . .	5,100	5,000	8,500	. . .	8,500
Married filing separate returns [d]											
0	6,000	3,000	3,000	0	3,000	. . .	2,550	0	5,100	. . .	2,550
2,000	6,000	3,000	5,000	0	5,000	. . .	4,250	0	5,100	. . .	4,250
4,000	6,000	3,000	7,000	0	7,000	. . .	5,950	0	5,100	. . .	5,100
10,000	6,000	3,000	13,000	0	13,000	. . .	11,050	0	5,100	. . .	5,100
20,000	6,000	3,000	23,000	0	23,000	. . .	19,550	0	5,100	. . .	5,100
Individuals in all other filing categories											
20,000	8,000	4,000	24,000	25,000	0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
25,000	8,000	4,000	29,000	25,000	4,000	2,000	. . .	. . .	. . .	2,000	. . .
30,000	8,000	4,000	34,000	25,000	9,000	4,500	. . .	. . .	. . .	4,000	. . .
32,000	8,000	4,000	36,000	34,000	2,000	. . .	1,700	4,000	6,800	. . .	5,700
35,000	8,000	4,000	39,000	34,000	5,000	. . .	4,250	4,000	6,800	. . .	6,800
40,000	8,000	4,000	44,000	34,000	10,000	. . .	8,500	4,000	6,800	. . .	6,800

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.* Taxation of Social Security benefits is governed by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Code. IRS describes the rules governing taxation of Social Security benefits in IRS publication 915, available at https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p915.pdf.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Adjusted gross income (before Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits are considered), plus tax-exempt interest income, with further modification of adjusted gross income in some cases involving certain tax provisions of limited applicability among the beneficiary population.

b. Social Security and Tier 1 Railroad Retirement benefits, including workers' compensation benefits to the extent they cause a reduction in either of these two types of benefits.

c. For married couples filing joint returns, up to 50 percent of benefits are subject to income tax if gross income is more than $32,000 but less than $44,000. If gross income is less than $32,000, none of the Social Security benefits will be taxable. If gross income exceeds $44,000, up to 85 percent of Social Security benefits will be taxable income. Similar lower and upper level thresholds or "base amounts" for single individuals are $25,000 and $34,000. There is no similar threshold or base amount for married individuals who live together but file separate returns (for example, up to 85 percent of Social Security benefits in those cases may be considered taxable income).

d. Includes only married taxpayers filing separately who lived with their spouse at any time during the tax year; married individuals filing separately who did not live with their spouse are treated the same as unmarried individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.B1—Federal benefit rates, by living arrangement, 1974–2018

Act	Effective date	Amount [a] (dollars) Individual	Couple
		Own household [b]	
1972	January 1, 1974 [c]	130.00	195.00
1973	January 1, 1974	140.00	210.00
1973	July 1, 1974	146.00	219.00
1974 [d]	July 1, 1975	157.70	236.60
	July 1, 1976	167.80	251.80
	July 1, 1977	177.70	266.70
	July 1, 1978	189.40	284.10
	July 1, 1979	208.20	312.30
	July 1, 1980	238.00	357.00
	July 1, 1981	264.70	397.00
	July 1, 1982	284.30	426.40
1983	July 1, 1983 [e]	304.30	456.40
	January 1, 1984	314.00	472.00
	January 1, 1985	325.00	488.00
	January 1, 1986	336.00	504.00
	January 1, 1987	340.00	510.00
	January 1, 1988	354.00	532.00
	January 1, 1989	368.00	553.00
	January 1, 1990	386.00	579.00
	January 1, 1991	407.00	610.00
	January 1, 1992	422.00	633.00
	January 1, 1993	434.00	652.00
	January 1, 1994	446.00	669.00
	January 1, 1995	458.00	687.00
	January 1, 1996	470.00	705.00
	January 1, 1997	484.00	726.00
	January 1, 1998	494.00	741.00
	January 1, 1999	500.00	751.00
	January 1, 2000	[f] 513.00	769.00
	January 1, 2001	[f] 531.00	796.00
	January 1, 2002	545.00	817.00
	January 1, 2003	552.00	829.00
	January 1, 2004	564.00	846.00
	January 1, 2005	579.00	869.00
	January 1, 2006	603.00	904.00
	January 1, 2007	623.00	934.00
	January 1, 2008	637.00	956.00
	January 1, 2009	674.00	1,011.00
	January 1, 2010	674.00	1,011.00
	January 1, 2011	674.00	1,011.00
	January 1, 2012	698.00	1,048.00
	January 1, 2013	710.00	1,066.00
	January 1, 2014	721.00	1,082.00
	January 1, 2015	733.00	1,100.00
	January 1, 2016	733.00	1,100.00
	January 1, 2017	735.00	1,103.00
	January 1, 2018	750.00	1,125.00

(Continued)

Table 2.B1—Federal benefit rates, by living arrangement, 1974–2018—*Continued*

Act	Effective date	Amount [a] (dollars)	
		Individual	Couple
		Receiving institutional care covered by Medicaid [g]	
1972	January 1, 1974	25.00	50.00
1987	July 1, 1988	30.00	60.00

SOURCES: Social Security Act of 1935 (the Act), as amended through December 31, 2017; regulations issued under the Act; and precedential case decisions (rulings). Social Security Administration, Office of the Chief Actuary, "SSI Federal Payment Amounts," https://www.ssa.gov/OACT/COLA/SSIamts.html. See the Social Security Program Rules page (https://www.ssa.gov/regulations/index.htm) for specific laws, regulations, rulings, legislation, and a link to the *Federal Register.*

NOTE: For those in another person's household receiving support and maintenance there, the federal benefit rate is reduced by one-third.

a. For those without countable income. These payments are reduced by the amount of countable income of the individual or couple.

b. Includes persons in private institutions whose care is not provided by Medicaid.

c. Superseded by the provision of 1973.

d. Mechanism established for providing cost-of-living adjustments.

e. General benefit increase.

f. Benefits originally paid in 2000 and through July 2001 were based on federal benefit rates of $512 and $530, respectively. Pursuant to Public Law 106-554, monthly payments beginning in August 2001 were effectively based on the higher $531 amount. Lump-sum compensation payments were made on the basis of an adjusted benefit rate for months prior to August 2001.

g. Must be receiving more than 50 percent of the cost of the care from Medicaid (Title XIX of the Social Security Act).

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F1—Number of SSA offices, 2017

Office	Number
Headquarters (Baltimore, Maryland)	1
Regional offices [a]	10
Area Offices	51
Field offices [b]	1,246
Level 1	639
Level 2	559
Resident stations	34
Social Security Card Centers [c]	14
Teleservice centers	24
Program service centers [d]	6
Data operations center [e]	1
Office of Hearings Operations	
Headquarters (Falls Church, Virginia)	1
Regional offices [f]	11
Hearing offices	164
Satellite hearing offices	2
National hearing centers [g]	6
Satellite national hearing center offices [g]	3
National case assistance centers [g]	4
Satellite national case assistance center offices [g]	1
Permanent remote sites	171

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Office of Public Service and Operations Support's database and Office of Hearings Operations' Case Control System.

NOTE: Satellite offices are counted separately; that is, they are not included in the hearing office, national hearing center, or national case assistance center counts.

a. Regional offices are located in Boston, Massachusetts; New York, New York; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Atlanta, Georgia; Chicago, Illinois; Dallas, Texas; Kansas City, Missouri; Denver, Colorado; San Francisco, California; and Seattle, Washington.

b. Field offices are designated as level 1, level 2, or resident stations depending on the characteristics of the facility, service area, and other conditions.

c. Social Security Card Centers are located in Queens, New York; Brooklyn, New York; Bronx, New York; Manhattan, New York; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Orlando, Florida; Minneapolis, Minnesota; North Phoenix, Arizona; Downtown Phoenix, Arizona; Las Vegas, Nevada; El Cajon, California; San Diego, California; National City, California; and Sacramento, California.

d. Program service centers are located in Jamaica, New York; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Birmingham, Alabama; Chicago, Illinois; Kansas City, Missouri; and Richmond, California.

e. The data operations center is located in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

f. Includes the central office of the national hearing centers/national case assistance centers. See footnote g.

g. The national centers are part of the Social Security Administration's strategy to address the historic hearings backlogs and reduce case processing time by increasing adjudicatory capacity and efficiency with a focus on the electronic hearing process.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F2—Number of SSA employees and percentage with selected characteristics by grade, September 30, 2017

Characteristic	All grade levels	GS 1–4	GS 5–8	GS 9–12	GS 13–15	SES
			Number			
Total [a]	[b] 61,953	151	14,917	34,353	10,502	151
			Percentage of total			
Women	64.7	49.7	67.2	68.0	56.0	45.7
Minorities	54.0	60.9	63.1	55.8	41.7	34.4
Black	29.9	40.4	39.3	28.6	23.6	21.2
Hispanic	15.5	14.6	16.5	17.8	8.9	5.3
Asian/Pacific Islander	6.9	5.3	5.3	7.5	7.8	6.6
American Indian/Alaska Native	1.3	0.0	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.3
Employees with targeted disabilities	3.6	20.5	6.2	2.9	2.1	1.3

SOURCE: Social Security Administration's Human Resources Management Information System.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

GS = General Schedule; SES = Senior Executive Service.

a. Includes all full-time and part-time permanent employees.

b. Includes 1,879 permanent agency employees in the 7 pay plans that are not part of the GS or SES classifications.

CONTACT: Milton C. McGaskey (410) 965-0739 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F3—Number of work years, fiscal years 1995–2018

Year	Full-time permanent staff [a]	Total work years [b]
1995	62,504	67,063
1996	62,133	66,726
1997	61,224	69,378
1998	59,943	67,210
1999	59,752	66,459
2000	60,434	65,521
2001	61,490	65,562
2002	61,914	65,742
2003	63,569	65,343
2004	63,186	[c] 66,154
2005	63,696	[d] 68,026
2006	61,692	66,878
2007	60,206	63,939
2008	61,920	64,358
2009	65,203	67,170
2010	67,548	70,758
2011	64,744	69,936
2012	62,943	67,208
2013	59,823	64,601
2014	62,956	64,006
2015	63,466	67,004
2016	62,685	65,798
2017	61,250	63,957
2018	61,011	64,095

SOURCE: Social Security Administration's Payroll Reports.

a. On duty at end of fiscal year; includes seasonal employees.

b. Includes full-time, part-time, and temporary employees; employees in special programs; and overtime hours worked.

c. Includes 178 work years for activities related to Medicare Modernization Act.

d. Includes 1,962 work years for Medicare Modernization Act.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F4—Number of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance claims, fiscal year 2017 (in thousands)

Workload	Total	Worker	Family members and survivors
Received	5,568.3	3,868.5	1,699.8
Processed [a]	5,619.8	3,887.7	1,732.1

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of Systems, Integrated Work Measurement System.

a. See Table 6.A1 for data on number of awards.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F5—Number of Disability Insurance claims, fiscal year 2017 (in thousands)

Workload	Total	Worker	Family members and survivors
Received	2,550.7	2,364.4	186.3
Processed [a]	2,618.6	2,427.8	190.8

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of Systems, Integrated Work Measurement System.

a. See Table 6.A1 for data on number of awards.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F6—Number of Supplemental Security Income claims, fiscal year 2017 (in thousands)

Workload	Total	Aged	Blind or disabled
Received	1,929.8	187.3	1,742.6
Processed [a]	1,949.6	186.6	1,762.9

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of Systems, Integrated Work Measurement System.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. See Table 7.A8 for data on number of awards.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F7—Accuracy of selected agency determinations, and 800 telephone number call volume and wait times, fiscal years 2010–2017

Item	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
				Accuracy rates [a] (percent)				
OASI payments								
Payment review/stewardship results								
Excess payments	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.5	99.6	99.8	99.7
Underpayments	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.9
SSI payments								
Payment review/stewardship results								
Excess payments	93.3	92.7	93.7	92.4	93.0	93.9	92.4	92.7
Underpayments	97.6	97.6	98.2	98.3	98.5	98.6	98.8	98.9
DI benefits [b]								
Initial claims	96.8	95.5	96.3	96.0	95.8	95.5	95.8	94.8
Allowances	98.6	98.5	98.2	97.6	97.8	97.3	97.1	97.0
Denials	95.9	94.0	95.4	95.2	94.9	94.5	95.1	93.7
Reconsideration of denials	95.9	95.3	95.1	95.3	94.7	94.5	94.1	93.6
Reversals	98.3	97.9	98.4	97.3	97.0	97.3	96.0	96.2
Affirmations	95.6	94.9	94.6	95.0	94.4	94.1	93.9	93.3
				National 800 number network (1-800-772-1213)				
Network calls received (millions)	82.2	76.8	79.0	84.7	81.0	72.2	77.4	75.6
Average wait for live agent service (minutes)	3.4	3.0	4.9	10.3	22.1	10.3	13.6	13.4

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Office of Budget, Finance, Quality, and Management, Office of Quality Review (OQR).

NOTES: OQR conducts stewardship reviews on sample cases in current-payment status.

OASI = Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; SSI = Supplemental Security Income; DI = Disability Insurance.

a. For OASI and SSI payments, accuracy rates reflect the dollar value of properly determined payments as a percentage of total outlays. For DI benefits, accuracy rates reflect the percentage of determinations that did not require corrections.

b. Represents cases free of decisional and documentation errors.

CONTACT: Carolina Cruz (410) 966-9448, Elizabeth Tate (410) 966-1491, Roy Harper (410) 966-5997, or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F8—Workload of SSA's Administrative Law Judges (ALJs), fiscal years 2014–2017

Item	2014	2015	2016 [a]	2017
Number of ALJs	1,311	1,265	1,340	1,430
Average monthly hearing dispositions per ALJ [b]	43	44	40	40
Average hearings pending per ALJ	688	708	723	661

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Office of Hearings Operations. Actual data from Case Processing Management System (CPMS) Management Information.

NOTE: Number of ALJs and average monthly hearing dispositions per ALJ based on fiscal year average ALJ availability; average hearings pending per ALJ based on ALJs on duty. Data exclude Regional Chief ALJs.

a. Because of calendar variations and agency budgeting and accounting rules, one week occasionally falls between the end of one fiscal year and the beginning of the next. Although September 2016 included such a week, data for that week are not available. Values shown are as of the end of the 52nd week of fiscal year 2016.

b. Calculation excludes Attorney Adjudicator decisions.

CONTACT: Chuck Gramens (703) 605-8413 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F9—Number of hearing level receipts, dispositions, and end-of-year pending cases, fiscal years 2015–2017

Program	Hearing level receipts			Hearing level dispositions			End-of-year pending cases		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
Total	746,300	712,853	620,164	663,129	652,241	685,657	1,060,907	1,121,519	1,056,026
OASI	1,632	1,342	1,269	1,575	1,392	1,228	1,530	1,481	1,525
Disability									
DI	265,638	255,434	224,385	216,541	223,434	244,708	371,793	402,498	381,411
SSI	210,565	209,312	185,603	190,020	185,281	195,747	303,889	327,670	317,409
DI and SSI	268,465	246,765	208,907	254,993	242,134	243,974	383,695	389,870	355,681

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Office of Hearings Operations. Actual data from Case Processing Management System (CPMS) Management Information.

NOTES: Some claims are resclassifed from one program to another during their processing cycle. End-of-year adjustments account for those reclassifications.

Because of calendar variations and agency budgeting and accounting rules, one week occasionally falls between the end of one fiscal year and the beginning of the next. September 2016 included such a week, and the values shown for fiscal year 2016 include the activity for that week, as follows: for OASI, 31 receipts, 30 dispositions, and 1 additional pending case; for DI, 5,285 receipts, 5,118 dispositions and a reduction of 58 pending cases; for SSI, 4,314 receipts, 4,211 dispositions, and 53 additional pending cases; and for both DI and SSI, 4,644 receipts, 5,410 dispositions, and a reduction of 491 pending cases. In total, that week saw 14,274 receipts, 14,769 dispositions, and a reduction of 495 pending cases. Reclassifications (noted above) account for apparent discrepancies.

OASI = Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; DI = Disability Insurance; SSI = Supplemental Security Income.

CONTACT: Chuck Gramens (703) 605-8413 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 2.F11—Number of SSA Appeals Council cases, fiscal years 2014–2017

Cases	2014	2015	2016 [a]	2017
Beginning-of-year pending	157,311	150,383	149,147	127,134
Receipts	155,352	149,437	136,987	128,113
Dispositions	162,280	150,673	159,000	160,776
End-of-year pending	150,383	149,147	127,134	94,471

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Office of Hearings Operations. Actual data from the Appeals Review Processing System (ARPS) Management Information.

a. Because of calendar variations and agency budgeting and accounting rules, one week occasionally falls between the end of one fiscal year and the beginning of the next. September 2016 included such a week, and the values shown for fiscal year 2016 include the 3,147 receipts and 4,598 dispositions (and the resulting reduction in pending cases by 1,451) that occurred in that week.

CONTACT: Chuck Gramens (703) 605-8413 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Section 3

Social Welfare and the Economy

Employment and Earnings 3.1

Interprogram Data 3.3

Poverty 3.11

Table 3.B3—Federal minimum wage rates under the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 and average hourly earnings and average weekly hours for production workers in manufacturing, selected years 1938–2018

Effective date	Minimum hourly wage for workers in jobs first covered by—				Production workers in manufacturing [d]	
	1938 act [a] (dollars)	1961 amendments [b] (dollars)	1966 and subsequent amendments [c]		Average gross hourly earnings (dollars)	Average weekly hours
			Nonfarm (dollars)	Farm (dollars)		
October 24						
1938	0.25	. . .	. . .	. . .	0.62	35.6
1939	0.30	. . .	. . .	. . .	0.63	37.7
1945	0.40	. . .	. . .	. . .	1.02	43.5
January 25, 1950	0.75	. . .	. . .	. . .	1.44	40.5
March 1, 1956	1.00	. . .	. . .	. . .	1.95	40.4
September 3						
1961	1.15	1.00	. . .	. . .	2.32	39.8
1963	1.25	1.00	. . .	. . .	2.46	40.5
1964	1.25	1.15	. . .	. . .	2.53	40.7
1965	1.25	1.25	. . .	. . .	2.61	41.2
February 1						
1967	1.40	1.40	1.00	1.00	2.83	40.6
1968	1.60	1.60	1.15	1.15	3.01	40.7
1969	1.60	1.60	1.30	1.30	3.19	40.6
1970	1.60	1.60	1.45	1.30	3.36	39.8
1971	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.30	3.57	39.9
May 1, 1974	2.00	2.00	1.90	1.60	4.42	40.0
January 1						
1975	2.10	2.10	2.00	1.80	4.83	39.5
1976	2.30	2.30	2.20	2.00	5.22	40.1
1977	2.30	2.30	2.30	2.20	5.68	40.3
1978	2.65	2.65	2.65	2.65	6.17	40.4
1979	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.90	6.70	40.2
1980	3.10	3.10	3.10	3.10	7.27	39.7
1981	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	7.99	39.8
1982	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	8.49	38.9
1983	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	8.83	40.1
1984	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	9.19	40.7
1985	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	9.54	40.5
1986	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	9.73	40.7
1987	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	9.91	41.0
1988	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	10.19	41.1
1989	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	10.48	41.0
April 1						
1990 [e]	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80	10.83	40.8
1991 [e]	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	11.18	40.7
1992 [e]	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	11.46	41.0
1993 [e]	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	11.74	41.4
1994	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	12.07	42.0
1995	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	12.37	41.6
October 1, 1996 [f]	4.75	4.75	4.75	4.75	12.77	41.6
September 1, 1997 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	13.17	42.0

(Continued)

Table 3.B3—Federal minimum wage rates under the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938 and average hourly earnings and average weekly hours for production workers in manufacturing, selected years 1938–2018—*Continued*

Effective date	Minimum hourly wage for workers in jobs first covered by—				Production workers in manufacturing [d]	
	1938 act [a] (dollars)	1961 amendments [b] (dollars)	1966 and subsequent amendments [c]		Average gross hourly earnings (dollars)	Average weekly hours
			Nonfarm (dollars)	Farm (dollars)		
January 1						
1998 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	13.45	41.4
1999 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	13.85	41.4
2000 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	14.32	41.3
2001 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	14.76	40.3
2002 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	15.29	40.5
2003 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	15.74	40.4
2004 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	16.14	40.8
2005 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	16.56	40.7
2006 [f]	5.15	5.15	5.15	5.15	16.81	41.1
2007 [f,g]	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.85	17.26	41.2
2008 [f,h]	6.55	6.55	6.55	6.55	17.75	40.8
2009 [f,i]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	18.24	39.8
2010 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	18.61	41.1
2011 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	18.93	41.4
2012 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	19.08	41.7
2013 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	19.30	41.8
2014 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	19.56	42.0
2015 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	19.92	41.8
2016 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	[j] 20.44	[j] 41.8
2017 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	20.88	41.9
2018 [f]	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.25	--	--

SOURCE: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable; -- = not available.

a. The 1938 act was applicable generally to employees engaged in interstate commerce or in the production of goods for interstate commerce.

b. The 1961 amendments extended coverage primarily to employees in large retail and service trades as well as local transit, construction, and gasoline service station employees.

c. The 1966 amendments extended coverage to state and local government employees of hospitals, nursing homes, and schools, and to employees of laundries, dry cleaners, large hotels and motels, restaurants, and farms. Subsequent amendments extended coverage to the remaining federal, state, and local employees not protected in 1966, to certain workers in retail and service trades previously exempted, and to certain domestic workers in private household employment.

d. For year in which minimum wage rate changes were effective.

e. Effective April 1, 1990, employers could pay a training wage of $3.35 per hour for 90 days to an employee who had not attained age 20. From April 1, 1991 through March 31, 1993, the training wage was $3.61.

f. Effective October 1, 1996, employers may pay a youth sub minimum wage of $4.25 per hour for 90 calendar days (not workdays) to an employee who has not attained age 20. An employee is entitled to the full minimum wage on attaining age 20.

g. Effective July 24, 2007.

h. Effective July 24, 2008.

i. Effective July 24, 2009.

j. Revised.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 3.C3—Contributions to the Social Security and Medicare trust funds, by program and source, 2008–2017 (in millions of dollars)

Program and source	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Social Security trust funds										
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance [a]	590,122	590,322	569,018	592,314	628,302	645,678	674,584	710,334	710,497	742,399
Employer	272,060	269,586	257,245	271,395	285,328	294,995	305,279	322,395	322,652	336,293
Employee	269,956	267,440	257,893	184,227	191,028	292,241	302,850	319,939	319,940	333,542
Self-employed	32,540	33,366	29,635	26,728	27,538	33,578	38,104	37,169	36,195	36,670
General fund reimbursement	b	b	2,155	87,753	97,735	4,169	395	278	87	17
Taxation of benefits	15,566	19,930	22,090	22,211	26,675	20,694	27,957	30,554	31,623	35,877
Disability Insurance [a]	98,879	98,820	94,728	98,389	102,744	106,523	111,488	116,508	158,600	169,063
Employer	46,199	45,783	43,684	46,086	48,451	50,095	51,840	54,747	75,347	79,498
Employee	45,841	45,418	43,794	31,259	32,487	49,603	51,427	54,330	74,887	78,854
Self-employed	5,526	5,664	5,034	4,537	4,677	5,704	6,470	6,312	7,157	8,734
General fund reimbursement	b	b	366	14,927	16,546	729	71	47	15	3
Taxation of benefits	1,313	1,955	1,852	1,581	583	391	1,680	1,071	1,194	1,973
Medicare trust funds										
Hospital Insurance [a]	213,364	206,173	199,102	214,003	227,814	238,544	248,762	264,489	279,821	289,164
Employer	91,981	88,242	84,397	91,381	95,618	102,318	104,720	112,027	118,309	121,488
Employee	91,981	88,242	84,397	91,381	95,618	102,318	104,720	112,027	118,309	121,488
Self-employed	14,732	14,405	13,238	12,830	14,494	16,182	18,006	17,020	16,899	18,520
Voluntarily enrolled [c]	2,938	2,908	3,310	3,267	3,441	3,417	3,251	3,206	3,282	3,463
Taxation of benefits	11,733	12,376	13,760	15,143	18,643	14,310	18,066	20,208	23,022	24,206
Supplementary Medical Insurance [a,d]	50,232	56,040	51,986	57,514	58,024	63,085	65,644	69,446	72,055	81,522
Aged	42,335	47,433	43,168	47,646	48,495	52,814	55,164	58,593	60,618	69,009
Disabled	7,897	8,606	8,818	9,868	9,529	10,270	10,479	10,852	11,438	12,513

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Employment taxes depend on tax rates and, for the Old-Age and Survivors Insurance and Disability Insurance Trust Funds, wage bases (because of taxable maximums). The taxable maximum for Medicare Hospital Insurance (HI) was eliminated in 1994. Employer and employee contributions differ by estimated amounts of employee tax overpayments and by employee tax on tips.

b. Between -$500,000 and $500,000.

c. Beginning in July 1973, aged ineligibles may voluntarily enroll for HI.

d. Includes premiums paid on behalf of eligibles by state governments under "buy-in" arrangements.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 3.C4—Average monthly amount of Social Security (OASDI) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI), December 1950–2017 (in current and 2017 dollars)

Year	Average monthly OASDI benefit in current-payment status				Average monthly SSI amount for—		Consumer Price Index [b]
	Retired workers		Widowed mother or father and 2 children		Aged recipients [a]		
	Current dollars	2017 dollars	Current dollars	2017 dollars	Current dollars	2017 dollars	
1950	43.86	432.46	93.90	925.85	43.05	424.47	25.0
1951	42.14	391.98	93.80	872.52	44.55	414.40	26.5
1952	49.25	454.69	106.00	978.61	48.80	450.53	26.7
1953	51.10	468.26	111.90	1,025.40	48.90	448.10	26.9
1954	59.14	545.99	130.50	1,204.80	48.70	449.61	26.7
1955	61.90	569.34	135.40	1,245.38	50.05	460.35	26.8
1956	63.09	563.47	141.00	1,259.29	53.25	475.58	27.6
1957	64.58	560.53	146.30	1,269.82	55.50	481.72	28.4
1958	66.35	565.93	151.70	1,293.91	56.95	485.75	28.9
1959	72.78	610.21	170.70	1,431.21	56.70	475.39	29.4
1960	74.04	612.44	188.00	1,555.10	58.90	487.21	29.8
1961	75.65	621.59	189.30	1,555.42	57.60	473.28	30.0
1962	76.19	617.79	190.70	1,546.30	61.55	499.08	30.4
1963	76.88	613.30	192.50	1,535.64	62.80	500.98	30.9
1964	77.57	612.85	193.40	1,527.98	63.65	502.88	31.2
1965	83.92	650.51	219.80	1,703.80	63.10	489.12	31.8
1966	84.35	631.98	221.90	1,662.56	68.05	509.86	32.9
1967	85.37	620.76	224.40	1,631.70	70.15	510.09	33.9
1968	98.86	686.45	257.10	1,785.22	69.55	482.93	35.5
1969	100.40	656.46	255.80	1,672.54	73.90	483.19	37.7
1970	118.10	731.45	291.10	1,802.92	77.65	480.92	39.8
1971	132.17	792.70	320.00	1,919.22	77.50	464.81	41.1
1972	162.35	941.63	383.10	2,221.98	79.95	463.71	42.5
1973	166.42	887.93	391.00	2,086.18	76.15	406.30	46.2
1974	188.21	893.91	438.40	2,082.19	91.06	432.49	51.9
1975	207.18	920.18	468.60	2,081.26	90.93	403.86	55.5
1976	224.86	952.37	503.40	2,132.10	94.37	399.69	58.2
1977	243.00	964.57	546.60	2,169.68	96.62	383.52	62.1
1978	263.20	958.33	591.90	2,155.15	100.43	365.67	67.7
1979	294.30	945.83	655.00	2,105.05	122.67	394.24	76.7
1980	341.40	975.15	759.20	2,168.51	128.20	366.18	86.3
1981	385.97	1,012.14	858.00	2,249.97	137.81	361.38	94.0
1982	419.30	1,058.99	885.50	2,236.43	145.69	367.96	97.6
1983	440.77	1,072.55	923.00	2,246.00	157.89	384.20	101.3
1984	460.57	1,078.16	948.30	2,219.90	157.88	369.59	105.3
1985	478.62	1,079.41	981.50	2,213.54	164.26	370.45	109.3
1986	488.44	1,089.60	994.00	2,217.38	173.66	387.40	110.5
1987	512.65	1,095.05	1,032.30	2,205.04	180.64	385.86	115.4
1988	536.77	1,098.04	1,070.40	2,189.66	188.23	385.05	120.5
1989	566.85	1,108.08	1,120.04	2,189.45	198.81	388.63	126.1
1990	602.56	1,110.10	1,177.70	2,169.68	212.66	391.78	133.8
1991	629.32	1,124.93	1,216.76	2,174.99	221.30	395.58	137.9
1992	652.64	1,133.73	1,252.40	2,175.59	227.39	395.01	141.9
1993	674.06	1,139.61	1,282.60	2,168.46	236.52	399.88	145.8
1994	697.34	1,148.26	1,328.40	2,187.38	242.54	399.37	149.7
1995	719.80	1,155.90	1,365.50	2,192.81	250.65	402.51	153.5
1996	744.96	1,157.84	1,450.60	2,254.56	260.75	405.26	158.6
1997	774.84	1,184.12	1,502.60	2,296.29	268.46	410.26	161.3
1998	779.69	1,172.63	1,537.70	2,312.65	277.45	417.28	163.9
1999	804.30	1,178.02	1,590.40	2,329.37	289.19	423.56	168.3

(Continued)

Table 3.C4—Average monthly amount of Social Security (OASDI) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI), December 1950–2017 (in current and 2017 dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Average monthly OASDI benefit in current-payment status				Average monthly SSI amount for—		Consumer Price Index [b]
	Retired workers		Widowed mother or father and 2 children		Aged recipients [a]		
	Current dollars	2017 dollars	Current dollars	2017 dollars	Current dollars	2017 dollars	
2000	844.48	1,196.35	1,675.40	2,373.48	299.69	424.56	174.0
2001	874.44	1,219.86	1,755.10	2,448.40	314.22	438.34	176.7
2002	895.00	1,219.56	1,812.10	2,469.22	330.04	449.72	180.9
2003	922.08	1,233.28	1,880.97	2,515.78	342.28	457.80	184.3
2004	954.89	1,236.89	1,952.80	2,529.51	350.53	454.05	190.3
2005	1,002.00	1,255.05	2,061.30	2,581.86	360.25	451.23	196.8
2006	1,044.40	1,275.74	2,146.70	2,622.21	373.05	455.68	201.8
2007	1,078.60	1,266.07	2,221.10	2,607.15	384.15	450.92	210.0
2008	1,152.90	1,352.00	2,371.80	2,781.39	393.46	461.41	210.2
2009	1,164.30	1,329.32	2,403.30	2,743.93	399.14	455.71	215.9
2010	1,175.50	1,321.90	2,418.40	2,719.60	399.75	449.54	219.2
2011	1,228.57	1,341.79	2,513.46	2,745.09	397.62	434.26	225.7
2012	1,261.61	1,354.48	2,561.39	2,749.93	409.31	439.43	229.6
2013	1,293.83	1,368.80	2,603.72	2,754.58	417.44	441.63	233.0
2014	1,328.58	1,394.78	2,644.62	2,776.40	419.80	440.72	234.8
2015	1,341.77	1,395.55	2,658.93	2,765.51	428.10	445.26	236.5
2016	1,360.13	1,391.17	2,673.42	2,734.44	429.37	439.17	241.4
2017	1,404.15	1,404.15	2,754.49	2,754.49	428.64	428.64	246.5

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record and Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance.

a. Through 1973, data refer to Old-Age Assistance program. Beginning January 1974, the SSI program superseded the Old-Age Assistance program in the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

b. Data from Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) for all items (1982–1984 = 100).

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 3.C5—Population aged 65 or older receiving Social Security (OASDI) benefits, Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments, or both, by state, December 1940–2017, selected years

Year and state	Population aged 65 or older receiving— OASDI: Number per 1,000	OASDI: State rank	SSI [a]: Number per 1,000	SSI: State rank	OASDI and SSI, number per 1,000	OASDI, SSI, or both, number per 1,000	Persons receiving both OASDI and SSI as a percentage of— OASDI beneficiaries	SSI recipients
1940	7	. . .	217	. . .	1	223	14.3	0.5
1945	62	. . .	194	. . .	5	251	8.1	2.6
1950	164	. . .	224	. . .	22	366	12.6	9.8
1955	394	. . .	179	. . .	34	539	8.6	19.2
1960	616	. . .	141	. . .	41	716	6.6	28.5
1965	752	. . .	117	. . .	52	817	7.0	44.7
1970	855	. . .	104	. . .	63	896	7.4	60.4
1975	904	. . .	111	. . .	78	939	8.6	69.5
1980	914	. . .	87	. . .	61	941	6.7	70.2
1985	917	. . .	71	. . .	51	937	5.5	71.1
1990	924	. . .	66	. . .	46	944	4.9	69.2
1995	913	. . .	63	. . .	39	937	4.3	62.6
2000	911	. . .	57	. . .	34	934	3.7	59.1
2001	908	. . .	56	. . .	33	931	3.6	58.4
2002	901	. . .	56	. . .	32	924	3.6	57.8
2003	908	. . .	55	. . .	32	932	3.5	57.4
2004	926	. . .	54	. . .	31	950	3.3	57.0
2005	919	. . .	53	. . .	31	943	3.3	57.6
2006	919	. . .	53	. . .	30	942	3.3	57.1
2007	904	. . .	53	. . .	30	926	3.4	57.3
2008	898	. . .	52	. . .	30	921	3.3	56.8
2009	901	. . .	51	. . .	29	924	3.2	56.0
2010	894	. . .	50	. . .	28	940	3.1	56.2
2011	925	. . .	50	. . .	28	947	3.0	56.3
2012	872	. . .	47	. . .	26	893	3.0	56.0
2013	874	. . .	46	. . .	26	894	3.0	55.8
2014	872	. . .	45	. . .	25	892	2.9	55.5
2015	868	. . .	44	. . .	25	888	2.8	55.4
2016	867	. . .	44	. . .	24	887	2.8	55.5
2017								
United States	864	. . .	43	. . .	24	884	2.8	56.0
Alabama	912	10	35	16	25	922	2.7	71.6
Alaska	835	45	38	14	25	848	3.0	64.2
Arizona	823	47	26	31	16	833	1.9	60.7
Arkansas	908	13	29	24	23	914	2.5	77.0
California	813	49	104	1	56	862	6.8	53.5
Colorado	839	44	24	35	13	849	1.6	56.0
Connecticut	863	36	26	29	14	875	1.6	52.9
Delaware	885	29	16	43	10	891	1.1	59.4
District of Columbia	698	51	62	3	36	725	5.1	57.1
Florida	812	50	49	7	24	837	3.0	49.6
Georgia	874	31	39	13	26	888	2.9	65.9
Hawaii	839	42	35	15	21	854	2.5	59.0
Idaho	923	5	17	42	11	928	1.2	69.1
Illinois	849	40	34	18	16	867	1.9	47.3
Indiana	920	6	15	47	10	926	1.1	64.7
Iowa	925	4	14	48	10	930	1.0	66.1
Kansas	895	23	16	46	10	901	1.1	63.8
Kentucky	891	25	45	10	30	906	3.4	66.7
Louisiana	851	39	46	8	32	865	3.8	69.7
Maine	902	18	21	38	15	908	1.7	73.7
Maryland	815	48	30	21	15	831	1.8	48.3
Massachusetts	834	46	46	9	20	860	2.4	43.6
Michigan	919	8	29	25	15	933	1.7	52.4
Minnesota	898	21	26	30	10	914	1.1	39.2
Mississippi	919	7	50	5	37	932	4.1	75.1

(Continued)

Table 3.C5—Population aged 65 or older receiving Social Security (OASDI) benefits, Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments, or both, by state, December 1940–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year and state	Population aged 65 or older receiving— OASDI: Number per 1,000	OASDI: State rank	SSI [a]: Number per 1,000	SSI [a]: State rank	OASDI and SSI, number per 1,000	OASDI, SSI, or both, number per 1,000	Persons receiving both OASDI and SSI as a percentage of— OASDI beneficiaries	SSI recipients
2017 (cont.)								
Missouri	891	26	20	39	13	898	1.5	64.7
Montana	900	20	17	41	11	906	1.3	64.9
Nebraska	883	30	16	44	10	889	1.2	62.0
Nevada	841	41	32	20	19	855	2.3	58.6
New Hampshire	912	9	9	51	6	916	0.6	59.1
New Jersey	869	32	42	12	21	891	2.4	49.5
New Mexico	859	37	49	6	35	873	4.0	70.0
New York	839	43	72	2	35	877	4.1	48.2
North Carolina	893	24	27	28	19	901	2.1	71.2
North Dakota	896	22	14	49	8	902	0.9	59.8
Ohio	866	34	25	34	13	878	1.5	53.7
Oklahoma	903	17	25	33	18	910	2.0	71.6
Oregon	909	12	27	27	16	920	1.8	59.8
Pennsylvania	904	14	30	22	16	919	1.7	51.6
Rhode Island	903	16	43	11	25	920	2.8	59.5
South Carolina	904	15	25	32	18	911	2.0	72.4
South Dakota	959	1	22	37	12	969	1.2	53.7
Tennessee	911	11	30	23	21	921	2.3	69.6
Texas	853	38	51	4	34	869	4.0	67.1
Utah	868	33	16	45	9	875	1.0	54.5
Vermont	926	3	22	36	16	933	1.7	70.0
Virginia	865	35	27	26	15	877	1.8	56.5
Washington	886	28	33	19	14	905	1.6	43.3
West Virginia	901	19	35	17	22	914	2.5	64.3
Wisconsin	938	2	19	40	11	945	1.2	60.8
Wyoming	889	27	10	50	8	891	0.9	77.0

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record and Supplemental Security Record, and Census Bureau, 100 percent data.

NOTES: OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance; . . . = not applicable.

a. For 1940–1973, data refer to the Old-Age Assistance program. Beginning January 1974, the SSI program superseded the Old-Age Assistance program in the 50 states and the District of Columbia.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 3.C6—Number and percentage of Social Security (OASDI) beneficiaries also receiving federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments, by type of OASDI benefit and SSI eligibility category, December 2017

Type of benefit	All OASDI beneficiaries	Number receiving SSI			Percentage of all OASDI beneficiaries		
		Total	Aged	Blind and disabled	Total	Aged	Blind and disabled
Total	61,903,360	2,800,728	668,325	2,132,403	4.5	1.1	3.4
Retirement	45,497,828	1,297,693	604,274	693,419	2.9	1.3	1.5
Workers aged 65 or older	39,649,399	943,250	536,363	406,887	2.4	1.4	1.0
Men	19,841,238	410,695	232,024	178,671	2.1	1.2	0.9
Women	19,808,161	532,555	304,339	228,216	2.7	1.5	1.2
Workers aged 62–64	2,797,593	89,034	0	89,034	3.2	0.0	3.2
Men	1,334,330	55,700	0	55,700	4.2	0.0	4.2
Women	1,463,263	33,334	0	33,334	2.3	0.0	2.3
Spouses	2,375,575	142,078	67,890	74,188	6.0	2.9	3.1
Aged 65 or older	2,213,012	132,297	67,890	64,407	6.0	3.1	2.9
Aged 62–64	131,039	9,226	0	9,226	7.0	0.0	7.0
Under age 62 with children	31,524	555	0	555	1.8	0.0	1.8
Disabled adult children	319,162	119,206	21	119,185	37.3	(L)	37.3
Aged 65 or older	1,953	802	21	781	41.1	1.1	40.0
Aged 18–64	317,209	118,404	0	118,404	37.3	0.0	37.3
Children under age 18 and students aged 18–19	356,099	4,125	0	4,125	1.2	0.0	1.2
Survivors	5,994,280	370,918	62,004	308,914	6.2	1.0	5.2
Nondisabled widow(er)s	3,702,828	134,713	60,458	74,255	3.6	1.6	2.0
Aged 65 or older	3,270,226	128,918	60,458	68,460	3.9	1.8	2.1
Aged 60–64	432,602	5,795	0	5,795	1.3	0.0	1.3
Disabled widow(er)s	258,286	36,680	24	36,656	14.2	(L)	14.2
Widowed mothers and fathers	128,264	2,365	(X)	(X)	1.8	(X)	(X)
Parents	1,145	32	(X)	(X)	2.8	(X)	(X)
Disabled adult children	662,986	175,760	1,450	174,310	26.5	0.2	26.3
Aged 65 or older	94,751	22,275	1,450	20,825	23.5	1.5	22.0
Aged 18–64	568,235	153,485	0	153,485	27.0	0.0	27.0
Children under age 18 and students aged 18–19	1,240,771	21,368	0	21,368	1.7	0.0	1.7
Disability	10,411,252	1,132,117	2,047	1,130,070	10.9	(L)	10.9
Workers	8,695,475	975,484	567	974,917	11.2	(L)	11.2
Men	4,432,330	400,652	217	400,435	9.0	(L)	9.0
Women	4,263,145	574,832	350	574,482	13.5	(L)	13.5
Spouses	126,154	11,403	1,480	9,923	9.0	1.2	7.9
Aged 65 or older	44,438	5,864	1,480	4,384	13.2	3.3	9.9
Aged 62–64	34,731	3,001	0	3,001	8.6	0.0	8.6
Under age 62 with children	46,985	2,538	0	2,538	5.4	0.0	5.4
Disabled adult children aged 18–64	123,257	85,767	0	85,767	69.6	0.0	69.6
Children under age 18 and students aged 18–19	1,466,366	59,463	0	59,463	4.1	0.0	4.1

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record and Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance; (L) = less than 0.05 percent; (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 3.C6.1—Number of persons aged 18–64 receiving Social Security (OASDI) benefits or federally administered Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments based on disability, by type of benefit, December 1978–2017

Year	Unduplicated total [a]	OASDI beneficiaries				Blind or disabled SSI recipients		
		Total	Disabled workers	Disabled adult children under age 65	Disabled widow(er)s	Total	Receiving SSI only	Receiving both SSI and OASDI
1978	4,676,450	3,415,469	2,879,774	405,944	129,751	1,747,126	[b] 1,260,981	486,145
1979	4,662,528	3,419,624	2,870,590	419,201	129,833	1,726,553	[b] 1,242,904	483,649
1980	4,662,546	3,418,434	2,858,680	432,174	127,580	1,730,847	[b] 1,244,112	486,735
1981	4,570,071	3,340,701	2,776,519	442,592	121,590	1,702,895	[b] 1,229,370	473,525
1982	4,366,314	3,169,449	2,603,599	449,478	116,372	1,655,279	[b] 1,196,865	458,414
1983	4,367,241	3,143,111	2,569,029	462,491	111,591	1,699,774	[b] 1,224,130	475,644
1984	4,460,188	3,183,618	2,596,516	477,951	109,151	1,780,459	[b] 1,276,570	503,889
1985	4,591,316	3,258,200	2,656,638	494,557	107,005	1,879,168	[b] 1,333,116	546,052
1986	4,812,143	3,346,603	2,728,463	511,166	106,974	2,010,458	[b] 1,465,540	544,918
1987	4,904,785	3,416,529	2,785,859	524,388	106,282	2,118,710	[b] 1,488,256	630,454
1988	5,012,435	3,468,186	2,830,284	534,779	103,123	2,202,714	1,544,249	658,465
1989	5,155,787	3,540,480	2,895,364	543,486	101,630	2,301,926	[c] 1,615,307	686,619
1990	5,395,261	3,667,721	3,011,294	555,438	100,989	2,449,897	1,727,540	722,357
1991	5,743,614	3,877,804	3,194,938	568,377	114,489	2,641,524	1,865,810	775,714
1992	6,249,217	4,185,714	3,467,783	586,607	131,324	2,909,997	2,063,503	846,494
1993	6,707,127	4,476,648	3,725,966	603,667	147,015	3,148,413	2,230,479	917,934
1994	7,103,399	4,741,348	3,962,954	617,718	160,676	3,335,255	2,362,051	973,204
1995	7,398,942	4,987,004	4,185,263	628,717	173,024	3,482,256	2,411,938	1,070,318
1996	7,691,134	5,205,071	4,385,623	637,537	181,911	3,568,393	2,486,063	1,082,330
1997	7,818,216	5,340,082	4,508,134	644,010	187,938	3,561,625	2,478,134	1,083,491
1998	8,090,686	5,543,886	4,698,319	651,386	194,181	3,646,020	2,546,800	1,099,220
1999	8,311,949	5,736,071	4,879,455	657,821	198,795	3,690,970	2,575,878	1,115,092
2000	8,519,241	5,908,756	5,042,334	664,995	201,427	3,744,022	2,610,485	1,133,537
2001	8,799,998	6,150,475	5,274,183	672,049	204,243	3,811,494	2,649,523	1,161,971
2002	9,118,926	6,430,412	5,543,981	679,073	207,358	3,877,752	2,688,514	1,189,238
2003	9,510,138	6,769,336	5,873,673	686,304	209,359	3,953,248	2,740,802	1,212,446
2004	9,792,950	7,019,198	6,116,444	692,019	210,735	4,017,108	2,773,752	1,243,356
2005	10,094,657	7,298,737	6,385,405	700,331	213,001	4,082,870	2,795,920	1,286,950
2006	10,646,193	7,803,692	6,806,918	776,596	220,178	4,152,130	2,842,501	1,309,629
2007	11,000,748	8,118,382	7,098,723	794,677	224,982	4,221,920	2,882,366	1,339,554
2008	11,486,100	8,528,164	7,426,691	871,466	230,007	4,333,096	2,957,936	1,375,160
2009	11,997,296	8,945,376	7,788,013	920,883	236,480	4,451,288	3,051,920	1,399,368
2010	12,570,871	9,398,104	8,203,951	949,200	244,953	4,631,507	3,172,767	1,458,740
2011	12,449,120	9,074,999	8,170,755	791,098	113,146	4,777,010	3,374,121	1,402,889
2012	12,734,299	9,275,112	8,352,954	809,697	112,461	4,869,637	3,459,187	1,410,450
2013	12,936,588	9,408,800	8,469,493	827,337	111,970	4,934,428	3,527,788	1,406,640
2014	12,963,468	9,423,316	8,472,442	840,164	110,710	4,913,163	3,540,152	1,373,011
2015	12,933,227	9,387,805	8,422,697	854,692	110,416	4,888,683	3,545,422	1,343,261
2016	12,809,399	9,274,003	8,298,457	866,509	109,037	4,845,855	3,535,396	1,310,459
2017	12,667,828	9,156,192	8,167,155	881,019	108,018	4,805,238	3,511,636	1,293,602

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record and Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Beginning with data for 2011, OASDI beneficiaries who are entitled to both a primary benefit (based on one's own earnings record) and a secondary benefit (based on a spouse's earnings record) are counted only once in this table.

OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance.

a. Includes persons receiving OASDI, SSI, or both.

b. The number of OASDI disabled adult child beneficiaries aged 18–64 also receiving SSI was estimated on the basis of the number of such beneficiaries aged 18 or older for the same year and on the comparative size of the two groups at the end of 1988.

c. December data for OASDI disabled beneficiaries also receiving SSI were not available. Instead, the average of the September 1989 and March 1990 numbers was used.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

NOTE: We are suspending publication of Tables 3.C7a, 3.C7b, and 3.C8 for the 2018 edition of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* as we evaluate the adequacy of their data source, the Annual Social and Economic Supplement (also known as the March Supplement) of the Current Population Survey (CPS). Recent research suggests that there may be some issues with the measurement of certain sources of income reported in the CPS. We are dedicated to publishing the most accurate statistics possible so we are conducting a thorough review of available data sources for these publications and will publish findings from this review. For more information, see Bee, Adam, and Joshua W. Mitchell. 2017. "Do Older Americans Have More Income Than We Think?" SEHSD Working Paper No. 2017-39. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.

Table 3.E1—Weighted average poverty thresholds for nonfarm families, by size, 1959–2017 (in dollars)

Year	Unrelated individuals			Families										Annual average CPI [a]
				2 persons										
	All ages	Under age 65	Aged 65 or older	All ages	House-holder under age 65	House-holder aged 65 or older	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons	8 persons	9 persons or more	
1959	1,467	1,503	1,397	1,894	1,952	1,761	2,324	2,973	3,506	3,944	. . .	. . .	. . .	29.2
1960	1,490	1,526	1,418	1,924	1,982	1,788	2,359	3,022	3,560	4,002	. . .	. . .	. . .	29.6
1961	1,506	1,545	1,433	1,942	2,005	1,808	2,383	3,054	3,597	4,041	. . .	. . .	. . .	29.9
1962	1,519	1,562	1,451	1,962	2,027	1,828	2,412	3,089	3,639	4,088	. . .	. . .	. . .	30.3
1963	1,539	1,581	1,470	1,988	2,052	1,850	2,442	3,128	3,685	4,135	. . .	. . .	. . .	30.6
1964	1,558	1,601	1,488	2,015	2,079	1,875	2,473	3,169	3,732	4,193	. . .	. . .	. . .	31.0
1965	1,582	1,626	1,512	2,048	2,114	1,906	2,514	3,223	3,797	4,264	. . .	. . .	. . .	31.5
1966	1,628	1,674	1,556	2,107	2,175	1,961	2,588	3,317	3,908	4,388	. . .	. . .	. . .	32.5
1967	1,675	1,722	1,600	2,168	2,238	2,017	2,661	3,410	4,019	4,516	. . .	. . .	. . .	33.4
1968	1,748	1,797	1,667	2,262	2,333	2,102	2,774	3,553	4,188	4,706	. . .	. . .	. . .	34.8
1969	1,840	1,893	1,757	2,383	2,458	2,215	2,924	3,743	4,415	4,958	. . .	. . .	. . .	36.7
1970	1,954	2,010	1,861	2,525	2,604	2,348	3,099	3,968	4,680	5,260	. . .	. . .	. . .	38.8
1971	2,040	2,098	1,940	2,633	2,716	2,448	3,229	4,137	4,880	5,489	. . .	. . .	. . .	40.5
1972	2,109	2,168	2,005	2,724	2,808	2,530	3,339	4,275	5,044	5,673	. . .	. . .	. . .	41.8
1973	2,247	2,307	2,130	2,895	2,984	2,688	3,548	4,540	5,358	6,028	. . .	. . .	. . .	44.4
1974	2,495	2,562	2,364	3,211	3,312	2,982	3,936	5,038	5,950	6,699	. . .	. . .	. . .	49.3
1975	2,724	2,797	2,581	3,506	3,617	3,257	4,293	5,500	6,499	7,316	. . .	. . .	. . .	53.8
1976	2,884	2,959	2,730	3,711	3,826	3,445	4,540	5,815	6,876	7,760	. . .	. . .	. . .	56.9
1977	3,075	3,152	2,906	3,951	4,072	3,666	4,833	6,191	7,320	8,261	. . .	. . .	. . .	60.6
1978	3,311	3,392	3,127	4,249	4,383	3,944	5,201	6,662	7,880	8,891	. . .	. . .	. . .	65.2
1979	3,689	3,778	3,479	4,725	4,878	4,390	5,784	7,412	8,775	9,914	. . .	. . .	. . .	72.6
1980	4,190	4,290	3,949	5,363	5,537	4,983	6,565	8,414	9,966	11,269	12,761	14,199	16,896	82.4
1981	4,620	4,729	4,359	5,917	6,111	5,498	7,250	9,287	11,007	12,449	14,110	15,655	18,572	90.9
1982	4,901	5,019	4,626	6,281	6,487	5,836	7,693	9,862	11,684	13,207	15,036	16,719	19,698	96.5
1983	5,061	5,180	4,775	6,483	6,697	6,023	7,938	10,178	12,049	13,630	15,500	17,170	20,310	99.6
1984	5,278	5,400	4,979	6,762	6,983	6,282	8,277	10,609	12,566	14,207	16,096	17,961	21,247	103.9
1985	5,469	5,593	5,156	6,998	7,231	6,503	8,573	10,989	13,007	14,696	16,656	18,512	22,083	107.6
1986	5,572	5,701	5,255	7,138	7,372	6,630	8,737	11,203	13,259	14,986	17,049	18,791	22,497	109.6
1987	5,778	5,909	5,447	7,397	7,641	6,872	9,056	11,611	13,737	15,509	17,649	19,515	23,105	113.6
1988	6,022	6,155	5,674	7,704	7,958	7,157	9,435	12,092	14,304	16,146	18,232	20,253	24,129	118.3
1989	6,310	6,451	5,947	8,076	8,343	7,501	9,885	12,674	14,990	16,921	19,162	21,328	25,480	124.0
1990	6,652	6,800	6,268	8,509	8,794	7,905	10,419	13,359	15,792	17,839	20,241	22,582	26,848	130.7
1991	6,932	7,086	6,532	8,865	9,165	8,241	10,860	13,924	16,456	18,587	21,058	23,605	27,942	136.2
1992	7,143	7,299	6,729	9,137	9,443	8,487	11,186	14,335	16,952	19,137	21,594	24,053	28,745	140.3
1993	7,363	7,518	6,930	9,414	9,728	8,740	11,522	14,763	17,449	19,718	22,383	24,838	29,529	144.5
1994	7,547	7,710	7,108	9,661	9,976	8,967	11,821	15,141	17,900	20,235	22,923	25,427	30,300	148.2
1995	7,763	7,929	7,309	9,933	10,259	9,219	12,158	15,569	18,408	20,804	23,552	26,237	31,280	152.4
1996	7,995	8,163	7,525	10,233	10,564	9,491	12,516	16,036	18,952	21,389	24,268	27,091	31,971	156.9
1997	8,183	8,350	7,698	10,473	10,805	9,712	12,802	16,400	19,380	21,886	24,802	27,593	32,566	160.5
1998	8,316	8,480	7,818	10,634	10,972	9,862	13,003	16,660	19,680	22,228	25,257	28,166	33,339	163.0
1999	8,501	8,667	7,990	10,869	11,214	10,075	13,290	17,029	20,127	22,727	25,912	28,967	34,417	166.6
2000	8,794	8,959	8,259	11,239	11,590	10,419	13,738	17,603	20,819	23,528	26,754	29,701	35,060	172.2
2001	9,039	9,214	8,494	11,569	11,920	10,715	14,128	18,104	21,405	24,195	27,517	30,627	36,286	177.1
2002	9,183	9,359	8,628	11,756	12,110	10,885	14,348	18,392	21,744	24,576	28,001	30,907	37,062	179.9
2003	9,393	9,573	8,825	12,015	12,384	11,133	14,680	18,810	22,245	25,122	28,544	31,589	37,656	184.0
2004	9,645	9,827	9,060	12,334	12,714	11,430	15,067	19,307	22,831	25,788	29,236	32,641	39,048	188.9
2005	9,973	10,160	9,367	12,755	13,145	11,815	15,577	19,971	23,613	26,683	30,249	33,610	40,288	195.3
2006	10,294	10,488	9,669	13,167	13,569	12,201	16,079	20,614	24,382	27,560	31,205	34,774	41,499	201.6
2007	10,590	10,787	9,944	13,540	13,954	12,550	16,530	21,203	25,080	28,323	32,233	35,816	42,739	207.3
2008	10,991	11,201	10,326	14,051	14,489	13,030	17,163	22,025	26,049	29,456	33,529	37,220	44,346	215.3
2009	10,956	11,161	10,289	13,991	14,439	12,982	17,098	21,954	25,991	29,405	33,372	37,252	44,366	214.5

(Continued)

Table 3.E1—Weighted average poverty thresholds for nonfarm families, by size, 1959–2017 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Unrelated individuals			Families										Annual average CPI [a]
				2 persons										
	All ages	Under age 65	Aged 65 or older	All ages	House-holder under age 65	House-holder aged 65 or older	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons	8 persons	9 persons or more	
2010	11,139	11,344	10,458	14,218	14,676	13,194	17,374	22,314	26,439	29,897	34,009	37,934	45,220	218.1
2011	11,484	11,702	10,788	14,657	15,139	13,609	17,916	23,021	27,251	30,847	35,085	39,064	46,572	224.9
2012	11,720	11,945	11,011	14,937	15,450	13,892	18,284	23,492	27,827	31,471	35,743	39,688	47,297	229.6
2013	11,892	12,119	11,173	15,156	15,676	14,095	18,552	23,836	28,235	31,932	36,267	40,269	47,990	233.0
2014	12,071	12,316	11,354	15,379	15,934	14,326	18,850	24,230	28,695	32,473	36,927	40,968	49,021	236.7
2015	12,082	12,331	11,367	15,391	15,952	14,342	18,871	24,257	28,741	32,542	36,998	41,029	49,177	237.0
2016	12,228	12,486	11,511	15,569	16,151	14,522	19,105	24,563	29,111	32,928	37,458	41,781	49,721	240.0
2017	12,488	12,752	11,756	15,901	16,495	14,831	19,512	25,086	29,731	33,629	38,256	42,671	50,780	245.1

SOURCE: Census Bureau, Current Population Survey.

NOTES: CPI = Consumer Price Index; . . . = not applicable.

Poverty thresholds in dollars for larger families before 1981 are:

Year	7 persons or more
1959	4,849
1960	4,921
1961	4,967
1962	5,032
1963	5,092
1964	5,156
1965	5,248
1966	5,395
1967	5,550
1968	5,789
1969	6,101
1970	6,468
1971	6,751
1972	6,983
1973	7,435
1974	8,253
1975	9,022
1976	9,588
1977	10,216
1978	11,002
1979	12,280
1980	13,955

Beginning with poverty reports for 1981, the Census Bureau discontinued making distinctions based on householder's sex or between farm and nonfarm families of the same size and composition. Additionally, larger Current Population Survey samples permitted separate poverty income criteria for families of 7, 8, and 9 or more persons. The Social Security Administration developed separate criteria for these larger families by number of children for the base year 1978 on the same basis as the original poverty matrix for smaller families, and has since updated the criteria by means of the all-items CPI. For additional details, see Census Bureau's *Current Population Reports* Series P-60, No. 133, "Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1980."

a. Beginning in January 1978, the Bureau of Labor Statistics introduced a new price index for all urban consumers (CPI-U) for all items (1982–1984 = 100) that forms a continuous series with the earlier index for urban wage earners and for clerical workers as of December 1977.

CONTACT: Bernadette D. Proctor (301) 763-3213 or statistics@ssa.gov.

NOTE: We are suspending publication of Tables 3.E2, 3.E3, 3.E4, and 3.E6 for the 2018 edition of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* as we evaluate the adequacy of their data source, the Annual Social and Economic Supplement (also known as the March Supplement) of the Current Population Survey (CPS). Recent research suggests that there may be some issues with the measurement of certain sources of income reported in the CPS. We are dedicated to publishing the most accurate statistics possible so we are conducting a thorough review of available data sources for these publications and will publish findings from this review. For more information, see Bee, Adam, and Joshua W. Mitchell. 2017. "Do Older Americans Have More Income Than We Think?" SEHSD Working Paper No. 2017-39. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.

Table 3.E8—Poverty guidelines for families of specified size, 1965–2018 (in dollars)

Date of issuance [a]	1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons	8 persons	Increment [b]
December 1965	1,540	1,990	2,440	3,130	3,685	4,135	4,635	5,135	500
August 1967	1,600	2,000	2,500	3,200	3,800	4,200	4,700	5,300	500
September 1968	1,600	2,100	2,600	3,300	3,900	4,400	4,900	5,400	500
September 1969	1,800	2,400	3,000	3,600	4,200	4,800	5,400	6,000	600
December 1970	1,900	2,500	3,100	3,800	4,400	5,000	5,600	6,200	600
November 1971	2,000	2,600	3,300	4,000	4,700	5,300	5,900	6,500	600
October 1972	2,100	2,725	3,450	4,200	4,925	5,550	6,200	6,850	650
March 1973	2,200	2,900	3,600	4,300	5,000	5,700	6,400	7,100	700
May 1974	2,330	3,070	3,810	4,550	5,290	6,030	6,770	7,510	740
March 1975	2,590	3,410	4,230	5,050	5,870	6,690	7,510	8,330	820
April 1976	2,800	3,700	4,600	5,500	6,400	7,300	8,200	9,100	900
April 1977	2,970	3,930	4,890	5,850	6,810	7,770	8,730	9,690	960
April 1978	3,140	4,160	5,180	6,200	7,220	8,240	9,260	10,280	1,020
May 1979	3,400	4,500	5,600	6,700	7,800	8,900	10,000	11,100	1,100
April 1980	3,790	5,010	6,230	7,450	8,670	9,890	11,110	12,330	1,220
March 1981	4,310	5,690	7,070	8,450	9,830	11,210	12,590	13,970	1,380
April 1982	4,680	6,220	7,760	9,300	10,840	12,380	13,920	15,460	1,540
February 1983	4,860	6,540	8,220	9,900	11,580	13,260	14,940	16,620	1,680
February 1984	4,980	6,720	8,460	10,200	11,940	13,680	15,420	17,160	1,740
March 1985	5,250	7,050	8,850	10,650	12,450	14,250	16,050	17,850	1,800
February 1986	5,360	7,240	9,120	11,000	12,880	14,760	16,640	18,520	1,880
February 1987	5,500	7,400	9,300	11,200	13,100	15,000	16,900	18,800	1,900
February 1988	5,770	7,730	9,690	11,650	13,610	15,570	17,530	19,490	1,960
February 1989	5,980	8,020	10,060	12,100	14,140	16,180	18,220	20,260	2,040
February 1990	6,280	8,420	10,560	12,700	14,840	16,980	18,120	21,260	2,140
February 1991	6,620	8,880	11,140	13,400	15,660	17,920	20,180	22,440	2,260
February 1992	6,810	9,190	11,570	13,950	16,330	18,710	21,090	23,470	2,380
February 1993	6,970	9,430	11,890	14,350	16,810	19,270	21,730	24,190	2,460
February 1994	7,360	9,840	12,320	14,800	17,280	19,760	22,240	24,720	2,480
February 1995	7,470	10,030	12,590	15,150	17,710	20,270	22,830	25,390	2,560
March 1996	7,740	10,360	12,980	15,600	18,220	20,840	23,460	26,080	2,620
March 1997	7,890	10,610	13,330	16,050	18,770	21,490	24,210	26,960	2,720
February 1998	8,050	10,850	13,650	16,450	19,250	22,050	24,850	27,650	2,800
March 1999	8,240	11,060	13,880	16,700	19,520	22,340	25,160	27,980	2,820
February 2000	8,350	11,250	14,150	17,050	19,950	22,850	25,750	28,650	2,900
February 2001	8,590	11,610	14,630	17,650	20,670	23,690	26,710	29,730	3,020
February 2002	8,860	11,940	15,020	18,100	21,180	24,260	27,340	30,420	3,080
February 2003	8,980	12,120	15,260	18,400	21,540	24,680	27,820	30,960	3,140
February 2004	9,310	12,490	15,670	18,850	22,030	25,210	28,390	31,570	3,180
February 2005	9,570	12,830	16,090	19,350	22,610	25,870	29,130	32,390	3,260
January 2006	9,800	13,200	16,600	20,000	23,400	26,800	30,200	33,600	3,400
January 2007	10,210	13,690	17,170	20,650	24,130	27,610	31,090	34,570	3,480
January 2008	10,400	14,000	17,600	21,200	24,800	28,400	32,000	35,600	3,600
January 2009	10,830	14,570	18,310	22,050	25,790	29,530	33,270	37,010	3,740
January 2010	10,830	14,570	18,310	22,050	25,790	29,530	33,270	37,010	3,740
January 2011	10,890	14,710	18,530	22,350	26,170	29,990	33,810	37,630	3,820
January 2012	11,170	15,130	19,090	23,050	27,010	30,970	34,930	38,890	3,960
January 2013	11,490	15,510	19,530	23,550	27,570	31,590	35,610	39,630	4,020
January 2014	11,670	15,730	19,790	23,850	27,910	31,970	36,030	40,090	4,060

(Continued)

Table 3.E8—Poverty guidelines for families of specified size, 1965–2018 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Date of issuance [a]	1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons	8 persons	Increment [b]
January 2015	11,770	15,930	20,090	24,250	28,410	32,570	36,730	40,890	4,160
January 2016	11,880	16,020	20,160	24,300	28,440	32,580	36,730	40,890	4,160
January 2017	12,060	16,240	20,420	24,600	28,780	32,960	37,140	41,320	4,180
January 2018	12,140	16,460	20,780	25,100	29,420	33,740	38,060	42,380	4,320

SOURCES: Department of Health and Human Services, *Federal Register,* vol. 83, no. 12 (January 18, 2018), pp. 2642–2644; earlier *Federal Register* notices (1968–2017); and Israel Putnam, "Poverty Thresholds: Their History and Future Development" [November 1970], p. 281 in Mollie Orshansky [editor], *Documentation of Background Information and Rationale for Current Poverty Matrix* (Technical Paper I of *The Measure of Poverty*), Washington, D.C., U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, 1977.

NOTES: Except for Alaska and Hawaii. Guidelines for Alaska and Hawaii since 1980 are:

	Alaska		Hawaii	
Year	1 person	Increment	1 person	Increment
1980	4,760	1,520	4,370	1,400
1981	5,410	1,720	4,980	1,580
1982	5,870	1,920	5,390	1,770
1983	6,080	2,100	5,600	1,930
1984	6,240	2,170	5,730	2,000
1985	6,560	2,250	6,040	2,070
1986	6,700	2,350	6,170	2,160
1987	6,860	2,380	6,310	2,190
1988	7,210	2,450	6,650	2,250
1989	7,480	2,550	6,870	2,350
1990	7,840	2,680	7,230	2,460
1991	8,290	2,820	7,610	2,600
1992	8,500	2,980	7,830	2,740
1993	8,700	3,080	8,040	2,820
1994	9,200	3,100	8,470	2,850
1995	9,340	3,200	8,610	2,940
1996	9,660	3,280	8,910	3,010
1997	9,870	3,400	9,070	3,130
1998	10,070	3,500	9,260	3,220
1999	10,320	3,520	9,490	3,240
2000	10,430	3,630	9,590	3,340
2001	10,730	3,780	9,890	3,470
2002	11,080	3,850	10,200	3,540
2003	11,210	3,930	10,330	3,610
2004	11,630	3,980	10,700	3,660
2005	11,950	4,080	11,010	3,750
2006	12,250	4,250	11,270	3,910
2007	12,770	4,350	11,750	4,000
2008	13,000	4,500	11,960	4,140
2009	13,530	4,680	12,460	4,300
2010	13,530	4,680	12,460	4,300
2011	13,600	4,780	12,540	4,390
2012	13,970	4,950	12,860	4,550
2013	14,350	5,030	13,230	4,620
2014	14,580	5,080	13,420	4,670
2015	14,720	5,200	13,550	4,780
2016	14,840	5,200	13,670	4,780
2017	15,060	5,230	13,860	4,810
2018	15,180	5,400	13,960	4,970

Separate figures for Alaska and Hawaii reflect Office of Economic Opportunity administrative practice beginning in the 1966–1970 period. The Census Bureau, producer of the primary version of the poverty measure (the poverty thresholds), does not produce separate figures for Alaska and Hawaii.

Before 1983, the guidelines shown are for nonfarm families only.

a. The guidelines are effective from the date of issuance (unless otherwise specified by a particular program using them).

b. Add this amount for each additional family member. Before 1973, increments between some of the smaller family sizes differed from the increment shown in the table. Beginning in 1973, the increment is the same for all family sizes in each year's set of guidelines, with rare exceptions (such as in 2016) caused by rounding and standardizing adjustments.

CONTACT: Kendall Swenson (202) 690-7507 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Section 4

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Trust Funds 4.1

Covered Workers 4.13

Insured Workers 4.42

Table 4.A1—Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, 1937–2017 (in millions of dollars)

	Receipts [a]					Expenditures				Assets	
Year	Total	Net payroll tax contri-butions [b]	Income from taxation of benefits	Reimburse-ments from the general fund of the Treasury [c]	Net interest [d]	Total	Benefit payments [e]	Adminis-trative expenses	Transfers to Railroad Retirement program	Net increase during year	Amount at end of year
1937	767	765	. . .	. . .	2	1	1	. . .	. . .	766	766
1938	375	360	. . .	. . .	15	10	10	. . .	. . .	366	1,132
1939	607	580	. . .	. . .	27	14	14	. . .	. . .	592	1,724
1940	368	325	. . .	. . .	43	62	35	26	. . .	306	2,031
1941	845	789	. . .	. . .	56	114	88	26	. . .	731	2,762
1942	1,085	1,012	. . .	. . .	72	159	131	28	. . .	926	3,688
1943	1,328	1,239	. . .	. . .	88	195	166	29	. . .	1,132	4,820
1944	1,422	1,316	. . .	. . .	107	238	209	29	. . .	1,184	6,005
1945	1,420	1,285	. . .	. . .	134	304	274	30	. . .	1,116	7,121
1946	1,447	1,295	. . .	. . .	152	418	378	40	. . .	1,029	8,150
1947	1,722	1,557	. . .	1	164	512	466	46	. . .	1,210	9,360
1958	1,969	1,685	. . .	3	281	607	556	51	. . .	1,362	10,722
1949	1,816	1,666	. . .	4	146	721	667	54	. . .	1,094	11,816
1950	2,928	2,667	. . .	4	257	1,022	961	61	. . .	1,905	13,721
1951	3,784	3,363	. . .	4	417	1,966	1,885	81	. . .	1,818	15,540
1952	4,184	3,819	. . .	. . .	365	2,282	2,194	88	. . .	1,902	17,442
1953	4,359	3,945	. . .	. . .	414	3,094	3,006	88	. . .	1,265	18,707
1954	5,610	5,163	. . .	. . .	447	3,741	3,670	92	-21	1,869	20,576
1955	6,167	5,713	. . .	. . .	454	5,079	4,968	119	-7	1,087	21,663
1956	6,697	6,172	. . .	. . .	526	5,841	5,715	132	-5	856	22,519
1957	7,381	6,825	. . .	. . .	556	7,507	7,347	162	-2	-126	22,393
1958	8,117	7,566	. . .	. . .	552	8,646	8,327	194	124	-528	21,864
1959	8,584	8,052	. . .	. . .	532	10,308	9,842	184	282	-1,724	20,141
1960	11,382	10,866	. . .	. . .	516	11,198	10,677	203	318	184	20,324
1961	11,833	11,285	. . .	. . .	548	12,432	11,862	239	332	-599	19,725
1962	12,585	12,059	. . .	. . .	526	13,973	13,356	256	361	-1,388	18,337
1963	15,063	14,541	. . .	. . .	521	14,920	14,217	281	423	143	18,480
1964	16,258	15,689	. . .	. . .	569	15,613	14,914	296	403	645	19,125
1965	16,610	16,017	. . .	. . .	593	17,501	16,737	328	436	-890	18,235
1966	21,302	20,580	. . .	78	644	18,967	18,267	256	444	2,335	20,570
1967	24,034	23,138	. . .	78	818	20,382	19,468	406	508	3,652	24,222
1968	25,040	23,719	. . .	382	939	23,557	22,643	476	438	1,483	25,704
1969	29,554	27,947	. . .	442	1,165	25,176	24,210	474	491	4,378	30,082
1970	32,220	30,256	. . .	449	1,515	29,848	28,798	471	579	2,371	32,454
1971	35,877	33,723	. . .	488	1,667	34,542	33,414	514	613	1,335	33,789
1972	40,050	37,781	. . .	475	1,794	38,522	37,124	674	724	1,528	35,318
1973	48,344	45,975	. . .	442	1,928	47,175	45,745	647	783	1,169	36,487
1974	54,688	52,081	. . .	447	2,159	53,397	51,623	865	909	1,291	37,777
1975	59,605	56,816	. . .	425	2,364	60,395	58,517	896	982	-790	36,987
1976	66,276	63,362	. . .	614	2,301	67,876	65,705	959	1,212	-1,600	35,388
1977	72,412	69,572	. . .	613	2,227	75,309	73,121	981	1,208	-2,897	32,491
1978	78,094	75,471	. . .	615	2,008	83,064	80,361	1,115	1,589	-4,971	27,520
1979	90,274	87,919	. . .	557	1,797	93,133	90,573	1,113	1,448	-2,860	24,660
1980	105,841	103,456	. . .	540	1,845	107,678	105,083	1,154	1,442	-1,837	22,823
1981	125,361	122,627	. . .	675	2,060	126,695	123,803	1,307	1,585	-1,334	21,490
1982	125,198	123,673	. . .	680	845	142,119	138,806	1,519	1,793	[f] 598	22,088
1983	150,584	138,337	. . .	5,541	6,706	152,999	149,221	1,528	2,251	-2,416	19,672
1984	169,328	159,515	2,835	4,712	2,266	161,883	157,841	1,638	2,404	7,445	27,117
1985	184,239	175,128	3,208	4,032	1,871	171,150	167,248	1,592	2,310	[f] 8,725	35,842
1986	197,393	189,136	3,424	1,764	3,069	181,000	176,813	1,601	2,585	[f] 3,239	39,081
1987	210,736	201,092	3,257	1,697	4,690	187,668	183,587	1,524	2,557	23,068	62,149
1988	240,770	227,683	3,384	2,134	7,568	200,020	195,454	1,776	2,790	40,750	102,899
1989	264,653	248,128	2,439	2,101	11,985	212,489	207,971	1,673	2,845	52,164	155,063
1990	286,653	266,110	4,848	-668	16,363	227,519	222,987	1,563	2,969	59,134	214,197
1991	299,286	272,477	5,864	115	20,829	245,634	240,467	1,792	3,375	53,652	267,849
1992	311,162	281,132	5,852	-126	24,303	259,861	254,883	1,830	3,148	51,301	319,150
1993	323,277	290,865	5,335	50	27,027	273,104	267,755	1,996	3,353	50,173	369,322
1994	328,271	293,316	4,995	13	29,946	284,133	279,068	1,645	3,420	44,138	413,460

(Continued)

Table 4.A1—Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, 1937–2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

	Receipts [a]					Expenditures				Assets	
Year	Total	Net payroll tax contri-butions [b]	Income from taxation of benefits	Reimburse-ments from the general fund of the Treasury [c]	Net interest [d]	Total	Benefit payments [e]	Adminis-trative expenses	Transfers to Railroad Retirement program	Net increase during year	Amount at end of year
1995	342,801	304,659	5,490	-168	32,820	297,760	291,630	2,077	4,052	45,041	458,502
1996	363,741	321,555	6,471	9	35,706	308,217	302,861	1,802	3,554	55,524	514,026
1997	397,169	349,945	7,426	3	39,795	322,073	316,257	2,128	3,688	75,096	589,121
1998	424,848	371,206	9,149	2	44,491	332,324	326,762	1,899	3,662	92,524	681,645
1999	457,040	396,352	10,899	1	49,789	339,874	334,383	1,809	3,681	117,167	798,812
2000	490,513	421,390	11,594	1	57,529	358,339	352,652	2,149	3,538	132,174	930,986
2001	518,100	441,458	11,903	1	64,737	377,546	372,312	1,961	3,273	140,554	1,071,540
2002	539,706	455,198	12,909	415	71,184	393,749	388,119	2,137	3,493	145,957	1,217,497
2003	543,811	456,077	12,497	g	75,237	405,978	399,845	2,553	3,580	137,833	1,355,330
2004	566,338	472,758	14,593	1	78,986	421,047	415,034	2,384	3,628	145,292	1,500,622
2005	604,335	506,862	13,843	-350	83,979	441,920	435,383	2,957	3,579	162,415	1,663,037
2006	642,231	534,786	15,628	g	91,817	460,965	454,496	3,010	3,458	181,266	1,844,304
2007	675,035	560,877	17,192	g	96,966	495,723	489,074	3,075	3,575	179,312	2,023,616
2008	695,462	574,555	15,566	g	105,340	516,192	509,337	3,223	3,632	179,270	2,202,886
2009	698,208	570,392	19,930	g	107,886	564,295	557,166	3,439	3,690	133,912	2,336,798
2010	677,111	544,773	22,090	2,042	108,206	584,866	577,393	3,543	3,930	92,245	2,429,043
2011	698,781	482,350	22,211	87,753	106,468	603,750	596,155	3,486	4,110	95,031	2,524,075
2012	731,075	503,893	26,675	97,735	102,773	645,482	637,894	3,448	4,139	85,593	2,609,668
2013	743,793	620,814	20,694	4,169	98,114	679,475	672,129	3,397	3,948	64,317	2,673,985
2014	769,417	646,232	27,957	395	94,833	714,170	706,780	3,133	4,257	55,247	2,729,233
2015	801,561	679,503	30,554	278	91,227	750,542	742,908	3,376	4,258	51,019	2,780,251
2016	797,457	678,787	31,623	87	86,960	776,359	768,603	3,469	4,287	21,097	2,801,349
2017	825,630	706,505	35,877	17	83,231	806,669	798,692	3,661	4,316	18,961	2,820,309

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. The definitions of the categories "net payroll tax contributions" and "reimbursements from the general fund of the Treasury" were revised in 2011. Data in these two columns for 1984 and later may vary from those in prior editions, but total receipts are unchanged.

b. Beginning in 1983, includes transfers from the general fund of the Treasury representing contributions that would have been paid on deemed wage credits for military service in 1957–2001, if such credits were considered to be covered wages.

c. Includes payments (1) in 1947–1951 and in 1966 and later, for costs of noncontributory wage credits for military service performed before 1957; (2) in 1971–1982, for costs of deemed wage credits for military service performed after 1956; (3) in 1968 and later, for costs of benefits to certain uninsured persons who attained age 72 before 1968; (4) in 1984 for employees, and in 1984–1989 for self-employed persons, for payroll tax credits provided under Public Law 98-21; and (5) in 2010–2012, for payroll tax revenue forgone under the provisions of Public Laws 111-147, 111-312, 112-78, and 112-96.

d. Includes net profits or losses on marketable securities; interest adjustments on amounts reimbursed from, or paid to, other trust funds or the general fund of the Treasury; and relatively small amounts of gifts to the fund.

e. Beginning in 1966, includes payments for vocational rehabilitation services furnished to disabled persons receiving benefits because of their disabilities. Beginning in 1983, amounts are reduced by amount of reimbursement for unnegotiated benefit checks.

f. The fund borrowed from the Disability Insurance and Hospital Insurance Trust Funds in 1982, and repaid the borrowed amounts in 1985 and 1986. Amounts for these years are equal to total receipts less total expenditures, plus amounts borrowed or less amounts repaid.

g. Between -$500,000 and $500,000.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.A2—Disability Insurance, 1957–2017 (in millions of dollars)

Year	Receipts [a]					Expenditures				Assets	
	Total	Net payroll tax contri-butions [b]	Income from taxation of benefits	Reimburse-ments from the general fund of the Treasury [c]	Net interest [d]	Total	Benefit payments [e]	Adminis-trative expenses	Transfers to Railroad Retirement program	Net increase during year	Amount at end of year
1957	709	702	. . .	. . .	7	59	57	3	. . .	649	649
1958	991	966	. . .	. . .	25	261	249	12	. . .	729	1,379
1959	931	891	. . .	. . .	40	485	457	50	-22	447	1,825
1960	1,063	1,010	. . .	. . .	53	600	568	36	-5	464	2,289
1961	1,104	1,038	. . .	. . .	66	956	887	64	5	148	2,437
1962	1,114	1,046	. . .	. . .	68	1,183	1,105	66	11	-69	2,368
1963	1,165	1,099	. . .	. . .	66	1,297	1,210	68	20	-133	2,235
1964	1,218	1,154	. . .	. . .	64	1,407	1,309	79	19	-188	2,047
1965	1,247	1,188	. . .	. . .	59	1,687	1,573	90	24	-440	1,606
1966	2,079	2,006	. . .	16	58	1,947	1,784	137	25	133	1,739
1967	2,379	2,286	. . .	16	78	2,089	1,950	109	31	290	2,029
1968	3,454	3,316	. . .	32	106	2,458	2,311	127	20	996	3,025
1969	3,792	3,599	. . .	16	177	2,716	2,557	138	21	1,075	4,100
1970	4,774	4,481	. . .	16	277	3,259	3,085	164	10	1,514	5,614
1971	5,031	4,620	. . .	50	361	4,000	3,783	205	13	1,031	6,645
1972	5,572	5,107	. . .	51	414	4,759	4,502	233	24	813	7,457
1973	6,443	5,932	. . .	52	458	5,973	5,764	190	20	470	7,927
1974	7,378	6,826	. . .	52	500	7,196	6,957	217	22	182	8,109
1975	8,035	7,444	. . .	90	502	8,790	8,505	256	29	-754	7,354
1976	8,757	8,233	. . .	103	422	10,366	10,055	285	26	-1,609	5,745
1977	9,570	9,138	. . .	128	304	11,945	11,547	399	-1	-2,375	3,370
1978	13,810	13,413	. . .	142	256	12,954	12,599	325	30	856	4,226
1979	15,590	15,114	. . .	118	358	14,186	13,786	371	30	1,404	5,630
1980	13,871	13,255	. . .	130	485	15,872	15,515	368	-12	-2,001	3,629
1981	17,078	16,738	. . .	168	172	17,658	17,192	436	29	-580	3,049
1982	22,715	21,995	. . .	174	546	17,992	17,376	590	26	[f] -358	2,691
1983	20,682	17,991	. . .	1,121	1,569	18,177	17,524	625	28	2,505	5,195
1984	17,309	15,503	190	441	1,174	18,546	17,898	626	22	-1,237	3,959
1985	19,301	17,014	222	1,195	870	19,478	18,827	608	43	[f] 2,363	6,321
1986	19,439	18,247	238	152	803	20,522	19,853	600	68	[f] 1,459	7,780
1987	20,303	19,538	-36	153	648	21,425	20,519	849	57	-1,122	6,658
1988	22,699	21,837	61	202	600	22,494	21,695	737	61	206	6,864
1989	24,795	23,797	95	196	707	23,753	22,911	754	88	1,041	7,905
1990	28,791	28,403	144	-639	883	25,616	24,829	707	80	3,174	11,079
1991	30,390	29,128	190	9	1,063	28,571	27,695	794	82	1,819	12,898
1992	31,430	30,148	232	-12	1,062	32,004	31,112	834	58	-574	12,324
1993	32,301	31,182	281	4	835	35,662	34,613	966	83	-3,361	8,963
1994	52,841	51,372	311	1	1,157	38,879	37,744	1,029	106	13,962	22,925
1995	56,696	54,404	341	-207	2,158	42,055	40,923	1,064	68	14,641	37,566
1996	60,710	57,325	373	g	3,012	45,351	44,189	1,160	2	15,359	52,924
1997	60,499	56,037	470	g	3,992	47,034	45,695	1,280	59	13,465	66,389
1998	64,357	58,966	558	g	4,832	49,931	48,207	1,567	157	14,425	80,815
1999	69,541	63,203	661	g	5,677	53,035	51,381	1,519	135	16,507	97,321
2000	77,920	71,093	721	-836	6,942	56,782	54,983	1,639	159	21,138	118,459
2001	83,903	74,933	811	g	8,158	61,369	59,618	1,741	10	22,534	140,993
2002	87,379	77,272	930	g	9,178	67,905	65,702	2,049	154	19,475	160,468
2003	88,074	77,442	944	g	9,689	73,108	70,933	2,008	167	14,966	175,434
2004	91,380	80,281	1,111	g	9,988	80,597	78,229	2,152	215	10,783	186,217

(Continued)

Table 4.A2—Disability Insurance, 1957–2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Receipts [a]					Expenditures				Assets	
	Total	Net payroll tax contributions [b]	Income from taxation of benefits	Reimbursements from the general fund of the Treasury [c]	Net interest [d]	Total	Benefit payments [e]	Administrative expenses	Transfers to Railroad Retirement program	Net increase during year	Amount at end of year
2005	97,423	86,077	1,073	g	10,273	88,018	85,365	2,315	338	9,405	195,623
2006	102,641	90,808	1,230	g	10,603	94,456	91,741	2,326	388	8,185	203,808
2007	109,854	95,243	1,393	8	13,210	98,778	95,865	2,468	445	11,076	214,884
2008	109,840	97,566	1,313	g	10,961	108,951	106,007	2,526	418	889	215,773
2009	109,283	96,865	1,955	g	10,463	121,506	118,315	2,743	448	-12,223	203,550
2010	104,017	92,511	1,852	363	9,292	127,660	124,216	2,982	462	-23,643	179,907
2011	106,276	81,881	1,581	14,927	7,887	132,332	128,948	2,920	465	-26,056	153,850
2012	109,115	85,615	583	16,546	6,371	140,299	136,897	2,890	512	-31,184	122,666
2013	111,228	105,402	391	729	4,706	143,450	140,130	2,769	551	-32,221	90,445
2014	114,858	109,737	1,680	71	3,371	145,060	141,683	2,933	444	-30,201	60,244
2015	118,595	115,389	1,071	47	2,088	146,581	143,370	2,792	419	-27,985	32,259
2016	159,996	157,391	1,194	15	1,396	145,917	142,781	2,760	376	14,079	46,338
2017	170,951	167,087	1,973	3	1,888	145,809	142,806	2,796	207	25,142	71,480

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. The definitions of the categories "net payroll tax contributions" and "reimbursements from the general fund of the Treasury" were revised in 2011. Data in these two columns for 1984 and later may vary from those in prior editions, but total receipts are unchanged.

b. Beginning in 1983, includes transfers from the general fund of the Treasury representing contributions that would have been paid on deemed wage credits for military service in 1957–2001, if such credits were considered to be covered wages.

c. Includes payments (1) in 1966 and later, for costs of noncontributory wage credits for military service performed before 1957; (2) in 1971–1982, for costs of deemed wage credits for military service performed after 1956; (3) in 1968 and later, for costs of benefits to certain uninsured persons who attained age 72 before 1968; (4) in 1984 for employees, and in 1984–1989 for self-employed persons, for payroll tax credits provided under Public Law 98-21; and (5) in 2010–2012, for payroll tax revenue forgone under the provisions of Public Laws 111-147, 111-312, 112-78, and 112-96.

d. Includes net profits or losses on marketable securities; interest adjustments on amounts reimbursed from, or paid to, other trust funds or the general fund of the Treasury; and relatively small amounts of gifts to the fund.

e. Beginning in 1966, includes payments for vocational rehabilitation services furnished to disabled persons receiving benefits because of their disabilities. Beginning in 1983, amounts are reduced by amount of reimbursement for unnegotiated benefit checks.

f. The Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund borrowed from the Disability Insurance and Hospital Insurance Trust Funds in 1982, and repaid the borrowed amounts in 1985 and 1986. Amounts for these years are equal to total receipts less total expenditures, plus amounts borrowed or less amounts repaid.

g. Between -$500,000 and $500,000.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.A3—Combined OASI and DI, 1957–2017 (in millions of dollars)

Year	Receipts [a]					Expenditures				Assets	
	Total	Net payroll tax contri-butions [b]	Income from taxation of benefits	Reimburse-ments from the general fund of the Treasury [c]	Net interest [d]	Total	Benefit payments [e]	Adminis-trative expenses	Transfers to Railroad Retirement program	Net increase during year	Amount at end of year
1957	8,090	7,527	. . .	. . .	563	7,567	7,404	164	-2	523	23,042
1958	9,108	8,531	. . .	. . .	577	8,907	8,576	207	124	201	23,243
1959	9,516	8,943	. . .	. . .	572	10,793	10,298	234	260	-1,277	21,966
1960	12,445	11,876	. . .	. . .	569	11,798	11,245	240	314	647	22,613
1961	12,937	12,323	. . .	. . .	614	13,388	12,749	303	337	-451	22,162
1962	13,699	13,105	. . .	. . .	594	15,156	14,461	322	372	-1,457	20,705
1963	16,227	15,640	. . .	. . .	587	16,217	15,427	348	442	10	20,715
1964	17,476	16,843	. . .	. . .	633	17,020	16,223	375	422	456	21,172
1965	17,857	17,205	. . .	. . .	651	19,187	18,311	418	459	-1,331	19,841
1966	23,381	22,585	. . .	94	702	20,913	20,051	393	469	2,467	22,308
1967	26,413	25,424	. . .	94	896	22,471	21,417	515	539	3,942	26,250
1968	28,493	27,034	. . .	414	1,045	26,015	24,954	603	458	2,479	28,729
1969	33,346	31,546	. . .	458	1,342	27,892	26,767	612	513	5,453	34,182
1970	36,993	34,737	. . .	465	1,791	33,108	31,884	635	589	3,886	38,068
1971	40,908	38,343	. . .	538	2,027	38,542	37,197	719	626	2,366	40,434
1972	45,622	42,888	. . .	526	2,208	43,281	41,625	907	749	2,341	42,775
1973	54,787	51,907	. . .	494	2,386	53,148	51,508	837	802	1,639	44,414
1974	62,066	58,907	. . .	499	2,660	60,593	58,581	1,082	931	1,472	45,886
1975	67,640	64,259	. . .	515	2,866	69,184	67,022	1,152	1,010	-1,544	44,342
1976	75,034	71,595	. . .	717	2,722	78,242	75,759	1,244	1,239	-3,209	41,133
1977	81,982	78,710	. . .	741	2,531	87,254	84,667	1,379	1,208	-5,272	35,861
1978	91,903	88,883	. . .	757	2,264	96,018	92,960	1,440	1,618	-4,115	31,746
1979	105,864	103,034	. . .	675	2,155	107,320	104,359	1,483	1,477	-1,456	30,291
1980	119,712	116,711	. . .	670	2,330	123,550	120,598	1,522	1,430	-3,838	26,453
1981	142,438	139,364	. . .	843	2,231	144,352	140,995	1,743	1,614	-1,914	24,539
1982	147,913	145,667	. . .	854	1,391	160,111	156,182	2,109	1,820	[f] 239	24,778
1983	171,266	156,328	. . .	6,662	8,276	171,177	166,745	2,153	2,279	89	24,867
1984	186,637	175,019	3,025	5,153	3,440	180,429	175,739	2,264	2,426	6,208	31,075
1985	203,540	192,142	3,430	5,227	2,741	190,628	186,075	2,200	2,353	[f] 11,088	42,163
1986	216,833	207,384	3,662	1,916	3,871	201,522	196,667	2,202	2,653	[f] 4,698	46,861
1987	231,039	220,630	3,221	1,850	5,338	209,093	204,106	2,373	2,614	21,946	68,807
1988	263,469	249,520	3,445	2,336	8,168	222,514	217,149	2,513	2,851	40,955	109,762
1989	289,448	271,925	2,534	2,297	12,692	236,242	230,882	2,427	2,934	53,206	162,968
1990	315,443	294,513	4,992	-1,307	17,245	253,135	247,816	2,270	3,049	62,309	225,277
1991	329,676	301,605	6,054	125	21,892	274,205	268,162	2,587	3,457	55,471	280,747
1992	342,591	311,280	6,084	-138	25,365	291,865	285,995	2,664	3,206	50,726	331,473
1993	355,578	322,046	5,616	54	27,862	308,766	302,368	2,963	3,435	46,812	378,285
1994	381,111	344,689	5,306	14	31,103	323,011	316,812	2,674	3,526	58,100	436,385
1995	399,497	359,063	5,831	-375	34,977	339,815	332,554	3,141	4,120	59,683	496,068
1996	424,451	378,880	6,844	9	38,718	353,569	347,050	2,962	3,556	70,883	566,950
1997	457,668	405,982	7,896	3	43,787	369,108	361,952	3,409	3,747	88,560	655,510
1998	489,204	430,172	9,707	2	49,323	382,255	374,969	3,467	3,819	106,950	762,460
1999	526,582	459,555	11,559	1	55,466	392,908	385,765	3,328	3,816	133,673	896,133
2000	568,433	492,484	12,314	-835	64,471	415,121	407,635	3,788	3,698	153,312	1,049,445
2001	602,003	516,392	12,715	2	72,895	438,916	431,931	3,702	3,283	163,088	1,212,533
2002	627,085	532,470	13,839	415	80,362	461,653	453,821	4,185	3,647	165,432	1,377,965
2003	631,886	533,518	13,441	1	84,926	479,086	470,778	4,562	3,747	152,799	1,530,764
2004	657,718	553,039	15,703	1	88,975	501,643	493,263	4,536	3,844	156,075	1,686,839

(Continued)

Table 4.A3—Combined OASI and DI, 1957–2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Receipts [a]					Expenditures				Assets	
	Total	Net payroll tax contri-butions [b]	Income from taxation of benefits	Reimburse-ments from the general fund of the Treasury [c]	Net interest [d]	Total	Benefit payments [e]	Adminis-trative expenses	Transfers to Railroad Retirement program	Net increase during year	Amount at end of year
2005	701,758	592,940	14,916	-350	94,252	529,938	520,748	5,272	3,917	171,821	1,858,660
2006	744,873	625,594	16,858	g	102,420	555,421	546,238	5,337	3,846	189,452	2,048,112
2007	784,889	656,120	18,585	8	110,176	594,501	584,939	5,542	4,020	190,388	2,238,500
2008	805,302	672,122	16,879	g	116,301	625,143	615,344	5,749	4,050	180,159	2,418,658
2009	807,490	667,257	21,884	g	118,349	685,801	675,482	6,182	4,137	121,689	2,540,348
2010	781,128	637,283	23,942	2,405	117,498	712,526	701,609	6,525	4,392	68,602	2,608,950
2011	805,057	564,231	23,792	102,680	114,355	736,083	725,103	6,405	4,574	68,975	2,677,925
2012	840,190	589,508	27,258	114,280	109,143	785,781	774,791	6,338	4,651	54,409	2,732,334
2013	855,021	726,217	21,086	4,899	102,820	822,925	812,259	6,166	4,499	32,096	2,764,431
2014	884,276	755,969	29,637	465	98,204	859,230	848,463	6,066	4,701	25,046	2,789,476
2015	920,157	794,892	31,625	325	93,314	897,123	886,278	6,169	4,677	23,034	2,812,510
2016	957,453	836,178	32,817	102	88,356	922,276	911,384	6,229	4,663	35,177	2,847,687
2017	996,581	873,592	37,850	20	85,119	952,478	941,499	6,457	4,522	44,103	2,891,789

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury.

NOTES: The DI fund was established in 1957. For trust fund data prior to 1957, see OASI data (Table 4.A1).

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

DI = Disability Insurance; OASI = Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; . . . = not applicable.

a. The definitions of the categories "net payroll tax contributions" and "reimbursements from the general fund of the Treasury" were revised in 2011. Data in these two columns for 1984 and later may vary from those in prior editions, but total receipts are unchanged.

b. Beginning in 1983, includes transfers from the general fund of the Treasury representing contributions that would have been paid on deemed wage credits for military service in 1957–2001, if such credits were considered to be covered wages.

c. Includes payments (1) in 1966 and later, for costs of noncontributory wage credits for military service performed before 1957; (2) in 1971–1982, for costs of deemed wage credits for military service performed after 1956; (3) in 1968 and later, for costs of benefits to certain uninsured persons who attained age 72 before 1968; (4) in 1984 for employees, and in 1984–1989 for self-employed persons, for payroll tax credits provided under Public Law 98-21; and (5) in 2010–2012, for payroll tax revenue forgone under the provisions of Public Laws 111-147, 111-312, 112-78, and 112-96.

d. Includes net profits or losses on marketable securities; interest adjustments on amounts reimbursed from, or paid to, other trust funds or the general fund of the Treasury; and relatively small amounts of gifts to the fund.

e. Beginning in 1966, includes payments for vocational rehabilitation services furnished to disabled persons receiving benefits because of their disabilities. Beginning in 1983, amounts are reduced by amount of reimbursement for unnegotiated benefit checks.

f. The OASI Trust Fund borrowed from the DI and Hospital Insurance Trust Funds in 1982, and repaid the borrowed amounts in 1985 and 1986. Amounts for these years are equal to total receipts less total expenditures, plus amounts borrowed or less amounts repaid.

g. Between -$500,000 and $500,000.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.A4—Total annual benefits paid, by type of benefit and trust fund, and as a percentage of personal income, 1937–2017 (in millions of dollars)

Year	Total benefits	Cash benefits [a]		Service benefits		Rehabilitation services [d]		Personal income [e]	Total benefits as a percentage of personal income
		Old-Age and Survivors Insurance [b]	Disability Insurance	Hospital Insurance	Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) [c]	Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	Disability Insurance		
1937	1	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	74,699	(L)
1938	10	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	69,082	(L)
1939	14	14	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	73,626	(L)
1940	35	35	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	79,400	(L)
1941	88	88	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	97,870	0.1
1942	131	131	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	126,713	0.1
1943	166	166	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	156,177	0.1
1944	209	209	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	169,709	0.1
1945	274	274	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	175,778	0.2
1946	378	378	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	182,668	0.2
1947	466	466	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	194,616	0.2
1948	556	556	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	213,661	0.3
1949	667	667	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	211,244	0.3
1950	961	961	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	233,904	0.4
1951	1,885	1,885	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	264,455	0.7
1952	2,194	2,194	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	282,655	0.8
1953	3,006	3,006	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	299,565	1.0
1954	3,670	3,670	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	302,592	1.2
1955	4,968	4,968	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	324,583	1.5
1956	5,715	5,715	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	348,411	1.6
1957	7,404	7,347	57	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	368,486	2.0
1958	8,576	8,327	249	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	379,474	2.3
1959	10,298	9,842	457	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	403,193	2.6
1960	11,245	10,677	568	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	422,532	2.7
1961	12,749	11,862	887	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	441,082	2.9
1962	14,461	13,356	1,105	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	469,087	3.1
1963	15,427	14,217	1,210	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	492,839	3.1
1964	16,223	14,914	1,309	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	528,356	3.1
1965	18,311	16,737	1,573	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	570,847	3.2
1966	21,070	18,267	1,781	891	128	f	3	620,572	3.4
1967	25,967	19,468	1,939	3,353	1,197	f	11	665,748	3.9
1968	30,651	22,642	2,294	4,179	1,518	1	16	730,743	4.2
1969	33,371	24,209	2,542	4,739	1,865	1	15	800,258	4.2
1970	38,982	28,796	3,067	5,124	1,975	2	18	864,598	4.5
1971	45,065	33,413	3,758	5,751	2,117	2	24	932,137	4.8
1972	50,269	37,122	4,473	6,318	2,325	2	29	1,023,574	4.9
1973	61,091	45,741	5,718	7,057	2,526	3	46	1,138,525	5.4
1974	70,996	51,618	6,903	9,099	3,318	5	54	1,249,341	5.7
1975	82,611	58,509	8,414	11,315	4,273	9	91	1,366,884	6.0
1976	94,180	65,699	9,966	13,340	5,080	6	89	1,498,451	6.3
1977	106,443	73,113	11,463	15,737	6,038	8	84	1,654,571	6.4
1978	117,894	80,352	12,513	17,682	7,252	9	86	1,859,721	6.3
1979	133,691	90,556	13,708	20,623	8,708	18	78	2,078,195	6.4
1980	156,298	105,074	15,437	25,064	10,635	8	78	2,317,464	6.7
1981	184,450	123,795	17,199	30,342	13,113	8	-8	2,596,506	7.1
1982	207,268	138,800	17,338	35,631	15,455	6	38	2,779,472	7.5
1983	224,524	149,502	17,530	39,337	18,106	6	42	2,970,275	7.6
1984	238,682	157,862	17,900	43,257	19,661	f	1	3,281,770	7.3
1985	256,723	167,360	18,836	47,580	22,947	f	f	3,516,329	7.3
1986	272,698	176,845	19,847	49,758	26,239	. . .	9	3,725,688	7.3
1987	284,487	183,644	20,512	49,496	30,820	. . .	16	3,955,860	7.2
1988	303,717	195,522	21,692	52,517	33,970	. . .	16	4,276,349	7.1
1989	329,193	207,977	22,873	60,011	38,294	. . .	38	4,619,874	7.1
1990	356,536	222,993	24,803	66,239	42,468	. . .	32	4,906,423	7.3
1991	386,912	240,436	27,662	71,549	47,229	. . .	36	5,073,390	7.6
1992	419,325	254,939	31,091	83,895	49,367	. . .	33	5,413,049	7.8
1993	449,896	267,804	34,598	93,487	53,979	. . .	28	5,648,990	8.0
1994	478,775	279,118	37,717	103,282	58,618	. . .	40	5,937,283	8.1

(Continued)

Table 4.A4—Total annual benefits paid, by type of benefit and trust fund, and as a percentage of personal income, 1937–2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total benefits	Cash benefits [a]		Service benefits		Rehabilitation services [d]		Personal income [e]	Total benefits as a percentage of personal income
		Old-Age and Survivors Insurance [b]	Disability Insurance	Hospital Insurance	Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) [c]	Old-Age and Survivors Insurance	Disability Insurance		
1995	513,959	291,682	40,898	116,368	64,972	. . .	39	6,280,973	8.2
1996	544,350	302,914	44,174	128,632	68,598	. . .	31	6,667,027	8.2
1997	572,542	316,311	45,659	137,762	72,757	. . .	53	7,080,668	8.1
1998	585,156	326,817	48,173	133,990	76,125	. . .	51	7,593,685	7.7
1999	595,326	334,437	51,331	128,766	80,724	. . .	68	7,988,413	7.5
2000	625,060	352,706	54,938	128,458	88,893	. . .	63	8,637,061	7.2
2001	672,853	372,370	59,577	141,183	99,663	. . .	60	8,991,584	7.5
2002	714,804	388,170	65,645	149,944	110,969	. . .	75	9,153,855	7.8
2003	746,756	399,892	70,906	152,084	123,825	3	47	9,491,109	7.9
2004	796,075	415,082	78,202	167,554	135,185	3	49	10,052,896	7.9
2005	850,717	435,373	85,394	180,013	149,888	58	-9	10,614,037	8.0
2006	955,067	460,457	92,384	188,989	213,172	4	61	11,393,944	8.4
2007	1,010,452	485,881	99,086	200,151	225,271	2	61	12,000,178	8.4
2008	1,077,065	509,056	106,301	232,299	229,330	4	75	12,502,228	8.6
2009	1,177,916	557,160	118,329	239,260	263,085	3	79	12,094,789	9.7
2010	1,217,587	577,448	124,191	244,463	271,429	2	54	12,477,120	9.8
2011	1,266,616	596,212	128,935	252,944	288,480	1	44	13,254,522	9.6
2012	1,340,778	637,948	136,878	262,895	303,008	1	48	13,915,118	9.6
2013	1,387,333	672,175	140,071	261,906	313,094	3	84	14,073,672	9.9
2014	1,453,018	706,821	141,622	264,852	339,637	2	83	14,818,247	9.8
2015	1,524,829	742,939	143,282	273,423	365,076	2	107	15,552,968	9.8
2016	1,580,923	768,633	142,703	280,512	388,974	4	97	15,928,727	9.9
2017	1,643,643	798,722	142,740	293,349	408,740	6	86	16,427,257	10.0

SOURCES: Department of the Treasury; Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services; and Bureau of Economic Analysis.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; (L) = less than 0.05 percent.

a. The amounts of benefits paid generally do not reflect occasional adjustments such as reimbursements for uncashed checks, reimbursements to correct earlier accounting errors, and interfund transfers to correct earlier allocation errors.

b. For 1937–1939, refunds and lump-sum death payments under the Social Security Act of 1935.

c. Beginning with 2006, SMI amounts include both Part B and estimated Part D payments.

d. Vocational rehabilitation services to disabled workers and disabled children under the 1965 Amendments to the Social Security Act and to disabled widow(er)s under the 1967 Amendments to the Social Security Act.

e. Figures are subject to revision.

f. Between -$500,000 and $500,000.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.A5—Total annual benefits paid from OASI trust fund, by type of benefit, selected years 1937–2017 (in millions of dollars)

Year	Total	Retired-worker and dependents benefits			Survivors benefits				Special age-72 beneficiaries	Lump-sum death payments
		Retired workers	Wives and husbands	Children	Children	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s [a]	Parents		
1937	1	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1
1938	10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	10
1939	14	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	14
1940	35	15	2	b	3	2	b	b	. . .	9
1945	274	126	21	2	52	27	20	1	. . .	26
1950	961	557	88	6	135	49	89	3	. . .	33
1955	4,968	3,253	466	29	532	163	396	16	. . .	113
1956	5,715	3,793	536	33	581	177	469	17	. . .	109
1957	7,347	4,888	756	43	651	198	653	19	. . .	139
1958	8,327	5,567	851	56	720	223	757	20	. . .	133
1959	9,842	6,548	982	77	855	263	921	25	. . .	171
1960	10,677	7,053	1,051	92	945	286	1,057	28	. . .	164
1961	11,862	7,802	1,124	106	1,080	316	1,232	31	. . .	171
1962	13,356	8,813	1,216	134	1,171	336	1,470	34	. . .	183
1963	14,217	9,391	1,258	146	1,222	348	1,612	34	. . .	206
1964	14,914	9,854	1,277	150	1,275	354	1,754	33	. . .	216
1965	16,737	10,984	1,383	175	1,515	388	2,041	35	. . .	217
1966	18,267	11,727	1,429	216	1,812	415	2,351	35	44	237
1967	19,468	12,372	1,456	221	1,855	420	2,545	34	313	252
1968	22,642	14,278	1,673	253	2,207	478	3,117	37	330	269
1969	24,209	15,385	1,750	260	2,322	490	3,371	36	303	291
1970	28,796	18,438	2,029	303	2,760	574	4,055	39	305	294
1971	33,413	21,544	2,323	352	3,168	630	4,763	41	285	306
1972	37,122	24,143	2,532	382	3,433	679	5,326	43	263	320
1973	45,741	29,336	3,000	457	4,002	801	7,505	48	264	329
1974	51,618	33,369	3,309	533	4,399	898	8,497	49	237	327
1975	58,509	38,079	3,719	634	4,888	1,009	9,597	50	196	337
1976	65,699	43,083	4,117	736	5,336	1,113	10,757	51	174	332
1977	73,113	48,186	4,559	830	5,759	1,191	12,068	52	157	312
1978	80,352	53,255	4,983	921	6,093	1,284	13,278	51	142	344
1979	90,556	60,379	5,554	1,014	6,608	1,409	15,071	52	128	340
1980	105,074	70,358	6,405	1,142	7,389	1,572	17,638	55	119	394
1981	123,795	83,614	7,543	1,321	8,307	1,760	20,749	58	110	332
1982	138,800	95,123	8,539	1,223	8,204	1,861	23,488	59	100	203
1983	149,502	103,578	9,328	1,143	7,911	1,771	25,425	56	85	205
1984	157,862	109,957	9,860	1,135	7,775	1,474	27,325	53	71	212
1985	167,360	116,823	10,517	1,140	7,762	1,474	29,330	51	57	207
1986	176,845	123,584	11,152	1,166	7,843	1,457	31,345	48	47	203
1987	183,644	128,513	11,598	1,183	7,846	1,388	32,833	44	36	203
1988	195,522	136,987	12,292	1,219	8,120	1,392	35,233	43	29	208
1989	207,977	146,027	13,054	1,249	8,254	1,401	37,723	41	21	206
1990	222,993	156,756	13,953	1,316	8,564	1,437	40,705	39	16	206
1991	240,436	169,142	14,986	1,405	9,022	1,490	44,139	38	12	202
1992	254,939	179,372	15,810	1,494	9,431	1,521	47,060	37	9	206
1993	267,804	188,440	16,356	1,563	9,897	1,547	49,746	36	6	214
1994	279,118	196,400	16,854	1,637	10,293	1,551	52,124	34	4	220
1995	291,682	205,315	17,348	1,715	10,717	1,573	54,761	32	3	218
1996	302,914	213,423	17,715	1,799	11,217	1,486	57,025	31	1	218
1997	316,311	223,554	18,154	1,882	11,660	1,466	59,349	30	1	216
1998	326,817	232,324	18,395	1,940	11,936	1,435	60,540	29	b	218
1999	334,437	238,478	18,415	1,992	12,125	1,415	61,769	27	b	216
2000	352,706	253,542	18,969	2,133	12,532	1,406	63,884	26	b	214
2001	372,370	268,976	19,491	2,332	13,134	1,441	66,758	26	b	212
2002	388,170	281,624	19,884	2,475	13,690	1,476	68,782	25	b	213
2003	399,892	291,518	19,951	2,583	14,072	1,486	70,052	24	b	206
2004	415,082	304,261	20,164	2,714	14,538	1,515	71,660	24	b	205

(Continued)

Table 4.A5—Total annual benefits paid from OASI trust fund, by type of benefit, selected years 1937–2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Retired-worker and dependents benefits			Survivors benefits				Special age-72 beneficiaries	Lump-sum death payments
		Retired workers	Wives and husbands	Children	Children	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s [a]	Parents		
2005	435,373	321,706	20,500	2,888	15,103	1,535	73,411	24	b	206
2006	460,457	342,865	21,005	3,082	15,814	1,562	75,900	24	b	204
2007	485,881	364,278	21,571	3,274	16,486	1,573	78,472	24	b	203
2008	509,056	383,999	22,022	3,482	17,041	1,592	80,692	23	b	205
2009	557,160	424,044	23,613	3,922	18,071	1,647	85,639	23	b	201
2010	577,448	443,390	24,001	4,114	18,024	1,645	86,048	23	b	203
2011	596,212	461,234	24,176	4,288	18,100	1,647	86,541	22	b	204
2012	637,948	497,471	25,348	4,583	18,752	1,676	89,896	22	0	200
2013	672,175	528,862	26,300	4,780	18,923	1,660	91,427	22	0	201
2014	706,821	560,120	27,484	4,974	19,192	1,638	93,192	21	0	199
2015	742,939	592,423	28,760	5,195	19,597	1,618	95,116	21	0	209
2016	768,633	616,003	29,895	5,382	19,805	1,568	95,755	21	0	204
2017	798,722	644,181	30,493	5,559	20,048	1,529	96,682	20	0	210

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Amounts by type of benefit are estimated. The amounts of benefits paid generally do not reflect occasional adjustments such as reimbursements for uncashed checks, reimbursements to correct earlier accounting errors, and interfund transfers to correct earlier allocation errors.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Aged widow(er)s and disabled widow(er)s.

b. Less than $500,000.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.A6—Total annual benefits paid from DI trust fund, by type of benefit, 1957–2017 (in millions of dollars)

Year	Total	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children
1957	57	57	. . .	. . .
1958	249	246	1	1
1959	457	390	29	38
1960	568	489	32	48
1961	887	724	54	109
1962	1,105	888	68	149
1963	1,210	965	73	172
1964	1,309	1,044	79	186
1965	1,573	1,246	95	232
1966	1,781	1,394	108	280
1967	1,939	1,519	113	307
1968	2,294	1,804	131	360
1969	2,542	2,014	139	389
1970	3,067	2,448	165	454
1971	3,758	3,028	192	539
1972	4,473	3,626	224	623
1973	5,718	4,676	281	760
1974	6,903	5,662	320	920
1975	8,414	6,908	385	1,121
1976	9,966	8,190	447	1,328
1977	11,463	9,456	505	1,503
1978	12,513	10,315	541	1,657
1979	13,708	11,333	581	1,794
1980	15,437	12,816	638	1,983
1981	17,199	14,379	684	2,136
1982	17,338	14,811	652	1,875
1983	17,530	15,196	607	1,728
1984	17,900	15,623	536	1,741
1985	18,836	16,483	545	1,809
1986	19,847	17,409	547	1,890
1987	20,512	18,053	532	1,926
1988	21,692	19,165	529	1,999
1989	22,873	20,314	523	2,036
1990	24,803	22,113	531	2,159
1991	27,662	24,738	550	2,374
1992	31,091	27,856	572	2,663
1993	34,598	30,913	572	3,112
1994	37,717	33,711	579	3,428
1995	40,898	36,610	577	3,711
1996	44,174	39,625	515	4,034
1997	45,659	41,083	479	4,098
1998	48,173	43,467	457	4,249
1999	51,331	46,459	433	4,439
2000	54,938	49,848	421	4,670
2001	59,577	54,244	416	4,917
2002	65,645	59,886	423	5,337
2003	70,906	64,811	431	5,664
2004	78,202	71,685	455	6,062

(Continued)

Table 4.A6—Total annual benefits paid from DI trust fund, by type of benefit, 1957–2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children
2005	85,394	78,381	483	6,531
2006	92,384	84,952	509	6,923
2007	99,086	91,314	520	7,251
2008	106,301	98,104	534	7,664
2009	118,329	109,549	586	8,194
2010	124,191	115,059	598	8,534
2011	128,935	119,563	608	8,765
2012	136,878	127,155	631	9,092
2013	140,071	130,427	615	9,028
2014	141,622	132,154	598	8,870
2015	143,282	133,945	588	8,749
2016	142,703	133,644	570	8,489
2017	142,740	133,871	551	8,318

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Amounts by type of benefit are estimated. The amounts of benefits paid generally do not reflect occasional adjustments such as reimbursements for uncashed checks, reimbursements to correct earlier accounting errors, and interfund transfers to correct earlier allocation errors.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

DI = Disability Insurance; . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B1—Number of workers with taxable earnings, amount of earnings, and Social Security numbers issued, selected years 1937–2017

Year	Number [a] (thousands)			Earnings					Social Security numbers issued [e] (thousands)
				Total in covered employment [d] (millions of dollars)	Reported taxable [a]		Average per worker (dollars)		
	Total	With maximum earnings [b]	New entrants into covered employment [c]		Amount (millions of dollars)	Percentage of total	Total earnings [d]	Reported taxable	
1937	32,900	1,031	32,900	32,200	29,620	92.0	979	900	37,139
1940	35,390	1,196	4,430	35,700	32,970	92.4	1,009	932	5,227
1945	46,390	6,361	3,480	71,600	62,950	87.9	1,543	1,357	3,321
1950	48,280	13,936	2,520	109,800	87,500	79.7	2,274	1,812	2,891
1951	58,120	14,270	6,000	148,900	120,770	81.1	2,562	2,078	4,927
1952	59,580	16,606	3,500	159,900	128,640	80.5	2,684	2,159	4,363
1953	60,840	19,013	3,090	173,000	135,870	78.5	2,844	2,233	3,464
1954	59,610	18,866	2,360	171,900	133,520	77.7	2,884	2,240	2,743
1955	65,200	16,704	4,760	196,100	157,540	80.3	3,008	2,416	4,323
1956	67,610	19,236	3,660	216,800	170,720	78.8	3,207	2,525	4,376
1957	70,590	21,095	3,380	233,900	181,380	77.5	3,314	2,569	3,639
1958	69,770	21,328	2,450	236,500	180,720	76.4	3,390	2,590	2,290
1959	71,700	19,112	3,180	255,000	202,310	79.3	3,556	2,822	3,388
1960	72,530	20,310	3,130	265,200	207,000	78.1	3,656	2,854	3,415
1961	72,820	21,265	2,990	270,700	209,640	77.4	3,717	2,879	3,370
1962	74,280	23,154	3,360	289,000	219,050	75.8	3,891	2,949	4,519
1963	75,540	24,570	3,520	302,300	225,550	74.6	4,002	2,986	8,617
1964	77,430	26,717	3,890	324,500	236,390	72.8	4,191	3,053	5,623
1965	80,680	29,136	4,620	351,700	250,730	71.3	4,359	3,108	6,131
1966	84,600	20,498	5,080	390,700	312,540	80.0	4,618	3,694	6,506
1967	87,040	22,948	4,530	422,300	329,960	78.1	4,852	3,791	5,920
1968	89,380	19,120	4,830	460,000	375,840	81.7	5,147	4,205	5,862
1969	92,060	22,577	5,160	502,800	402,550	80.1	5,462	4,373	6,289
1970	93,090	24,224	4,440	531,600	415,600	78.2	5,711	4,464	6,132
1971	93,340	26,404	4,470	559,700	426,960	76.3	5,996	4,574	6,401
1972	96,240	24,074	5,150	617,900	484,110	78.3	6,420	5,030	9,564
1973	99,830	20,250	5,670	686,700	561,850	81.8	6,879	5,628	10,038
1974	101,330	15,310	4,940	746,700	636,760	85.3	7,369	6,284	7,998
1975	100,200	15,070	4,120	787,600	664,660	84.4	7,860	6,633	8,164
1976	102,600	15,330	4,700	874,700	737,700	84.3	8,525	7,190	9,043
1977	105,800	15,700	5,070	960,100	816,550	85.0	9,075	7,718	7,724
1978	110,600	17,050	5,460	1,092,600	915,600	83.8	9,879	8,278	5,260
1979	112,700	11,236	4,883	1,222,200	1,067,000	87.3	10,845	9,468	5,213
1980	113,000	9,903	4,243	1,328,800	1,180,700	88.9	11,759	10,449	5,984
1981	113,000	8,594	4,090	1,450,900	1,294,100	89.2	12,840	11,452	5,581
1982	111,800	7,929	3,408	1,516,600	1,365,300	90.0	13,565	12,212	5,362
1983	112,100	7,044	3,914	1,615,200	1,454,100	90.0	14,409	12,971	6,699
1984	116,300	7,421	4,743	1,800,800	1,608,800	89.3	15,484	13,833	5,980
1985	119,800	7,766	4,756	1,936,800	1,722,600	88.9	16,167	14,379	5,720
1986	122,900	7,624	4,641	2,081,800	1,844,400	88.6	16,939	15,007	5,711
1987	125,600	7,735	4,956	2,237,000	1,960,000	87.6	17,811	15,605	11,621
1988	129,600	8,483	5,489	2,432,800	2,088,400	85.8	18,772	16,114	11,370
1989	131,700	8,110	4,856	2,578,700	2,239,500	86.8	19,580	17,005	8,049
1990	133,600	7,575	4,012	2,703,800	2,358,000	87.2	20,238	17,650	9,054
1991	133,000	7,483	3,541	2,760,500	2,422,500	87.8	20,756	18,214	7,509
1992	134,000	7,667	3,918	2,917,800	2,532,900	86.8	21,775	18,902	6,819
1993	136,100	7,617	4,204	3,022,900	2,636,100	87.2	22,211	19,369	5,893
1994	138,200	7,518	4,591	3,197,000	2,785,200	87.1	23,133	20,153	5,816

(Continued)

Table 4.B1—Number of workers with taxable earnings, amount of earnings, and Social Security numbers issued, selected years 1937–2017—*Continued*

Year	Number [a] (thousands)			Earnings					Social Security numbers issued [e] (thousands)
				Total in covered employment [d] (millions of dollars)	Reported taxable [a]		Average per worker (dollars)		
	Total	With maximum earnings [b]	New entrants into covered employment [c]		Amount (millions of dollars)	Percentage of total	Total earnings [d]	Reported taxable	
1995	141,000	8,191	4,621	3,401,800	2,919,100	85.8	24,126	20,703	5,465
1996	143,400	8,682	4,620	3,587,600	3,073,500	85.7	25,018	21,433	5,533
1997	146,145	9,022	4,710	3,858,721	3,285,000	85.1	26,403	22,478	5,413
1998	148,786	9,372	4,904	4,172,641	3,524,900	84.5	28,045	23,691	5,288
1999	151,333	9,209	4,966	4,467,110	3,749,600	83.9	29,518	24,777	5,306
2000	154,732	9,556	5,014	4,819,870	4,008,500	83.2	31,150	25,906	5,476
2001	155,416	9,213	4,425	4,919,536	4,167,900	84.7	31,654	26,818	5,883
2002	154,893	8,416	4,279	4,938,294	4,250,100	86.1	31,882	27,439	5,699
2003	154,576	8,494	4,190	5,068,917	4,355,000	85.9	32,792	28,174	5,372
2004	156,405	9,225	4,641	5,370,545	4,554,500	84.8	34,337	29,120	6,065
2005	158,511	9,652	4,983	5,668,730	4,766,000	84.1	35,762	30,067	5,280
2006	161,052	9,741	5,162	6,049,719	5,043,400	83.4	37,564	31,315	5,662
2007	162,928	10,009	4,994	6,381,306	5,268,200	82.6	39,166	32,335	5,906
2008	162,532	9,764	4,335	6,496,180	5,432,800	83.6	39,969	33,426	5,785
2009	157,940	8,609	3,509	6,184,514	5,271,200	85.2	39,157	33,375	5,548
2010	157,329	8,980	4,164	6,311,979	5,307,100	84.1	40,120	33,732	5,442
2011	158,674	9,826	4,582	6,563,208	5,485,500	83.6	41,363	34,571	5,354
2012	160,775	9,851	4,957	6,894,364	5,706,500	82.8	42,882	35,494	5,490
2013	163,236	9,770	5,359	7,065,934	5,908,600	83.6	43,287	36,197	5,762
2014 [f]	165,541	9,939	5,482	7,432,074	6,180,400	83.2	44,896	37,335	5,652
2015 [f]	168,399	10,529	5,767	7,817,739	6,484,100	82.9	46,424	38,504	5,844
2016 [g]	171,287	11,050	5,788	8,020,472	6,662,827	83.1	46,825	38,899	5,945
2017 [h]	173,568	--	--	8,375,554	6,983,382	83.4	48,255	40,234	5,776

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample; Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

NOTE: -- = not available.

a. Relates to wage and salary workers from 1937 to 1950. Beginning in 1951, includes self-employment. Reported taxable earnings include Social Security taxable wages as reported by employers and Social Security taxable self-employment income as reported by self-employed workers. See Table 2.A3 for annual maximum taxable earnings.

b. Subject to revision.

c. Workers reported with first taxable earnings under program in specified year. From 1937 to 2016, 381.7 million different persons reported with taxable earnings.

d. Total wages, including estimated amounts above taxable limit, from 1937 to 1950. Beginning in 1951, also includes reported total net earnings of self-employed workers.

e. Excludes railroad account numbers. Since program began, 498.9 million Social Security numbers have been issued. Some individuals have been issued more than one number.

f. Preliminary data.

g. Taxable earnings are preliminary estimates based on Social Security data; employment data are preliminary estimates based on data from Bureau of Labor Statistics.

h. Preliminary estimates based on data from Bureau of Labor Statistics and the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B2—Number with taxable earnings and amount of earnings, by type of earnings, 1951–2017

Year	Number [a] (thousands)		Wage and salary					Self-employed				
			Total in covered employment [b] (millions of dollars)	Reported taxable		Average per worker (dollars)		Total in covered employment [d] (millions of dollars)	Reported taxable		Average per worker (dollars)	
	Wage and salary	Self-employed		Amount [c] (millions of dollars)	Percentage of total wages	Total wages [b]	Reported taxable [c]		Amount [c] (millions of dollars)	Percentage of total self-employment	Total earnings [d]	Reported taxable [c]
1951	54,630	4,190	132,500	111,250	84.0	2,425	2,036	16,400	9,520	58.0	3,914	2,272
1952	56,060	4,240	143,500	118,880	82.8	2,560	2,121	16,400	9,760	59.5	3,868	2,302
1953	57,220	4,340	156,000	125,840	80.7	2,726	2,199	17,000	10,030	59.0	3,917	2,311
1954	55,940	4,350	155,100	123,410	79.6	2,773	2,206	16,800	10,110	60.2	3,862	2,324
1955	59,560	6,810	171,600	141,810	82.6	2,881	2,381	24,500	15,730	64.2	3,598	2,310
1956	61,560	7,390	188,500	153,010	81.2	3,062	2,486	28,300	17,710	62.6	3,829	2,396
1957	64,730	7,150	205,500	163,990	79.8	3,175	2,533	28,400	17,390	61.2	3,972	2,432
1958	64,040	7,130	208,000	163,140	78.4	3,248	2,547	28,500	17,580	61.7	3,997	2,466
1959	66,000	7,060	225,100	183,620	81.6	3,411	2,782	29,900	18,690	62.5	4,235	2,647
1960	66,980	6,870	236,000	188,580	79.9	3,523	2,815	29,200	18,420	63.1	4,250	2,681
1961	67,360	6,790	240,700	190,850	79.3	3,573	2,833	30,000	18,790	62.6	4,418	2,767
1962	68,890	6,720	257,700	200,130	77.7	3,741	2,905	31,300	18,920	60.4	4,658	2,815
1963	70,310	6,590	270,600	206,840	76.4	3,849	2,942	31,700	18,710	59.0	4,810	2,839
1964	72,230	6,480	290,900	217,430	74.7	4,027	3,010	33,600	18,960	56.4	5,185	2,926
1965	75,430	6,550	311,400	230,830	74.1	4,128	3,060	40,300	19,900	49.4	6,153	3,038
1966	79,460	6,630	346,700	287,860	83.0	4,363	3,623	44,000	24,680	56.1	6,637	3,722
1967	82,020	6,470	377,500	305,670	81.0	4,603	3,727	44,800	24,290	54.2	6,924	3,754
1968	84,470	6,570	413,600	348,500	84.3	4,896	4,126	46,400	27,340	58.9	7,062	4,161
1969	87,200	6,350	455,700	375,010	82.3	5,226	4,301	47,100	27,540	58.5	7,417	4,337
1970	88,180	6,270	483,600	388,680	80.4	5,484	4,408	48,000	26,920	56.1	7,656	4,293
1971	88,460	6,290	509,000	399,550	78.5	5,754	4,517	50,700	27,410	54.1	8,060	4,358
1972	91,220	6,600	563,300	452,050	80.3	6,175	4,956	54,600	32,060	58.7	8,273	4,858
1973	94,610	7,100	624,400	523,450	83.8	6,600	5,533	62,300	38,400	61.6	8,775	5,408
1974	96,190	7,040	681,600	594,400	87.2	7,086	6,179	65,200	42,360	65.0	9,261	6,017
1975	94,900	7,000	717,200	621,100	86.6	7,557	6,545	70,400	43,560	61.9	10,057	6,223
1976	97,230	7,400	797,200	689,200	86.4	8,199	7,088	76,800	48,500	63.2	10,378	6,554
1977	100,450	7,480	879,500	763,600	86.8	8,935	7,602	80,600	52,950	65.7	10,775	7,079
1978	104,810	8,040	998,900	856,100	85.7	9,531	8,168	93,700	59,500	63.5	11,654	7,400
1979	106,900	8,200	1,122,000	997,500	88.9	10,496	9,331	100,200	69,500	69.4	12,220	8,476
1980	107,200	8,200	1,231,000	1,109,000	90.1	11,483	10,345	97,800	71,700	73.3	11,927	8,744
1981	107,300	8,250	1,352,000	1,220,000	90.2	12,600	11,370	98,900	74,100	74.9	11,988	8,982
1982	105,800	8,550	1,418,000	1,290,000	91.0	13,403	12,193	98,600	75,300	76.4	11,532	8,807
1983	105,900	9,200	1,502,000	1,369,000	91.1	14,183	12,927	113,200	85,100	75.2	12,304	9,250
1984	109,900	9,900	1,671,500	1,515,000	90.6	15,209	13,785	129,300	93,800	72.5	13,061	9,475
1985	113,100	10,600	1,794,500	1,621,000	90.3	15,866	14,332	142,300	101,600	71.4	13,425	9,585
1986	115,900	11,200	1,921,000	1,730,800	90.1	16,575	14,934	160,800	113,600	70.6	14,357	10,143
1987	118,200	12,000	2,057,100	1,835,100	89.2	17,404	15,525	179,900	124,900	69.4	14,992	10,408
1988	122,100	12,400	2,224,700	1,952,000	87.7	18,220	15,987	208,100	136,400	65.5	16,782	11,000
1989	123,900	12,900	2,367,800	2,096,000	88.5	19,111	16,917	210,900	143,500	68.0	16,349	11,124
1990	126,100	12,500	2,510,000	2,222,000	88.5	19,905	17,621	193,800	136,000	70.2	15,504	10,880
1991	125,200	12,800	2,565,000	2,283,000	89.0	20,487	18,235	195,500	139,500	71.4	15,273	10,898
1992	126,000	13,100	2,711,000	2,386,000	88.0	21,516	18,937	206,800	146,600	71.0	15,786	11,214
1993	128,100	13,200	2,808,900	2,483,400	88.4	21,927	19,386	214,000	152,700	71.4	16,212	11,568
1994	130,100	13,300	2,964,100	2,624,500	88.5	22,783	20,173	232,900	160,700	69.0	17,511	12,083

(Continued)

Table 4.B2—Number with taxable earnings and amount of earnings, by type of earnings, 1951–2017—*Continued*

Year	Number [a] (thousands)		Wage and salary					Self-employed				
			Total in covered employment [b] (millions of dollars)	Reported taxable		Average per worker (dollars)		Total in covered employment [d] (millions of dollars)	Reported taxable		Average per worker (dollars)	
	Wage and salary	Self-employed		Amount [c] (millions of dollars)	Percentage of total wages	Total wages [b]	Reported taxable [c]		Amount [c] (millions of dollars)	Percentage of total self-employment	Total earnings [d]	Reported taxable [c]
1995	132,800	13,500	3,159,100	2,754,300	87.2	23,788	20,740	242,700	164,800	67.9	17,978	12,207
1996	135,100	13,900	3,331,900	2,901,700	87.1	24,662	21,478	255,700	171,800	67.2	18,396	12,360
1997	137,765	14,020	3,586,721	3,104,300	86.5	26,035	22,533	272,000	180,700	66.4	19,401	12,889
1998	140,386	14,230	3,882,341	3,333,700	85.9	27,655	23,747	290,300	191,200	65.9	20,401	13,436
1999	142,703	14,500	4,159,210	3,547,300	85.3	29,146	24,858	307,900	202,300	65.7	21,234	13,952
2000	146,097	14,675	4,494,170	3,798,400	84.5	30,762	25,999	325,700	210,100	64.5	22,194	14,317
2001	146,596	14,930	4,586,990	3,950,100	86.1	31,290	26,945	332,546	217,800	65.5	22,274	14,588
2002	145,793	15,249	4,596,694	4,021,800	87.5	31,529	27,586	341,600	228,300	66.8	22,401	14,971
2003	145,101	15,969	4,708,439	4,114,000	87.4	32,449	28,353	360,478	241,000	66.9	22,574	15,092
2004	146,662	16,496	4,973,650	4,295,900	86.4	33,912	29,291	396,895	258,600	65.2	24,060	15,677
2005	148,530	17,098	5,231,330	4,490,500	85.8	35,221	30,233	437,400	275,500	63.0	25,582	16,113
2006	150,787	17,724	5,585,095	4,751,700	85.1	37,040	31,513	464,624	291,700	62.8	26,214	16,458
2007	152,474	18,214	5,900,235	4,973,300	84.3	38,697	32,617	481,071	294,900	61.3	26,412	16,191
2008	152,225	17,973	6,021,007	5,140,600	85.4	39,553	33,770	475,173	292,200	61.5	26,438	16,258
2009	147,375	17,901	5,735,498	4,985,700	86.9	38,918	33,830	449,016	285,500	63.6	25,083	15,949
2010	146,734	17,944	5,858,149	5,021,200	85.7	39,924	34,220	453,830	285,900	63.0	25,291	15,933
2011	147,734	18,533	6,071,808	5,176,900	85.3	41,100	35,042	491,400	308,600	62.8	26,515	16,651
2012	149,790	18,651	6,364,364	5,381,300	84.6	42,489	35,926	530,000	325,200	61.4	28,417	17,436
2013	152,244	18,810	6,538,034	5,577,300	85.3	42,944	36,634	527,900	331,300	62.8	28,065	17,613
2014 [e]	154,380	19,353	6,875,174	5,835,800	84.9	44,534	37,802	556,900	344,600	61.9	28,776	17,806
2015 [e]	157,245	19,484	7,245,239	6,132,800	84.6	46,076	39,002	572,500	351,300	61.4	29,383	18,030
2016 [f]	160,017	19,705	7,444,813	6,309,800	84.8	46,525	39,432	575,659	353,027	61.3	29,214	17,916
2017 [g]	162,422	19,789	7,774,321	6,612,897	85.1	47,865	40,714	601,233	370,485	61.6	30,382	18,722

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample; Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

NOTE: See Table 4.B1 for wage and salary data before 1951.

a. Represents total number in specified type of employment. Persons with both types of covered employment during the year are included in each type.

b. Total wages, including estimated amounts above the taxable limit.

c. Includes Social Security taxable wages as reported by employers and Social Security taxable self-employment income as reported by self-employed workers. See Table 2.A3 for annual maximum taxable earnings.

d. Reported self-employment net earnings.

e. Preliminary data.

f. Taxable earnings are preliminary estimates based on Social Security data; employment data are preliminary estimates based on data from Bureau of Labor Statistics.

g. Preliminary estimates based on data from Bureau of Labor Statistics and the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B3—Number of workers and median annual earnings, by type of earnings and sex, selected years 1937–2016

Year	All workers [a]			Wage and salary			Self-employed [b]		
	Total	Men	Women	Subtotal	Men	Women	Subtotal	Men	Women
				Number (thousands) [c]					
1937	32,900	23,810	9,090	32,900	23,810	9,090	. . .	. . .	. . .
1940	35,390	25,570	9,820	35,390	25,570	9,820	. . .	. . .	. . .
1945	46,390	28,820	17,570	46,390	28,820	17,570	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	48,280	32,620	15,660	48,280	32,620	15,660	. . .	. . .	. . .
1955	65,200	43,140	22,060	59,560	38,240	21,320	6,810	5,980	830
1960	72,530	47,900	24,630	66,980	43,100	23,880	6,870	5,990	880
1965	80,680	51,990	28,690	75,430	47,500	27,930	6,550	5,640	910
1970	93,090	57,330	35,760	88,180	53,180	35,000	6,270	5,370	900
1975	100,200	59,520	40,680	94,900	55,140	39,760	7,000	5,790	1,210
1980	113,000	64,288	48,712	107,200	59,751	47,449	8,200	6,407	1,793
1985	119,800	66,113	53,687	113,100	61,285	51,815	10,600	7,623	2,977
1986	122,900	67,412	55,488	115,900	62,398	53,502	11,200	7,932	3,268
1987	125,600	68,591	57,009	118,200	63,306	54,894	12,000	8,450	3,550
1988	129,600	70,596	59,004	122,100	65,270	56,830	12,400	8,630	3,770
1989	131,700	71,517	60,183	123,900	66,105	57,795	12,900	8,842	4,058
1990	133,600	72,291	61,309	126,100	67,064	59,036	12,500	8,526	3,974
1991	133,000	71,787	61,213	125,200	66,406	58,794	12,800	8,669	4,131
1992	134,000	72,016	61,984	126,000	66,543	59,457	13,100	8,797	4,303
1993	136,100	73,154	62,946	128,100	67,673	60,427	13,200	8,840	4,360
1994	138,200	73,989	64,211	130,100	68,481	61,619	13,300	8,840	4,460
1995	141,000	75,444	65,556	132,800	69,900	62,900	13,500	8,908	4,592
1996	143,400	76,241	67,158	135,100	70,670	64,429	13,900	9,074	4,826
1997	146,145	77,498	68,647	137,765	71,910	65,855	14,020	9,078	4,942
1998	148,786	78,671	70,115	140,386	73,111	67,275	14,230	9,108	5,122
1999	151,333	80,042	71,291	142,703	74,376	68,327	14,500	9,224	5,276
2000	154,732	81,654	73,078	146,097	76,033	70,064	14,675	9,277	5,398
2001	155,416	82,006	73,410	146,596	76,303	70,293	14,930	9,354	5,576
2002	154,893	81,568	73,325	145,793	75,711	70,082	15,249	9,442	5,807
2003	154,576	81,263	73,313	145,101	75,200	69,901	15,969	9,860	6,109
2004	156,405	82,103	74,302	146,662	75,910	70,752	16,496	10,088	6,408
2005	158,511	83,073	75,438	148,530	76,758	71,772	17,098	10,395	6,703
2006	161,052	84,284	76,768	150,787	77,820	72,967	17,724	10,705	7,019
2007	162,928	85,134	77,794	152,474	78,612	73,862	18,214	10,891	7,323
2008	162,532	84,794	77,738	152,225	78,444	73,781	17,973	10,591	7,382
2009	157,940	81,903	76,037	147,375	75,522	71,853	17,901	10,405	7,496
2010	157,329	81,542	75,787	146,734	75,164	71,570	17,944	10,399	7,545
2011	158,674	82,377	76,297	147,734	75,914	71,820	18,533	10,572	7,961
2012	160,775	83,567	77,208	149,790	77,090	72,700	18,651	10,593	8,058
2013	163,236	84,908	78,328	152,244	78,446	73,798	18,810	10,647	8,163
2014 [d]	165,541	86,041	79,500	154,380	79,477	74,903	19,353	10,907	8,446
2015 [d]	168,399	87,401	80,998	157,245	80,892	76,353	19,484	10,880	8,604
2016 [d]	171,287	88,676	82,611	160,017	82,181	77,836	19,705	10,929	8,776

(Continued)

Table 4.B3—Number of workers and median annual earnings, by type of earnings and sex, selected years 1937–2016—*Continued*

Year	All workers [a]			Wage and salary			Self-employed [b]		
	Total	Men	Women	Subtotal	Men	Women	Subtotal	Men	Women
				Median earnings [e] (dollars)					
1937	761	945	484	761	945	484	. . .	. . .	. . .
1940	746	935	472	746	935	472	. . .	. . .	. . .
1945	1,159	1,654	770	1,159	1,654	770	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	1,926	2,532	1,124	1,926	2,532	1,124	. . .	. . .	. . .
1955	2,438	3,315	1,351	2,383	3,348	1,338	2,397	2,550	1,552
1960	2,894	3,879	1,679	2,833	3,875	1,676	2,903	3,129	1,695
1965	3,414	4,685	1,984	3,319	4,630	1,979	3,858	4,242	1,898
1970	4,375	6,180	2,735	4,317	6,173	2,770	5,104	5,683	2,360
1975	5,803	8,250	3,730	5,790	8,315	3,794	6,700	7,846	3,113
1980	8,549	11,963	6,012	8,612	12,166	6,106	8,699	10,572	4,133
1985	11,265	14,959	8,293	11,638	15,706	8,525	9,877	12,301	5,529
1986	11,831	15,579	8,796	12,064	16,025	9,019	10,424	12,908	6,152
1987	12,327	16,073	9,261	12,576	16,559	9,500	10,886	13,401	6,573
1988	12,825	16,613	9,753	13,086	17,055	9,992	11,478	14,090	7,036
1989	13,314	17,014	10,265	13,762	17,800	10,577	11,602	14,538	7,010
1990	13,898	17,582	10,837	14,432	18,483	11,199	11,220	14,097	6,898
1991	14,278	17,765	11,369	14,859	18,730	11,767	11,125	13,703	7,186
1992	14,739	18,208	11,842	15,386	19,292	12,268	11,392	13,966	7,452
1993	15,000	18,430	12,093	15,665	19,516	12,546	11,595	14,128	7,720
1994	15,560	19,249	12,422	16,010	19,969	12,807	12,051	14,737	8,002
1995	16,108	19,907	12,897	16,618	20,672	13,296	12,198	14,931	8,301
1996	16,712	20,779	13,335	17,256	21,591	13,763	12,481	15,300	8,628
1997	17,562	21,814	14,043	18,127	22,693	14,482	12,910	15,911	8,944
1998	18,513	23,028	14,834	19,103	23,920	15,290	13,462	16,565	9,365
1999	19,265	23,927	15,465	19,885	24,839	15,938	14,051	17,338	9,784
2000	20,225	25,032	16,287	20,885	25,999	16,801	14,927	18,538	10,270
2001	20,905	25,643	17,037	21,629	26,647	17,595	15,010	18,681	10,470
2002	21,193	25,765	17,461	21,987	26,892	18,085	14,429	17,761	10,514
2003	21,610	26,173	17,845	22,473	27,364	18,497	14,512	17,998	10,678
2004	22,335	27,061	18,421	23,242	28,305	19,138	14,912	18,430	11,100
2005	22,985	27,886	18,886	23,905	29,154	19,633	15,543	19,289	11,559
2006	23,857	28,918	19,598	24,843	30,262	20,396	15,889	19,769	11,911
2007	24,595	29,741	20,360	25,685	31,188	21,213	15,727	19,525	12,082
2008	25,206	30,245	21,046	26,383	31,814	22,021	15,441	19,301	12,237
2009	24,807	29,311	21,143	26,121	31,000	22,256	14,408	17,780	12,006
2010	24,921	29,533	21,136	26,300	31,279	22,327	14,152	17,583	11,961
2011	25,506	30,352	21,482	26,904	32,103	22,727	14,920	18,736	12,353
2012	26,097	31,180	21,900	27,497	32,886	23,122	15,551	19,644	12,836
2013	26,603	31,745	22,312	28,008	33,469	23,531	15,505	19,856	13,085
2014 [d]	27,425	32,832	22,859	28,880	34,650	24,076	16,044	20,460	13,490
2015 [d]	28,473	33,927	23,844	29,930	35,725	25,025	16,381	20,720	13,850
2016 [d]	29,135	34,527	24,568	30,520	36,226	25,768	16,623	20,919	13,991

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Workers with earnings in both wage and salary employment and self-employment are counted in each type of employment but only once in the total.

b. Not covered before 1951.

c. Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

d. Preliminary data.

e. For all workers, medians relate to combined earnings from wage and salary employment and self-employment. For all wage and salary workers, medians relate to wages and salaries only.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B4—Percentage of workers with earnings below annual maximum taxable, by sex, selected years 1937–2016

Year	All workers [a]			All self-employed workers			Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
1937	96.9	95.8	99.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,000
1940	96.6	95.4	99.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,000
1945	86.3	78.6	98.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,000
1950	71.1	59.9	94.6	. . .	. . .	. . .	3,000
1951	75.5	64.6	96.7	65.4	62.6	83.3	3,600
1952	72.1	60.0	95.4	64.1	61.2	83.5	3,600
1953	68.8	55.5	93.8	62.9	59.5	83.1	3,600
1954	68.4	55.4	93.0	62.6	58.8	82.8	3,600
1955	74.4	63.4	95.9	74.0	72.3	86.3	4,200
1956	71.6	59.7	94.5	71.2	69.1	86.0	4,200
1957	70.1	58.7	93.1	69.6	67.2	85.5	4,200
1958	69.4	58.4	91.8	68.8	66.3	85.7	4,200
1959	73.3	62.7	94.3	72.0	69.6	88.0	4,800
1960	72.0	60.9	93.5	71.6	69.2	87.7	4,800
1961	70.8	59.6	92.4	70.3	67.8	86.9	4,800
1962	68.8	57.1	91.1	67.9	65.3	85.3	4,800
1963	67.5	55.5	90.0	66.3	63.4	85.3	4,800
1964	65.5	53.1	88.5	63.8	60.5	84.4	4,800
1965	63.9	51.0	87.3	59.5	55.8	82.5	4,800
1966	75.8	64.4	95.6	68.3	65.0	88.4	6,600
1967	73.6	61.5	94.2	66.7	63.2	87.5	6,600
1968	78.6	68.0	96.3	70.3	67.2	89.7	7,800
1969	75.5	62.8	96.0	68.3	65.0	89.1	7,800
1970	74.0	61.8	93.5	67.8	64.3	88.3	7,800
1971	71.7	59.1	91.7	66.7	63.3	86.2	7,800
1972	75.0	62.9	93.9	68.8	65.0	89.7	9,000
1973	79.7	68.9	96.2	71.1	67.4	91.0	10,800
1974	84.9	76.2	97.8	75.7	72.1	94.0	13,200
1975	84.9	76.4	97.5	77.8	74.4	93.9	14,100
1976	85.1	76.3	97.5	78.6	75.1	94.3	15,300
1977	85.2	76.3	97.5	79.3	75.8	94.1	16,500
1978	84.6	75.4	97.1	79.3	75.6	94.0	17,700
1979	90.0	83.6	98.6	84.3	81.3	95.9	22,900
1980	91.2	85.5	98.8	86.9	84.2	96.6	25,900
1981	92.4	87.4	99.0	89.4	87.1	97.2	29,700
1982	92.9	88.3	98.9	91.0	88.8	97.7	32,400
1983	93.7	89.6	99.0	92.0	90.0	97.7	35,700
1984	93.6	89.4	98.9	91.8	89.7	97.6	37,800
1985	93.5	89.3	98.8	92.0	89.8	97.5	39,600
1986	93.8	89.7	98.7	92.3	90.2	97.5	42,000
1987	93.9	89.9	98.6	92.5	90.4	97.5	43,800
1988	93.5	89.4	98.3	91.7	89.4	97.1	45,000
1989	93.8	90.1	98.3	92.4	90.1	97.3	48,000
1990	94.3	90.9	98.4	93.3	91.3	97.7	51,300
1991	94.4	91.1	98.3	93.6	91.6	97.7	53,400
1992	94.3	91.0	98.1	93.6	91.7	97.6	55,500
1993	94.4	91.3	98.1	93.7	91.9	97.4	57,600
1994	94.6	91.4	98.1	93.9	92.0	97.5	60,600

(Continued)

Table 4.B4—Percentage of workers with earnings below annual maximum taxable, by sex, selected years 1937–2016—*Continued*

Year	All workers [a]			All self-employed workers			Annual maximum taxable earnings (dollars)
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
1995	94.2	91.0	97.9	93.9	92.0	97.5	61,200
1996	93.9	90.6	97.7	93.9	92.0	97.4	62,700
1997	93.8	90.5	97.6	93.8	91.9	97.3	65,400
1998	93.7	90.3	97.5	94.0	92.2	97.3	68,400
1999	93.9	90.7	97.5	94.2	92.3	97.4	72,600
2000	93.8	90.6	97.4	92.5	90.1	96.6	76,200
2001	94.1	91.0	97.5	93.0	90.8	96.8	80,400
2002	94.6	91.8	97.7	94.9	93.2	97.7	84,900
2003	94.5	91.8	97.5	95.0	93.4	97.6	87,000
2004	94.1	91.2	97.3	94.8	93.1	97.5	87,900
2005	93.9	91.0	97.1	94.7	93.0	97.4	90,000
2006	94.0	91.1	97.1	95.0	93.2	97.7	94,200
2007	93.9	91.0	97.0	95.2	93.5	97.8	97,500
2008	94.0	91.2	97.0	95.5	93.8	98.0	102,000
2009	94.5	92.0	97.3	96.0	94.4	98.3	106,800
2010	94.3	91.7	97.1	96.0	94.3	98.2	106,800
2011	93.8	91.1	96.8	95.8	94.0	98.1	106,800
2012	93.9	91.2	96.8	95.6	93.8	98.0	110,100
2013	94.0	91.4	96.8	95.6	93.8	98.0	113,700
2014 [b]	94.0	91.4	96.8	95.9	94.1	98.1	117,000
2015 [b]	93.7	91.1	96.6	96.1	94.4	98.1	118,500
2016 [b]	93.5	90.9	96.4	96.1	94.5	98.1	118,500

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Percentages are subject to revision.

. . . = not applicable.

a. From 1937 to 1950, relates to wage and salary workers. Beginning in 1951, includes self-employed workers.

b. Preliminary data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B5—Number of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 (in thousands)

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								All workers							
1937	32,900	3,277	6,302	5,480	4,413	3,688	3,055	2,580	1,918	1,308	384	398	[a] 97	. . .	. . .
1940	35,390	2,963	6,481	5,794	4,904	3,930	3,342	2,706	2,147	1,488	437	494	451	106	152
1945	46,390	6,313	5,908	5,571	5,495	5,288	4,623	4,061	3,275	2,577	831	926	975	214	333
1950	48,280	4,469	7,057	6,732	5,991	5,609	5,016	4,076	3,375	2,597	811	1,052	979	210	306
1955	65,200	5,410	7,065	7,499	7,801	7,458	7,222	6,507	5,299	4,261	1,423	1,893	2,091	537	734
1960	72,530	6,328	8,749	7,461	7,812	8,301	7,938	7,432	6,448	4,996	1,643	2,102	1,989	419	912
1965	80,680	8,556	11,066	8,261	7,488	8,120	8,550	7,936	7,163	5,931	1,943	2,272	2,027	424	943
1970	93,090	10,790	14,945	10,587	8,492	8,028	8,539	8,647	7,700	6,594	2,236	2,692	2,362	475	1,003
1975	100,200	11,939	16,419	13,852	10,304	8,644	7,997	8,157	7,896	6,626	2,289	2,543	2,139	444	951
1980	113,000	12,372	18,403	16,464	14,184	10,982	9,003	7,961	7,768	7,076	2,326	2,632	2,292	491	1,046
1985	119,800	10,685	17,727	18,012	16,193	14,276	10,961	8,713	7,435	6,870	2,410	2,726	2,206	489	1,097
1990	133,600	10,907	16,760	18,701	18,696	17,008	14,984	11,119	8,533	6,928	2,454	2,854	2,687	605	1,362
1995	141,000	10,832	15,465	17,078	18,692	18,760	16,918	14,622	10,510	7,667	2,440	2,777	2,836	699	1,704
1996	143,400	11,156	15,251	17,184	18,389	19,026	17,481	15,108	11,205	7,942	2,520	2,804	2,863	698	1,772
1997	146,145	11,402	15,486	17,156	18,033	19,279	17,964	15,369	12,023	8,453	2,569	2,902	2,913	731	1,865
1998	148,786	11,904	15,712	17,010	17,694	19,366	18,393	15,763	12,662	8,947	2,687	2,991	2,970	753	1,932
1999	151,333	12,241	16,106	16,754	17,517	19,407	18,769	16,318	13,297	9,332	2,759	3,087	3,013	771	1,962
2000	154,732	12,413	16,703	16,438	17,715	19,245	19,199	16,990	14,156	9,681	2,876	3,243	3,159	829	2,083
2001	155,416	11,753	16,981	16,081	17,688	18,783	19,336	17,449	14,571	10,288	2,989	3,331	3,230	828	2,107
2002	154,893	11,045	17,015	15,952	17,346	18,108	19,213	17,698	14,625	10,936	3,266	3,425	3,301	813	2,150
2003	154,576	10,483	17,018	15,904	16,940	17,527	19,069	17,879	14,831	11,387	3,506	3,554	3,425	825	2,226
2004	156,405	10,558	17,201	16,216	16,613	17,283	18,974	18,153	15,333	11,987	3,490	3,883	3,584	851	2,280
2005	158,511	10,850	17,359	16,654	16,179	17,312	18,694	18,414	15,845	12,591	3,416	4,181	3,754	904	2,357
2006	161,052	11,130	17,545	17,138	15,923	17,395	18,339	18,623	16,376	13,038	3,798	4,373	3,962	958	2,453
2007	162,928	11,107	17,636	17,481	16,019	17,288	17,934	18,707	16,788	13,278	4,462	4,416	4,276	967	2,568
2008	162,532	10,302	17,535	17,586	16,063	16,964	17,436	18,612	17,045	13,534	4,639	4,650	4,501	1,022	2,642
2009	157,940	8,654	16,820	17,087	15,854	16,209	16,777	18,111	16,884	13,748	4,446	5,116	4,549	1,037	2,646
2010	157,329	8,109	17,000	17,032	16,078	15,631	16,610	17,672	16,922	14,039	4,422	5,461	4,628	1,035	2,689
2011	158,674	7,939	17,387	17,154	16,449	15,350	16,684	17,265	17,073	14,414	4,568	5,581	4,954	1,080	2,776
2012	160,775	8,073	17,717	17,414	16,836	15,424	16,612	16,898	17,180	14,792	4,822	5,548	5,387	1,186	2,886
2013	163,236	8,358	18,109	17,866	17,204	15,639	16,460	16,589	17,225	15,140	4,974	5,745	5,655	1,298	2,972
2014 [b]	165,541	8,600	18,364	18,417	17,524	16,015	16,240	16,477	17,225	15,368	5,135	6,016	5,911	1,257	2,993
2015 [b]	168,399	9,107	18,443	19,051	17,827	16,556	15,918	16,618	17,083	15,656	5,313	6,245	6,214	1,233	3,135
2016 [b]	171,287	9,493	18,530	19,634	18,184	17,113	15,737	16,778	16,842	15,913	5,456	6,550	6,442	1,364	3,251

(Continued)

Table 4.B5—Number of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								Men							
1937	23,810	2,020	4,021	3,797	3,237	3,775	2,387	2,091	1,606	1,110	330	351	[a] 85	. . .	. . .
1940	25,570	1,821	4,072	4,028	3,545	2,922	2,550	2,151	1,770	1,265	373	434	403	96	140
1945	28,820	3,343	2,296	3,054	3,502	3,486	3,150	2,840	2,409	1,984	664	765	838	189	300
1950	32,620	2,530	4,215	4,497	4,135	3,889	3,419	2,827	2,417	1,951	635	843	815	181	266
1955	43,140	3,026	3,980	5,019	5,345	5,035	4,846	4,327	3,595	2,995	1,012	1,387	1,566	414	593
1960	47,900	3,748	5,455	5,148	5,464	5,591	5,188	4,818	4,183	3,336	1,125	1,480	1,392	293	697
1965	51,990	5,206	6,731	5,574	5,153	5,416	5,464	5,002	4,536	3,803	1,274	1,519	1,359	280	673
1970	57,330	6,308	8,639	6,760	5,564	5,126	5,287	5,242	4,671	4,084	1,392	1,730	1,522	321	684
1975	59,520	6,635	9,122	8,245	6,440	5,311	4,831	4,891	4,729	4,023	1,418	1,595	1,352	285	643
1980	64,288	6,620	9,971	9,278	8,206	6,372	5,178	4,590	4,516	4,152	1,391	1,597	1,411	309	697
1985	66,114	5,547	9,432	9,870	9,066	7,920	6,050	4,838	4,186	3,932	1,408	1,593	1,297	289	686
1990	72,292	5,690	8,835	10,131	10,251	9,216	7,977	5,976	4,651	3,857	1,381	1,619	1,526	358	823
1995	75,443	5,590	8,069	9,097	10,146	10,106	8,966	7,663	5,620	4,193	1,374	1,547	1,614	405	1,053
1996	76,241	5,672	7,876	9,074	9,935	10,198	9,240	7,873	5,963	4,307	1,416	1,569	1,629	403	1,086
1997	77,498	5,823	7,943	9,017	9,697	10,280	9,498	7,997	6,376	4,578	1,423	1,641	1,650	433	1,141
1998	78,671	6,068	8,029	8,895	9,472	10,345	9,684	8,196	6,673	4,835	1,476	1,690	1,688	444	1,177
1999	80,042	6,251	8,238	8,774	9,415	10,376	9,880	8,480	6,977	5,028	1,520	1,734	1,713	454	1,200
2000	81,654	6,323	8,544	8,573	9,492	10,285	10,102	8,838	7,365	5,184	1,588	1,796	1,805	488	1,271
2001	82,006	5,944	8,689	8,422	9,460	10,063	10,191	9,106	7,566	5,488	1,630	1,847	1,848	477	1,275
2002	81,568	5,562	8,691	8,297	9,282	9,713	10,113	9,241	7,575	5,799	1,768	1,884	1,883	461	1,299
2003	81,263	5,233	8,691	8,264	9,028	9,435	10,060	9,296	7,670	5,991	1,896	1,945	1,939	482	1,334
2004	82,103	5,233	8,798	8,418	8,834	9,279	10,025	9,441	7,932	6,268	1,880	2,106	2,025	495	1,369
2005	83,073	5,374	8,849	8,649	8,572	9,275	9,859	9,580	8,213	6,553	1,820	2,266	2,113	530	1,420
2006	84,284	5,534	8,928	8,890	8,418	9,262	9,666	9,676	8,493	6,766	2,011	2,368	2,222	565	1,484
2007	85,134	5,512	8,976	9,059	8,424	9,208	9,446	9,702	8,697	6,868	2,348	2,381	2,390	568	1,554
2008	84,794	5,101	8,909	9,116	8,427	8,986	9,195	9,657	8,784	6,995	2,439	2,476	2,509	594	1,605
2009	81,903	4,221	8,475	8,805	8,275	8,539	8,796	9,359	8,663	7,064	2,311	2,692	2,506	596	1,602
2010	81,542	3,973	8,588	8,748	8,399	8,214	8,722	9,131	8,676	7,215	2,266	2,865	2,531	592	1,622
2011	82,377	3,892	8,825	8,813	8,620	8,069	8,746	8,957	8,778	7,423	2,342	2,914	2,697	618	1,680
2012	83,567	3,966	9,006	8,964	8,825	8,089	8,714	8,805	8,828	7,632	2,499	2,882	2,941	669	1,747
2013	84,908	4,123	9,213	9,210	9,029	8,209	8,609	8,662	8,880	7,789	2,597	2,975	3,059	745	1,809
2014 [b]	86,041	4,230	9,337	9,497	9,218	8,382	8,481	8,591	8,900	7,918	2,678	3,137	3,174	714	1,785
2015 [b]	87,401	4,476	9,380	9,801	9,337	8,667	8,279	8,655	8,821	8,060	2,766	3,283	3,324	690	1,862
2016 [b]	88,676	4,658	9,422	10,083	9,475	8,930	8,161	8,685	8,694	8,184	2,827	3,443	3,426	758	1,928

(Continued)

Table 4.B5—Number of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								Women							
1937	9,090	1,257	2,281	1,683	1,176	913	668	489	312	198	54	47	[a] 12	. . .	. . .
1940	9,820	1,142	2,409	1,766	1,359	1,008	792	555	377	218	64	60	48	10	12
1945	17,570	2,970	3,612	2,517	1,993	1,802	1,473	1,221	866	593	167	161	137	25	33
1950	15,660	1,939	2,842	2,235	1,856	1,720	1,597	1,249	958	646	176	209	164	29	40
1955	22,060	2,384	3,085	2,480	2,456	2,423	2,376	2,180	1,704	1,266	411	506	525	123	141
1960	24,630	2,580	3,294	2,313	2,348	2,710	2,750	2,614	2,265	1,660	518	622	597	126	233
1965	28,690	3,350	4,335	2,687	2,335	2,704	3,086	2,934	2,627	2,128	669	753	668	144	270
1970	35,760	4,482	6,306	3,827	2,928	2,902	3,252	3,405	3,029	2,510	844	962	840	154	319
1975	40,680	5,304	7,297	5,607	3,864	3,333	3,166	3,266	3,167	2,603	871	948	787	159	308
1980	48,712	5,752	8,432	7,186	5,978	4,610	3,825	3,371	3,252	2,924	935	1,035	881	182	349
1985	53,686	5,138	8,295	8,142	7,127	6,356	4,911	3,875	3,249	2,938	1,002	1,233	909	200	411
1990	61,309	5,217	7,925	8,570	8,445	7,792	7,007	5,143	3,882	3,071	1,073	1,235	1,161	247	540
1995	65,557	5,241	7,396	7,981	8,546	8,654	7,951	6,959	4,891	3,474	1,066	1,230	1,222	295	651
1996	67,158	5,483	7,375	8,110	8,454	8,829	8,241	7,236	5,242	3,634	1,104	1,235	1,234	295	685
1997	68,647	5,579	7,543	8,139	8,336	8,998	8,466	7,372	5,648	3,875	1,146	1,261	1,264	298	724
1998	70,115	5,837	7,683	8,115	8,222	9,021	8,709	7,567	5,989	4,113	1,212	1,302	1,283	308	755
1999	71,291	5,990	7,868	7,980	8,102	9,031	8,889	7,838	6,321	4,304	1,239	1,353	1,299	317	762
2000	73,078	6,089	8,159	7,865	8,224	8,960	9,097	8,152	6,791	4,497	1,288	1,448	1,355	341	812
2001	73,410	5,809	8,293	7,658	8,228	8,721	9,144	8,344	7,005	4,800	1,358	1,484	1,383	351	833
2002	73,325	5,483	8,324	7,655	8,065	8,395	9,101	8,457	7,050	5,137	1,498	1,541	1,418	351	851
2003	73,313	5,250	8,327	7,640	7,912	8,093	9,010	8,583	7,161	5,396	1,610	1,609	1,487	343	892
2004	74,302	5,324	8,403	7,798	7,779	8,004	8,949	8,712	7,401	5,719	1,610	1,777	1,558	356	911
2005	75,438	5,475	8,511	8,005	7,607	8,038	8,835	8,834	7,633	6,038	1,595	1,914	1,641	374	937
2006	76,768	5,596	8,617	8,248	7,505	8,134	8,673	8,946	7,883	6,272	1,788	2,006	1,740	393	969
2007	77,794	5,595	8,660	8,422	7,594	8,080	8,488	9,005	8,091	6,410	2,114	2,036	1,886	399	1,015
2008	77,738	5,201	8,626	8,469	7,636	7,978	8,241	8,955	8,261	6,539	2,200	2,174	1,992	428	1,038
2009	76,037	4,434	8,345	8,282	7,580	7,671	7,981	8,752	8,221	6,685	2,135	2,424	2,044	442	1,044
2010	75,787	4,136	8,413	8,284	7,680	7,417	7,888	8,541	8,246	6,824	2,156	2,596	2,097	443	1,067
2011	76,297	4,047	8,562	8,341	7,830	7,280	7,938	8,308	8,295	6,991	2,226	2,666	2,256	462	1,095
2012	77,208	4,107	8,711	8,450	8,011	7,335	7,898	8,093	8,352	7,160	2,323	2,666	2,446	517	1,138
2013	78,328	4,235	8,896	8,656	8,176	7,431	7,851	7,927	8,344	7,351	2,378	2,770	2,596	554	1,163
2014 [b]	79,500	4,370	9,027	8,919	8,306	7,633	7,759	7,886	8,325	7,449	2,457	2,880	2,737	544	1,208
2015 [b]	80,998	4,631	9,063	9,250	8,490	7,890	7,639	7,963	8,261	7,595	2,547	2,962	2,890	543	1,273
2016 [b]	82,611	4,835	9,108	9,551	8,708	8,184	7,576	8,093	8,148	7,729	2,628	3,107	3,015	606	1,323

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Age refers to age attained during year.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Represents workers attaining age 65 during the year. Workers aged 65 or older were not covered under the program in that year.

b. Preliminary data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B6—Median earnings of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 (in dollars)

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								All workers							
1937	761	170	570	829	998	1,061	1,126	1,121	1,177	1,020	1,010	927	[a] 512	. . .	. . .
1940	746	140	498	764	934	1,041	1,064	1,110	1,071	1,018	978	963	874	924	788
1945	1,159	288	669	818	1,383	1,617	1,842	2,026	1,874	1,821	1,782	1,739	1,482	1,341	1,307
1950	1,926	385	1,376	1,971	2,312	2,456	2,473	2,517	2,442	2,394	2,492	2,252	1,973	1,916	1,589
1955	2,438	443	1,601	2,689	3,173	3,233	3,196	3,068	2,966	2,728	2,525	2,427	1,736	1,279	1,149
1960	2,894	561	1,917	3,138	3,738	3,903	3,891	3,785	3,643	3,452	3,166	3,052	1,590	1,140	1,252
1965	3,414	613	2,326	3,919	4,540	4,747	4,756	4,665	4,526	4,304	4,087	3,767	1,791	1,171	1,326
1970	4,375	810	2,988	5,334	6,156	6,339	6,357	6,292	6,105	5,831	5,473	5,047	2,099	1,578	1,683
1975	5,803	1,070	4,187	6,795	8,249	8,629	8,725	8,810	8,748	8,299	7,779	6,620	2,524	2,105	2,137
1980	8,549	1,646	6,205	9,593	11,510	12,540	12,690	12,784	12,794	12,309	11,606	9,651	4,451	3,306	3,140
1985	11,265	1,647	7,136	12,453	14,886	16,458	16,984	16,849	16,528	15,831	14,724	11,907	5,974	4,330	3,729
1990	13,898	1,937	8,054	14,687	17,482	19,296	20,664	20,958	20,157	18,584	17,163	13,021	6,812	5,375	4,536
1995	16,108	2,076	8,392	16,134	19,654	21,629	23,468	24,690	24,090	21,320	19,136	12,961	7,551	5,816	4,681
1996	16,712	2,140	8,562	16,664	20,327	22,311	24,116	25,317	25,176	22,083	19,718	13,408	7,692	6,217	4,861
1997	17,562	2,310	9,074	17,596	21,261	23,279	24,979	26,264	26,415	23,398	20,514	14,284	8,056	6,387	5,033
1998	18,513	2,515	9,763	18,666	22,453	24,345	25,971	27,390	27,609	24,688	21,372	15,229	8,431	6,747	5,302
1999	19,265	2,610	10,163	19,563	23,469	25,173	26,788	28,315	28,643	25,577	22,151	15,902	8,935	6,780	5,271
2000	20,225	2,716	10,721	20,597	24,817	26,385	27,814	29,403	29,529	26,698	22,884	16,499	9,465	7,295	5,376
2001	20,905	2,718	10,703	20,981	25,601	27,228	28,544	30,128	30,414	27,685	23,679	17,736	10,556	7,861	5,743
2002	21,193	2,677	10,353	20,945	25,904	27,724	28,992	30,338	30,998	28,380	24,470	18,563	11,158	8,192	5,911
2003	21,610	2,633	10,320	21,044	26,464	28,331	29,484	30,910	31,562	29,126	25,452	19,302	11,875	8,698	5,965
2004	22,335	2,715	10,689	21,496	27,312	29,513	30,533	31,931	32,730	30,376	26,463	20,740	12,585	9,173	6,313
2005	22,985	2,758	11,009	22,031	27,926	30,521	31,377	32,639	33,682	31,463	27,702	21,935	13,321	9,638	6,630
2006	23,857	2,824	11,447	22,867	28,837	31,762	32,718	33,807	34,812	32,763	29,165	23,320	14,012	10,174	6,957
2007	24,595	2,914	11,671	23,512	29,720	32,771	33,745	34,906	35,714	34,049	30,294	24,668	14,727	10,927	7,234
2008	25,206	2,944	11,546	23,957	30,253	33,538	34,472	35,566	36,314	34,937	31,321	26,081	15,455	11,493	7,482
2009	24,807	2,775	10,562	22,963	29,422	32,957	34,111	34,822	35,688	34,461	31,303	26,347	15,980	11,284	7,527
2010	24,921	2,713	10,407	22,530	29,406	33,194	34,853	35,349	36,000	35,013	31,938	26,988	16,404	11,461	7,649
2011	25,506	2,782	10,639	22,755	29,953	33,767	35,827	36,359	36,843	36,106	33,435	28,445	17,868	12,401	8,000
2012	26,097	2,839	11,004	23,200	30,439	34,712	36,749	37,217	37,696	36,999	34,714	29,838	19,493	13,058	8,493
2013	26,603	2,931	11,298	23,635	31,022	35,386	37,607	38,196	38,592	37,692	35,762	30,946	20,246	13,484	8,777
2014 [b]	27,425	3,046	11,952	24,300	31,904	36,328	38,701	39,466	39,581	38,896	36,720	32,190	21,215	14,580	10,000
2015 [b]	28,473	3,267	12,711	25,444	33,135	37,489	39,966	41,047	40,950	40,034	37,918	34,122	22,200	15,144	10,428
2016 [b]	29,135	3,402	13,337	26,239	33,786	38,145	40,680	42,199	41,739	40,738	38,897	34,827	23,016	15,334	10,584

(Continued)

Table 4.B6—Median earnings of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								Men							
1937	945	174	647	1,117	1,202	1,286	1,338	1,308	1,232	1,137	1,131	1,008	[a] 563	. . .	. . .
1940	935	147	550	928	1,143	1,289	1,306	1,320	1,238	1,153	1,088	1,058	950	917	899
1945	1,654	271	422	813	1,983	2,245	2,405	2,364	2,319	2,170	2,106	2,000	1,666	1,462	1,390
1950	2,532	402	1,566	2,465	2,918	3,102	3,131	3,156	3,018	2,959	2,812	2,618	2,317	2,049	1,707
1955	3,315	468	1,871	3,450	4,079	4,201	4,159	4,005	3,818	3,512	3,201	3,044	2,164	1,498	1,292
1960	3,879	615	2,116	3,942	4,831	5,175	5,167	4,954	4,702	4,416	3,982	3,812	2,112	1,207	1,340
1965	4,685	710	2,609	4,957	6,055	6,481	6,519	6,369	5,921	5,581	4,993	4,784	2,628	1,246	1,443
1970	6,180	930	3,281	6,827	8,131	8,528	8,686	8,735	8,370	7,675	7,051	6,456	2,927	1,662	1,863
1975	8,250	1,246	4,870	8,464	11,170	12,131	12,533	12,605	12,270	11,290	10,398	8,700	2,895	2,276	2,371
1980	11,963	1,857	7,007	11,880	15,491	17,982	18,720	18,896	18,391	17,585	15,939	13,201	4,902	3,658	3,529
1985	14,959	1,771	8,185	14,465	18,642	22,021	24,433	24,385	23,841	22,117	19,953	16,532	6,760	4,977	4,351
1990	17,582	2,058	8,945	16,412	21,211	24,424	27,608	29,074	28,027	25,509	23,243	17,408	7,714	6,153	5,129
1995	19,907	2,164	9,618	17,810	23,200	26,912	29,732	32,334	32,505	28,260	24,673	17,090	8,133	6,430	4,977
1996	20,779	2,234	9,900	18,538	24,024	27,769	30,658	32,850	33,648	29,426	25,177	17,632	8,441	6,715	5,295
1997	21,814	2,379	10,356	19,748	25,231	28,874	31,790	33,738	34,890	31,018	26,229	18,159	8,832	7,097	5,300
1998	23,028	2,600	11,135	21,040	26,645	30,154	32,996	34,823	36,125	32,577	27,588	19,750	9,286	7,429	5,638
1999	23,927	2,718	11,616	22,200	27,805	31,113	33,946	35,717	36,924	33,428	28,382	20,172	9,873	7,323	5,594
2000	25,032	2,804	12,191	23,403	29,404	32,354	35,218	36,932	37,917	34,717	28,850	21,076	10,487	7,903	5,791
2001	25,643	2,788	12,002	23,500	30,130	33,117	35,801	37,426	38,348	35,287	29,886	21,976	12,010	8,566	6,229
2002	25,765	2,748	11,560	23,238	30,420	33,658	35,994	37,574	38,285	35,806	30,715	22,844	12,611	8,834	6,418
2003	26,173	2,726	11,391	23,365	30,891	34,302	36,542	38,150	38,699	36,390	31,540	23,854	13,402	9,470	6,338
2004	27,061	2,801	11,872	23,833	31,977	35,756	37,890	39,584	40,120	37,840	32,960	25,872	14,479	9,927	6,665
2005	27,886	2,832	12,297	24,508	32,630	36,928	39,016	40,529	41,153	38,932	34,468	27,355	15,343	10,531	7,040
2006	28,918	2,897	12,852	25,416	33,717	38,501	40,497	41,888	42,504	40,299	36,118	29,359	16,374	11,427	7,367
2007	29,741	2,992	13,051	26,038	34,420	39,652	41,702	43,212	43,639	41,579	37,300	30,452	17,491	12,260	7,739
2008	30,245	3,020	12,774	26,284	34,958	40,234	42,410	44,118	44,316	42,343	38,300	31,800	18,290	12,548	7,892
2009	29,311	2,768	11,363	24,908	33,483	39,262	41,266	42,604	43,090	41,221	37,146	31,877	18,525	12,300	7,632
2010	29,533	2,750	11,207	24,621	33,672	39,573	42,177	43,219	43,846	41,802	38,141	32,424	19,195	12,711	7,860
2011	30,352	2,886	11,542	25,105	34,306	40,317	43,674	44,510	45,132	43,417	39,924	34,570	21,200	13,731	8,342
2012	31,180	2,935	11,978	25,646	34,860	41,195	44,838	45,570	46,383	44,739	41,304	35,909	23,362	14,902	8,976
2013	31,745	2,995	12,427	26,070	35,524	41,907	45,677	46,807	47,522	45,731	42,997	37,056	24,339	15,498	9,281
2014 [b]	32,832	3,138	13,193	26,959	36,558	43,045	47,225	48,414	48,654	47,357	44,150	38,912	25,907	17,149	10,958
2015 [b]	33,927	3,375	13,955	28,122	37,760	44,122	48,553	50,276	49,974	48,765	45,420	41,148	27,102	17,917	11,693
2016 [b]	34,527	3,508	14,577	28,771	38,405	44,721	48,959	51,457	50,541	49,525	46,676	41,759	28,161	18,365	11,701

(Continued)

Table 4.B6—Median earnings of workers, by sex and age, selected years 1937–2016 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								Women							
1937	484	163	477	602	621	609	604	589	576	563	585	582	[a] 366	. . .	. . .
1940	472	127	432	530	590	599	596	590	580	562	499	577	607	999	424
1945	770	307	811	821	871	971	1,026	1,018	987	955	946	899	832	766	928
1950	1,124	362	1,153	1,158	1,196	1,297	1,421	1,456	1,410	1,416	1,370	1,349	1,176	1,399	1,232
1955	1,351	408	1,312	1,406	1,430	1,586	1,706	1,775	1,768	1,622	1,542	1,445	1,057	949	802
1960	1,679	484	1,558	1,969	1,718	1,899	2,075	2,205	2,290	2,221	2,040	1,783	1,142	1,007	1,036
1965	1,984	539	1,852	2,067	2,069	2,243	2,478	2,660	2,715	2,764	2,678	2,372	1,208	1,054	1,093
1970	2,735	675	2,538	3,151	2,953	3,210	3,498	3,721	3,790	3,747	3,729	3,236	1,674	1,344	1,375
1975	3,730	905	3,287	4,800	4,454	4,512	4,870	5,168	5,340	5,300	5,020	4,055	2,189	1,895	1,715
1980	6,012	1,451	5,083	7,496	7,649	7,495	7,761	7,893	8,079	7,966	7,756	6,044	3,589	2,853	2,569
1985	8,293	1,524	6,063	10,251	10,986	11,169	11,163	11,072	10,898	10,714	10,133	7,728	4,959	3,671	3,067
1990	10,837	1,816	7,104	12,677	13,642	14,339	15,031	14,920	14,373	13,088	12,194	9,133	5,888	4,387	3,830
1995	12,897	1,991	7,232	14,249	15,853	16,547	18,068	18,732	17,937	16,030	14,147	9,882	6,910	5,120	4,376
1996	13,335	2,051	7,383	14,637	16,387	17,009	18,532	19,496	18,834	16,728	14,670	10,358	6,971	5,605	4,372
1997	14,043	2,243	7,873	15,238	17,150	17,801	19,277	20,325	19,989	17,750	15,762	11,003	7,331	5,638	4,687
1998	14,834	2,435	8,529	16,128	18,133	18,625	20,046	21,484	21,088	18,656	16,606	11,646	7,619	5,968	4,871
1999	15,465	2,519	8,928	16,897	18,823	19,283	20,688	22,265	22,129	19,594	17,168	12,324	8,032	6,245	4,876
2000	16,287	2,638	9,454	17,774	19,893	20,387	21,536	23,202	23,074	20,664	17,993	12,876	8,472	6,459	4,947
2001	17,037	2,649	9,536	18,341	20,736	21,114	22,222	24,035	24,149	21,797	18,733	14,055	9,214	7,117	5,200
2002	17,461	2,613	9,333	18,533	21,203	21,678	22,775	24,401	25,082	22,842	19,582	15,028	9,779	7,552	5,343
2003	17,845	2,554	9,367	18,674	21,750	22,317	23,192	24,933	25,806	23,486	20,506	15,520	10,424	7,947	5,469
2004	18,421	2,637	9,676	19,088	22,375	23,165	23,993	25,670	26,643	24,644	21,393	16,639	10,974	8,211	5,908
2005	18,886	2,693	9,914	19,486	22,876	23,949	24,583	26,051	27,450	25,593	22,290	17,442	11,496	8,609	6,240
2006	19,598	2,761	10,263	20,271	23,695	24,976	25,710	26,833	28,438	26,742	23,793	18,730	12,074	8,954	6,444
2007	20,360	2,843	10,491	20,963	24,729	25,966	26,526	27,736	29,128	27,970	24,978	20,124	12,580	9,676	6,690
2008	21,046	2,874	10,477	21,551	25,464	26,829	27,305	28,538	29,833	29,154	25,870	21,618	13,212	10,253	7,084
2009	21,143	2,781	9,870	21,041	25,409	26,969	27,509	28,469	29,774	29,247	26,513	22,354	13,895	10,244	7,365
2010	21,136	2,681	9,730	20,526	25,310	27,249	28,037	28,643	29,844	29,654	27,091	23,112	14,315	10,400	7,415
2011	21,482	2,685	9,885	20,576	25,675	27,562	28,688	29,315	30,212	30,236	28,196	24,093	15,134	11,151	7,600
2012	21,900	2,755	10,119	20,834	26,069	28,462	29,342	29,952	30,696	30,830	29,118	25,350	16,305	11,447	7,902
2013	22,312	2,858	10,282	21,200	26,605	29,112	30,190	30,665	31,178	31,258	30,105	26,158	16,927	11,940	8,098
2014 [b]	22,859	2,954	10,893	21,787	27,197	29,727	30,991	31,662	31,940	32,105	30,621	26,958	17,448	12,168	8,812
2015 [b]	23,844	3,168	11,681	22,904	28,290	30,954	32,283	33,133	33,277	33,015	31,702	28,676	18,117	12,997	8,982
2016 [b]	24,568	3,313	12,275	23,780	29,073	31,767	33,178	34,074	34,068	33,462	32,784	29,187	18,903	12,985	9,319

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: The amount of median earnings includes estimates above the taxable maximum.

Age refers to age attained during year.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Earnings of workers attaining age 65 during the year. Workers aged 65 or older not covered under program in that year.

b. Preliminary data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B7—Number of wage and salary workers, by sex and amount of taxable earnings, 1992–2016 (in thousands)

Year	Total	Workers with earnings below the taxable maximum (by dollar amount of earnings)											Workers with maximum earnings [a]
		1–9,999	10,000–19,999	20,000–29,999	30,000–39,999	40,000–49,999	50,000–59,999	60,000–69,999	70,000–79,999	80,000–89,999	90,000–99,999	100,000–118,499 [a]	
							All wage and salary workers						
1992	126,000	46,372	29,812	20,699	12,554	7,084	[a] 2,422	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	7,057
1993	128,100	46,571	29,900	21,134	12,786	7,371	[a] 3,325	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	7,013
1994	130,100	46,267	29,903	21,482	13,230	7,709	4,310	[a] 277	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	6,921
1995	132,800	45,781	30,142	22,097	13,853	8,171	4,662	[a] 498	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	7,597
1996	135,100	45,333	29,832	22,612	14,435	8,706	5,052	[a] 1,053	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	8,077
1997	137,765	44,407	29,676	23,076	15,243	9,330	5,523	[a] 2,106	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	8,405
1998	140,386	43,260	29,360	23,586	16,095	10,062	6,008	[a] 3,268	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	8,747
1999	142,703	42,682	28,975	23,861	16,763	10,546	6,456	3,974	[a] 856	. . .	. . .	. . .	8,589
2000	146,097	42,214	28,443	24,306	17,384	11,330	7,056	4,439	[a] 1,994	. . .	. . .	. . .	8,933
2001	146,596	41,296	27,746	23,983	17,661	11,776	7,462	4,730	3,151	[a] 177	. . .	. . .	8,614
2002	145,793	40,873	26,910	23,495	17,607	11,853	7,662	4,957	3,329	[a] 1,266	. . .	. . .	7,840
2003	145,101	40,165	26,247	22,988	17,541	11,996	7,794	5,173	3,467	[a] 1,821	. . .	. . .	7,909
2004	146,662	39,515	25,914	22,822	17,672	12,370	8,221	5,571	3,767	[a] 2,213	. . .	. . .	8,597
2005	148,530	39,134	25,683	22,867	17,910	12,719	8,559	5,821	3,972	[a] 2,878	. . .	. . .	8,987
2006	150,787	38,672	25,237	22,742	18,210	13,162	9,002	6,243	4,309	3,018	[a] 1,102	. . .	9,090
2007	152,474	38,072	24,892	22,546	18,298	13,445	9,436	6,598	4,592	3,267	[a] 1,950	. . .	9,378
2008	152,225	37,171	24,415	22,024	18,178	13,426	9,649	6,804	4,822	3,491	2,536	534	9,175
2009	147,375	36,578	23,767	20,990	17,322	12,787	9,263	6,528	4,704	3,432	2,494	1,428	8,081
2010	146,734	36,162	23,815	20,549	17,005	12,703	9,222	6,622	4,747	3,430	2,580	1,440	8,459
2011	147,734	35,210	23,987	20,620	16,992	12,821	9,353	6,779	4,916	3,607	2,679	1,522	9,248
2012	149,790	34,928	24,019	20,754	17,189	13,097	9,609	6,956	5,121	3,788	2,839	2,251	9,239
2013	152,244	34,916	24,130	20,906	17,477	13,355	9,915	7,142	5,330	3,926	2,964	2,999	9,184
2014 [b]	154,380	34,190	24,169	20,984	17,721	13,614	10,264	7,454	5,576	4,122	3,143	3,800	9,343
2015 [b]	157,245	33,527	24,114	21,120	18,066	14,065	10,606	7,820	5,899	4,394	3,326	4,370	9,938
2016 [b]	160,017	33,407	23,881	21,634	18,495	14,521	10,955	8,140	6,028	4,542	3,455	4,514	10,445
							Men						
1992	66,543	20,640	13,773	11,128	8,069	5,109	[a] 1,868	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	5,955
1993	67,673	20,834	13,875	11,270	8,074	5,224	[a] 2,527	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	5,869
1994	68,481	20,444	13,836	11,360	8,211	5,372	3,243	[a] 222	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	5,794
1995	69,901	20,223	13,865	11,653	8,448	5,587	3,444	[a] 388	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	6,292
1996	70,670	19,771	13,491	11,791	8,667	5,838	3,672	[a] 800	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	6,641
1997	71,910	19,352	13,199	11,864	8,957	6,162	3,932	[a] 1,582	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	6,862
1998	73,111	18,800	12,868	11,946	9,297	6,520	4,199	[a] 2,406	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	7,074
1999	74,376	18,635	12,595	11,942	9,565	6,711	4,456	2,895	[a] 642	. . .	. . .	. . .	6,936
2000	76,033	18,468	12,241	11,958	9,755	7,070	4,734	3,170	[a] 1,474	. . .	. . .	. . .	7,163
2001	76,303	18,298	11,985	11,629	9,763	7,170	4,907	3,268	2,284	[a] 136	. . .	. . .	6,862
2002	75,711	18,291	11,693	11,258	9,612	7,065	4,925	3,341	2,372	[a] 937	. . .	. . .	6,217
2003	75,200	17,972	11,396	10,993	9,475	7,072	4,921	3,425	2,428	[a] 1,308	. . .	. . .	6,210
2004	75,910	17,632	11,236	10,812	9,423	7,216	5,111	3,659	2,588	[a] 1,562	. . .	. . .	6,670
2005	76,758	17,385	11,032	10,820	9,462	7,378	5,273	3,778	2,677	[a] 2,026	. . .	. . .	6,926
2006	77,820	17,205	10,773	10,629	9,524	7,527	5,458	4,003	2,869	2,068	[a] 788	. . .	6,976
2007	78,612	17,025	10,663	10,398	9,450	7,556	5,634	4,144	3,001	2,233	[a] 1,367	. . .	7,139
2008	78,444	16,860	10,428	10,147	9,278	7,387	5,652	4,188	3,107	2,315	1,746	377	6,960
2009	75,522	16,965	10,251	9,607	8,667	6,907	5,285	3,910	2,961	2,229	1,667	986	6,087
2010	75,164	16,740	10,240	9,410	8,494	6,847	5,242	3,990	2,944	2,225	1,723	991	6,318
2011	75,914	16,204	10,355	9,491	8,480	6,928	5,319	4,053	3,041	2,336	1,779	1,048	6,879
2012	77,090	15,999	10,350	9,589	8,585	7,077	5,453	4,137	3,168	2,436	1,872	1,555	6,870
2013	78,446	15,968	10,404	9,690	8,701	7,219	5,630	4,219	3,286	2,518	1,942	2,050	6,821
2014 [b]	79,477	15,489	10,337	9,664	8,827	7,323	5,828	4,401	3,431	2,626	2,049	2,591	6,911
2015 [b]	80,892	15,230	10,286	9,686	8,935	7,530	5,976	4,579	3,582	2,732	2,147	2,922	7,286
2016 [b]	82,181	15,230	10,203	9,842	9,121	7,720	6,143	4,743	3,600	2,809	2,204	2,982	7,584

(Continued)

Table 4.B7—Number of wage and salary workers, by sex and amount of taxable earnings, 1992–2016 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Workers with earnings below the taxable maximum (by dollar amount of earnings)											Workers with maximum earnings [a]
		1–9,999	10,000–19,999	20,000–29,999	30,000–39,999	40,000–49,999	50,000–59,999	60,000–69,999	70,000–79,999	80,000–89,999	90,000–99,999	100,000–118,499 [a]	
							Women						
1992	59,457	25,732	16,039	9,571	4,485	1,975	[a] 554	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,103
1993	60,427	25,737	16,026	9,864	4,712	2,147	[a] 798	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,144
1994	61,619	25,823	16,068	10,122	5,020	2,337	1,067	[a] 55	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,127
1995	62,900	25,558	16,277	10,444	5,405	2,584	1,217	[a] 110	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,305
1996	64,429	25,563	16,341	10,819	5,768	2,868	1,380	[a] 253	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,437
1997	65,855	25,054	16,477	11,211	6,285	3,169	1,591	[a] 524	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,543
1998	67,275	24,460	16,492	11,640	6,798	3,541	1,808	[a] 862	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,673
1999	68,327	24,048	16,380	11,919	7,199	3,835	2,000	1,079	[a] 214	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,652
2000	70,064	23,745	16,203	12,348	7,630	4,260	2,321	1,268	[a] 519	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,770
2001	70,293	22,997	15,761	12,354	7,898	4,606	2,555	1,462	867	[a] 41	. . .	. . .	1,752
2002	70,082	22,581	15,218	12,237	7,995	4,788	2,737	1,617	958	[a] 329	. . .	. . .	1,624
2003	69,901	22,193	14,852	11,995	8,066	4,924	2,873	1,748	1,038	[a] 513	. . .	. . .	1,699
2004	70,752	21,884	14,678	12,010	8,249	5,154	3,110	1,912	1,179	[a] 650	. . .	. . .	1,926
2005	71,772	21,749	14,650	12,047	8,448	5,341	3,286	2,042	1,295	[a] 852	. . .	. . .	2,061
2006	72,967	21,467	14,464	12,113	8,686	5,634	3,544	2,240	1,439	950	[a] 314	. . .	2,115
2007	73,862	21,047	14,229	12,147	8,848	5,888	3,802	2,454	1,591	1,034	[a] 583	. . .	2,239
2008	73,781	20,311	13,987	11,878	8,900	6,039	3,996	2,616	1,714	1,176	791	157	2,216
2009	71,853	19,612	13,516	11,383	8,656	5,881	3,978	2,618	1,743	1,203	827	442	1,994
2010	71,570	19,422	13,575	11,139	8,512	5,855	3,981	2,631	1,804	1,205	857	449	2,141
2011	71,820	19,005	13,632	11,129	8,512	5,893	4,034	2,726	1,874	1,271	900	473	2,369
2012	72,700	18,929	13,669	11,165	8,604	6,020	4,156	2,820	1,953	1,352	968	696	2,369
2013	73,798	18,948	13,726	11,216	8,776	6,136	4,285	2,923	2,044	1,409	1,023	950	2,363
2014 [b]	74,903	18,700	13,832	11,320	8,894	6,290	4,436	3,053	2,146	1,496	1,094	1,210	2,432
2015 [b]	76,353	18,297	13,828	11,435	9,131	6,535	4,630	3,241	2,316	1,662	1,179	1,449	2,652
2016 [b]	77,836	18,178	13,677	11,792	9,374	6,801	4,812	3,397	2,428	1,733	1,251	1,533	2,861

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Taxable earnings consist of self-employment income and taxable wages.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Subject to revision.

b. Preliminary data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B8—Number of self-employed workers, by sex and age, selected years 1951–2016 (in thousands)

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
							All self-employed workers								
1951	4,190	6	71	246	414	543	592	565	503	462	164	215	237	55	117
1955	6,810	18	114	362	600	757	865	874	790	737	290	441	497	143	322
1960	6,870	19	133	305	560	743	848	929	918	846	316	452	414	101	286
1965	6,550	31	143	292	452	664	814	870	913	885	328	411	388	92	267
1970	6,270	33	159	348	476	581	729	808	837	839	327	407	388	94	244
1975	7,000	67	302	581	679	700	731	813	869	823	317	382	393	95	248
1980	8,200	78	380	824	1,052	983	869	812	851	852	307	381	419	112	280
1985	10,600	112	527	1,099	1,488	1,522	1,261	1,030	930	929	368	434	455	124	321
1990	12,500	152	529	1,123	1,663	1,854	1,736	1,377	1,113	980	381	487	567	150	389
1991	12,800	136	521	1,105	1,697	1,897	1,818	1,474	1,170	998	388	486	561	158	391
1992	13,100	137	509	1,093	1,678	1,951	1,864	1,589	1,243	1,018	382	484	576	166	410
1993	13,200	131	488	1,029	1,650	1,956	1,892	1,647	1,325	1,047	375	481	589	164	426
1994	13,300	140	473	989	1,624	1,936	1,945	1,726	1,357	1,070	375	482	580	164	437
1995	13,500	143	482	1,005	1,612	1,960	1,964	1,808	1,393	1,097	385	467	574	166	445
1996	13,900	147	490	1,036	1,614	2,013	2,035	1,873	1,471	1,144	404	475	575	164	458
1997	14,020	151	498	1,030	1,548	1,978	2,053	1,874	1,555	1,203	402	485	592	169	483
1998	14,230	162	510	1,045	1,524	1,963	2,092	1,885	1,616	1,265	415	493	590	178	492
1999	14,500	171	535	1,040	1,521	1,965	2,088	1,969	1,684	1,322	420	514	595	174	502
2000	14,675	173	554	1,016	1,495	1,948	2,093	2,014	1,785	1,345	443	522	591	180	515
2001	14,930	173	598	1,036	1,526	1,907	2,113	2,042	1,825	1,421	457	526	610	178	519
2002	15,858	175	700	1,112	1,626	1,898	2,191	2,158	1,911	1,578	537	585	651	172	564
2003	15,969	176	703	1,123	1,638	1,915	2,209	2,177	1,924	1,588	541	587	652	173	565
2004	16,496	189	747	1,194	1,643	1,948	2,236	2,228	1,992	1,684	533	649	691	183	580
2005	17,098	211	815	1,281	1,662	2,013	2,256	2,283	2,066	1,764	528	691	739	194	595
2006	17,724	215	871	1,379	1,665	2,085	2,255	2,353	2,147	1,848	580	721	780	212	612
2007	18,214	226	929	1,452	1,719	2,115	2,232	2,388	2,210	1,856	680	727	825	218	638
2008	17,973	218	931	1,491	1,699	2,055	2,135	2,326	2,168	1,835	673	727	855	216	644
2009	17,901	198	904	1,473	1,711	1,997	2,124	2,286	2,167	1,874	638	806	852	221	650
2010	17,944	193	951	1,509	1,778	1,933	2,131	2,239	2,162	1,873	645	830	852	220	626
2011	18,533	191	996	1,554	1,838	1,929	2,156	2,217	2,203	1,964	663	896	968	252	706
2012	18,651	188	967	1,534	1,862	1,907	2,145	2,156	2,194	2,011	709	887	1,052	277	761
2013	18,810	199	991	1,542	1,887	1,921	2,112	2,119	2,188	2,049	710	909	1,093	303	788
2014 [a]	19,353	208	1,022	1,644	1,961	2,001	2,112	2,145	2,179	2,080	741	957	1,159	304	840
2015 [a]	19,484	205	1,022	1,677	2,012	2,039	2,027	2,129	2,160	2,079	764	983	1,201	300	887
2016 [a]	19,705	205	1,039	1,732	2,049	2,080	1,998	2,122	2,127	2,079	765	1,007	1,238	338	925

(Continued)

Table 4.B8—Number of self-employed workers, by sex and age, selected years 1951–2016 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								Men							
1951	3,620	5	61	219	370	478	519	479	430	393	139	179	204	47	97
1955	5,980	16	104	335	555	687	773	773	679	631	247	373	420	122	265
1960	5,990	16	119	284	515	678	757	812	793	709	260	386	348	83	230
1965	5,640	26	127	263	410	598	714	759	772	742	272	339	326	75	217
1970	5,370	28	136	306	422	522	642	699	712	695	268	324	320	77	201
1975	5,790	57	251	479	564	584	619	680	715	672	255	309	326	78	201
1980	6,407	60	305	639	793	752	672	641	681	668	244	301	333	92	226
1985	7,623	79	378	782	1,060	1,058	873	730	674	686	278	328	351	97	249
1990	8,525	103	346	746	1,112	1,241	1,148	914	762	693	270	355	424	116	295
1991	8,668	92	341	726	1,109	1,268	1,204	976	793	699	273	350	418	119	299
1992	8,798	89	330	714	1,090	1,289	1,228	1,041	830	706	271	344	427	126	312
1993	8,840	89	310	674	1,075	1,290	1,241	1,078	885	713	261	341	436	125	322
1994	8,839	89	309	638	1,053	1,269	1,268	1,127	890	723	263	333	423	122	331
1995	8,908	97	305	648	1,030	1,271	1,281	1,170	906	735	269	325	413	124	335
1996	9,074	94	306	658	1,021	1,281	1,322	1,200	954	754	276	328	415	119	346
1997	9,078	98	311	638	975	1,245	1,313	1,197	997	788	275	334	420	122	365
1998	9,109	98	314	641	947	1,217	1,326	1,188	1,033	819	275	338	415	130	368
1999	9,225	107	319	632	948	1,207	1,314	1,240	1,063	844	279	352	415	127	377
2000	9,277	106	328	604	913	1,193	1,310	1,268	1,128	856	294	348	415	130	383
2001	9,354	102	345	613	912	1,163	1,320	1,280	1,145	893	297	349	426	129	379
2002	9,778	109	395	636	955	1,147	1,333	1,331	1,187	983	338	380	445	124	415
2003	9,860	109	397	645	964	1,160	1,347	1,346	1,195	990	341	381	446	125	416
2004	10,088	111	410	682	951	1,165	1,343	1,373	1,233	1,045	338	417	471	128	423
2005	10,395	126	448	722	958	1,185	1,352	1,398	1,272	1,093	328	441	500	139	433
2006	10,705	125	470	777	954	1,204	1,343	1,433	1,317	1,147	359	458	524	152	442
2007	10,891	133	497	802	970	1,214	1,324	1,433	1,348	1,132	422	454	547	153	462
2008	10,591	121	480	806	946	1,155	1,248	1,373	1,305	1,110	422	452	560	150	462
2009	10,405	107	442	772	932	1,106	1,217	1,336	1,302	1,127	394	495	553	152	469
2010	10,399	102	461	762	947	1,069	1,219	1,308	1,308	1,148	394	522	554	152	454
2011	10,572	102	465	770	968	1,041	1,201	1,282	1,309	1,182	398	561	623	169	500
2012	10,593	102	452	748	965	1,023	1,182	1,245	1,289	1,210	431	549	675	182	539
2013	10,647	109	466	758	967	1,020	1,166	1,209	1,280	1,226	433	554	705	201	555
2014 [a]	10,907	119	487	799	1,006	1,058	1,144	1,213	1,268	1,241	455	583	742	203	588
2015 [a]	10,880	115	492	817	1,017	1,061	1,095	1,193	1,238	1,220	462	603	760	196	611
2016 [a]	10,929	116	514	845	1,027	1,064	1,066	1,174	1,202	1,214	458	612	780	221	634

(Continued)

Table 4.B8—Number of self-employed workers, by sex and age, selected years 1951–2016 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–71	72 or older
								Women							
1951	570	1	10	27	44	65	73	86	73	69	25	36	33	8	20
1955	830	2	10	27	45	70	92	101	111	106	43	68	77	21	57
1960	880	3	14	21	45	65	91	117	125	137	56	66	67	18	55
1965	910	5	16	29	42	66	100	111	141	143	56	72	62	17	50
1970	900	5	23	42	54	59	87	109	125	144	59	65	68	17	43
1975	1,210	10	51	102	115	116	112	133	154	151	62	73	67	17	47
1980	1,793	18	75	185	259	231	197	171	170	184	63	80	86	20	54
1985	2,977	33	149	317	428	464	388	300	256	243	90	106	104	27	72
1990	3,975	49	183	377	551	613	588	463	350	287	111	132	142	34	94
1991	4,131	44	180	378	588	629	614	499	376	299	115	136	143	39	92
1992	4,302	48	179	380	588	662	636	548	413	312	110	140	148	39	98
1993	4,360	41	178	355	575	666	651	569	440	334	114	140	153	39	104
1994	4,460	51	164	352	572	667	677	599	468	346	112	148	157	42	105
1995	4,592	46	177	357	582	689	683	638	487	362	116	142	161	42	109
1996	4,826	54	183	377	594	733	713	673	517	390	128	147	160	45	112
1997	4,942	54	188	392	572	733	739	676	558	415	128	151	172	47	118
1998	5,121	65	196	404	577	746	767	697	583	445	140	155	175	48	124
1999	5,276	64	216	408	573	757	773	729	621	478	141	162	180	47	126
2000	5,398	68	226	412	582	754	783	747	657	489	148	173	176	50	132
2001	5,576	71	253	423	614	744	793	762	680	528	160	177	184	49	139
2002	6,080	66	305	475	671	751	858	827	724	595	199	205	206	48	148
2003	6,109	67	305	478	675	755	862	831	729	598	200	206	206	49	149
2004	6,408	77	338	512	692	784	893	855	758	640	195	232	220	55	157
2005	6,703	85	367	560	704	828	904	885	795	672	201	250	238	54	162
2006	7,019	90	401	602	711	880	912	920	830	701	221	264	256	60	170
2007	7,323	93	432	650	749	901	908	956	861	724	257	273	278	65	176
2008	7,382	96	451	686	753	900	886	953	863	725	252	275	295	66	181
2009	7,496	91	462	701	779	891	907	949	865	747	244	311	299	69	181
2010	7,545	91	490	748	831	864	912	932	854	725	251	308	298	68	173
2011	7,961	90	530	784	869	888	956	934	894	782	265	335	345	83	206
2012	8,058	87	515	786	896	884	963	912	905	802	278	339	377	95	222
2013	8,163	90	525	784	920	901	946	909	908	823	277	355	388	102	233
2014 [a]	8,446	89	535	846	955	943	967	932	912	840	286	374	417	101	251
2015 [a]	8,604	91	530	860	995	978	932	936	922	859	302	379	441	104	276
2016 [a]	8,776	89	525	887	1,021	1,016	932	948	925	865	307	395	458	117	291

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Age refers to age attained during year.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Preliminary data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B9—Number of self-employed workers, by sex and amount of taxable earnings, 1992–2016 (in thousands)

Year	Total	Workers with earnings below the taxable maximum (by dollar amount of earnings)											Workers with maximum earnings [a]
		1–9,999	10,000–19,999	20,000–29,999	30,000–39,999	40,000–49,999	50,000–59,999	60,000–69,999	70,000–79,999	80,000–89,999	90,000–99,999	100,000–118,499 [a]	
							All self-employed workers						
1992	13,098	6,039	2,755	1,576	971	612	[a] 308	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	839
1993	13,202	6,015	2,776	1,570	990	633	[a] 388	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	828
1994	13,297	5,886	2,832	1,586	1,019	645	426	[a] 92	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	814
1995	13,499	5,909	2,882	1,604	1,044	678	444	[a] 116	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	822
1996	13,900	5,979	2,964	1,650	1,092	713	471	[a] 176	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	854
1997	14,019	5,911	2,966	1,670	1,100	737	489	[a] 278	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	869
1998	14,237	5,835	3,010	1,717	1,157	777	505	[a] 387	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	848
1999	14,499	5,745	3,075	1,756	1,191	804	535	384	[a] 162	. . .	. . .	. . .	848
2000	14,672	5,592	3,019	1,730	1,189	811	560	399	[a] 269	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,104
2001	14,930	5,625	3,123	1,741	1,186	834	584	400	314	[a] 82	. . .	. . .	1,042
2002	15,249	5,810	3,305	1,777	1,202	850	601	426	305	[a] 197	. . .	. . .	776
2003	15,969	6,018	3,489	1,852	1,254	899	641	441	327	[a] 250	. . .	. . .	798
2004	16,496	6,065	3,639	1,919	1,277	950	672	472	350	[a] 300	. . .	. . .	852
2005	17,098	6,087	3,745	2,006	1,372	990	724	508	375	[a] 388	. . .	. . .	902
2006	17,724	6,172	3,914	2,078	1,414	1,033	752	555	410	312	[a] 202	. . .	884
2007	18,214	6,389	4,016	2,088	1,409	1,044	780	577	423	329	[a] 294	. . .	863
2008	17,973	6,264	4,094	2,015	1,342	993	757	562	425	327	251	137	806
2009	17,901	6,580	4,137	1,905	1,268	935	690	529	383	308	237	214	713
2010	17,944	6,590	4,278	1,862	1,256	913	679	507	395	295	235	212	720
2011	18,533	6,531	4,467	1,980	1,326	967	730	542	414	321	249	229	777
2012	18,651	6,349	4,478	2,017	1,342	991	752	571	428	333	269	308	813
2013	18,810	6,318	4,531	2,038	1,353	988	757	585	451	331	269	376	813
2014 [b]	19,353	6,250	4,734	2,136	1,406	1,052	804	605	461	370	284	462	789
2015 [b]	19,484	6,110	4,831	2,145	1,452	1,080	817	624	489	370	294	514	759
2016 [b]	19,705	6,133	4,844	2,186	1,474	1,111	837	655	503	386	309	506	761
							Men						
1992	8,795	3,497	1,936	1,145	746	485	[a] 252	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	734
1993	8,841	3,482	1,927	1,141	760	500	[a] 316	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	715
1994	8,839	3,331	1,958	1,153	772	503	340	[a] 77	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	705
1995	8,908	3,329	1,964	1,152	782	521	356	[a] 96	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	708
1996	9,075	3,313	1,997	1,176	807	545	367	[a] 141	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	729
1997	9,077	3,233	1,980	1,171	796	559	381	[a] 223	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	735
1998	9,116	3,150	1,955	1,189	831	584	389	[a] 309	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	710
1999	9,224	3,066	1,972	1,202	848	591	409	299	[a] 129	. . .	. . .	. . .	709
2000	9,277	2,944	1,908	1,159	830	585	415	304	[a] 211	. . .	. . .	. . .	920
2001	9,354	2,947	1,934	1,159	812	596	423	305	247	[a] 66	. . .	. . .	865
2002	9,442	3,048	2,024	1,175	823	594	439	310	231	[a] 155	. . .	. . .	643
2003	9,860	3,158	2,103	1,228	853	637	461	324	248	[a] 194	. . .	. . .	654
2004	10,088	3,152	2,144	1,252	868	663	480	346	260	[a] 230	. . .	. . .	694
2005	10,395	3,148	2,166	1,297	920	687	511	368	276	[a] 295	. . .	. . .	727
2006	10,705	3,175	2,216	1,329	935	709	524	400	301	231	[a] 157	. . .	726
2007	10,891	3,283	2,241	1,323	916	703	539	404	307	243	[a] 225	. . .	705
2008	10,591	3,196	2,213	1,266	860	654	522	389	302	237	188	105	659
2009	10,405	3,364	2,203	1,182	802	611	469	364	270	223	173	159	585
2010	10,399	3,358	2,241	1,171	802	606	452	352	278	215	175	159	590
2011	10,572	3,229	2,263	1,240	844	627	491	369	289	232	183	175	630
2012	10,593	3,123	2,230	1,240	854	645	499	387	295	239	194	230	656
2013	10,647	3,107	2,240	1,244	854	632	503	396	310	233	197	279	651
2014 [b]	10,907	3,072	2,304	1,298	883	672	520	411	316	256	201	339	634
2015 [b]	10,880	3,001	2,328	1,287	893	685	518	418	332	245	205	368	602
2016 [b]	10,929	3,005	2,312	1,303	905	680	530	426	336	257	212	363	601

(Continued)

Table 4.B9—Number of self-employed workers, by sex and amount of taxable earnings, 1992–2016 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Workers with earnings below the taxable maximum (by dollar amount of earnings)											Workers with maximum earnings [a]
		1–9,999	10,000–19,999	20,000–29,999	30,000–39,999	40,000–49,999	50,000–59,999	60,000–69,999	70,000–79,999	80,000–89,999	90,000–99,999	100,000–118,499 [a]	
							Women						
1992	4,303	2,541	819	431	225	127	[a] 55	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	105
1993	4,361	2,534	849	429	230	133	[a] 73	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	113
1994	4,458	2,553	873	435	246	142	85	[a] 15	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	109
1995	4,591	2,581	918	452	261	157	88	[a] 20	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	114
1996	4,825	2,666	967	475	285	168	104	[a] 35	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	125
1997	4,942	2,679	986	499	303	178	108	[a] 55	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	134
1998	5,121	2,686	1,056	528	327	193	116	[a] 78	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	138
1999	5,276	2,679	1,103	554	343	212	126	85	[a] 33	. . .	. . .	. . .	139
2000	5,395	2,646	1,111	570	359	226	145	95	[a] 58	. . .	. . .	. . .	184
2001	5,576	2,677	1,189	581	374	238	161	95	67	[a] 17	. . .	. . .	177
2002	5,807	2,762	1,281	602	379	256	162	116	74	[a] 42	. . .	. . .	133
2003	6,109	2,861	1,385	625	401	262	180	117	79	[a] 55	. . .	. . .	145
2004	6,408	2,913	1,495	667	409	288	192	126	90	[a] 70	. . .	. . .	159
2005	6,703	2,939	1,579	709	452	303	213	140	99	[a] 93	. . .	. . .	175
2006	7,019	2,997	1,698	748	478	324	228	154	108	80	[a] 44	. . .	158
2007	7,323	3,105	1,775	765	493	342	241	173	116	86	[a] 69	. . .	158
2008	7,382	3,068	1,881	749	482	339	235	173	122	91	63	32	147
2009	7,496	3,216	1,934	724	466	324	221	166	113	84	65	55	127
2010	7,545	3,232	2,038	691	454	307	227	155	117	81	60	54	131
2011	7,961	3,302	2,204	739	482	340	239	173	126	89	66	55	147
2012	8,058	3,226	2,248	777	488	346	253	183	133	94	75	78	158
2013	8,163	3,211	2,291	794	499	355	254	189	141	98	72	97	162
2014 [b]	8,446	3,178	2,430	838	523	380	283	194	145	114	83	123	156
2015 [b]	8,604	3,110	2,503	858	559	395	299	206	157	125	89	146	156
2016 [b]	8,776	3,128	2,532	882	569	431	307	230	168	130	98	142	160

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Taxable earnings consist of self-employment income and taxable wages.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Subject to revision.

b. Preliminary data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B10—Number of workers with Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by state or other area and type of earnings, 2016

State or area [a]	Number [b] (thousands)			Taxable earnings [c] (millions of dollars)			OASDI contributions [d] (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed
All areas	171,288	160,017	19,705	6,662,827	6,309,800	353,027	826,191	782,415	43,775
Alabama	2,423	2,282	261	84,080	79,972	4,108	10,426	9,917	509
Alaska	401	376	47	15,809	14,914	895	1,960	1,849	111
Arizona	3,374	3,171	352	124,881	118,917	5,964	15,485	14,746	739
Arkansas	1,499	1,402	170	48,002	45,598	2,403	5,952	5,654	298
California	19,175	17,512	2,670	813,240	759,661	53,579	100,842	94,198	6,644
Colorado	2,949	2,739	372	118,956	112,050	6,907	14,751	13,894	856
Connecticut	2,013	1,873	237	91,596	85,465	6,131	11,358	10,598	760
Delaware	523	499	44	21,230	20,400	830	2,632	2,530	103
District of Columbia	422	400	46	22,269	21,116	1,153	2,761	2,618	143
Florida	10,433	9,619	1,375	366,169	347,802	18,367	45,405	43,127	2,277
Georgia	5,279	4,936	630	193,518	184,362	9,156	23,996	22,861	1,135
Hawaii	788	735	88	31,590	29,789	1,801	3,917	3,694	223
Idaho	883	826	101	28,789	27,118	1,671	3,570	3,363	207
Illinois	6,803	6,367	788	270,198	256,682	13,516	33,505	31,829	1,676
Indiana	3,687	3,516	332	131,672	126,170	5,503	16,327	15,645	682
Iowa	1,804	1,702	195	65,597	61,956	3,641	8,134	7,683	451
Kansas	1,619	1,525	177	59,315	55,905	3,410	7,355	6,932	423
Kentucky	2,263	2,133	235	75,099	71,681	3,418	9,312	8,888	424
Louisiana	2,231	2,082	275	77,015	72,590	4,426	9,550	9,001	549
Maine	731	675	96	24,588	22,784	1,804	3,049	2,825	224
Maryland	3,390	3,200	364	159,491	152,684	6,807	19,777	18,933	844
Massachusetts	3,705	3,445	438	169,283	159,493	9,790	20,991	19,777	1,214
Michigan	5,307	5,004	569	200,085	190,773	9,312	24,811	23,656	1,155
Minnesota	3,304	3,126	343	137,161	130,669	6,493	17,008	16,203	805
Mississippi	1,463	1,369	179	46,537	43,807	2,730	5,771	5,432	339
Missouri	3,235	3,048	336	112,056	106,725	5,331	13,895	13,234	661
Montana	618	576	73	19,293	17,979	1,314	2,392	2,229	163
Nebraska	1,163	1,098	122	41,866	39,609	2,257	5,191	4,911	280
Nevada	1,395	1,311	150	48,469	45,893	2,575	6,010	5,691	319
New Hampshire	819	765	92	35,291	33,039	2,251	4,376	4,097	279
New Jersey	5,016	4,692	570	236,307	223,406	12,901	29,302	27,702	1,600
New Mexico	998	939	98	33,208	31,712	1,496	4,118	3,932	186
New York	10,784	10,026	1,314	463,682	438,803	24,879	57,497	54,412	3,085
North Carolina	5,290	4,959	594	191,808	182,371	9,437	23,784	22,614	1,170
North Dakota	465	439	52	18,032	16,793	1,239	2,236	2,082	154
Ohio	5,946	5,575	633	209,670	199,170	10,500	25,999	24,697	1,302
Oklahoma	2,008	1,885	213	67,895	64,689	3,206	8,419	8,021	398
Oregon	2,176	2,036	236	83,640	78,917	4,723	10,371	9,786	586
Pennsylvania	7,051	6,683	680	278,206	265,442	12,765	34,498	32,915	1,583
Rhode Island	612	578	63	24,097	22,826	1,270	2,988	2,830	158
South Carolina	2,559	2,422	249	88,842	84,885	3,957	11,016	10,526	491
South Dakota	586	551	65	18,652	17,529	1,123	2,313	2,174	139
Tennessee	3,540	3,296	425	124,228	115,213	9,015	15,404	14,286	1,118
Texas	13,590	12,586	1,713	523,290	494,359	28,932	64,888	61,300	3,588
Utah	1,620	1,551	151	58,279	56,205	2,075	7,227	6,969	257

(Continued)

Table 4.B10—Number of workers with Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by state or other area and type of earnings, 2016—*Continued*

State or area [a]	Number [b] (thousands)			Taxable earnings [c] (millions of dollars)			OASDI contributions [d] (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed
Vermont	393	366	48	13,913	13,091	822	1,725	1,623	102
Virginia	4,673	4,416	480	203,983	195,211	8,772	25,294	24,206	1,088
Washington	3,973	3,761	378	177,365	169,104	8,261	21,993	20,969	1,024
West Virginia	871	831	74	28,934	27,600	1,334	3,588	3,422	165
Wisconsin	3,349	3,192	297	127,232	122,180	5,052	15,777	15,150	627
Wyoming	336	317	37	12,303	11,666	637	1,526	1,447	79
Outlying area									
Puerto Rico	1,152	1,065	109	26,449	24,671	1,778	3,280	3,059	220
Other and unknown [e]	602	540	66	19,666	18,353	1,313	2,439	2,276	163

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Continuous Work History Sample, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Data are based on preliminary estimates.

OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance.

a. Most state assignments are based on end-of-year residence obtained from electronically filed employer wage reports; the remainder are based on location of employer from reports filed on paper.

b. Workers with earnings in both wage and salary employment and self-employment are counted in each type of employment but only once in the total. National and state totals and subtotals are unduplicated counts of workers in each type of employment.

c. Includes Social Security taxable wages as reported by employers and Social Security taxable self-employment income as reported by self-employed workers. Annual maximum taxable earnings for Social Security (OASDI) from a single employer or from self-employment were $118,500 in 2016. Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

d. For 2016 earnings, paid at the rate of 6.2 percent of taxable wages by both employees and employers, 6.2 percent of taxable tips by employees, and 12.4 percent of self-employment income by self-employed workers. Data are unadjusted for multi-employer tax refunds. Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

e. Persons employed in American Samoa, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, and U.S. Virgin Islands; U.S. citizens employed abroad by U.S. employers; persons employed on U.S. oceanborne vessels; and workers with unknown residence.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B11—Number of workers with Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by type of earnings, selected years 1937–2017

Year	Number [a] (thousands)			Taxable earnings [b] (millions of dollars)			OASDI contributions [c,d] (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed
1937	32,900	32,900	. . .	29,620	29,620	. . .	592	592	. . .
1940	35,390	35,390	. . .	32,970	32,970	. . .	659	659	. . .
1945	46,390	46,390	. . .	62,950	62,950	. . .	1,259	1,259	. . .
1950	48,280	48,280	. . .	87,500	87,500	. . .	2,625	2,625	. . .
1951	58,120	54,630	4,190	120,770	111,250	9,520	3,552	3,338	214
1952	59,580	56,060	4,240	128,640	118,880	9,760	3,786	3,566	220
1953	60,840	57,220	4,340	135,870	125,840	10,030	4,001	3,775	226
1954	59,610	55,940	4,350	133,520	123,410	10,110	5,240	4,936	303
1955	65,200	59,560	6,810	157,540	141,810	15,730	6,144	5,672	472
1956	67,610	61,560	7,390	170,720	153,010	17,710	6,652	6,120	531
1957	70,590	64,730	7,150	181,380	163,990	17,390	7,966	7,380	587
1958	69,770	64,040	7,130	180,720	163,140	17,580	7,935	7,341	593
1959	71,700	66,000	7,060	202,310	183,620	18,690	9,882	9,181	701
1960	72,530	66,980	6,870	207,000	188,580	18,420	12,144	11,315	829
1961	72,820	67,360	6,790	209,640	190,850	18,790	12,297	11,451	846
1962	74,280	68,890	6,720	219,050	200,130	18,920	13,397	12,508	889
1963	75,540	70,310	6,590	225,550	206,840	18,710	16,006	14,996	1,010
1964	77,430	72,230	6,480	236,390	217,430	18,960	16,788	15,764	1,024
1965	80,680	75,430	6,550	250,730	230,830	19,900	17,810	16,735	1,075
1966	84,600	79,460	6,630	312,540	287,860	24,680	23,597	22,165	1,431
1967	87,040	82,020	6,470	329,960	305,670	24,290	25,275	23,842	1,433
1968	89,380	84,470	6,570	375,800	348,500	27,300	28,069	26,486	1,583
1969	92,060	87,200	6,350	402,510	375,010	27,500	33,233	31,501	1,733
1970	93,090	88,180	6,270	415,580	388,680	26,900	34,344	32,649	1,695
1971	93,340	88,460	6,290	426,950	399,550	27,400	38,649	36,759	1,891
1972	96,240	91,220	6,600	484,150	452,050	32,100	43,804	41,589	2,215
1973	99,830	94,610	7,100	561,850	523,450	38,400	53,463	50,775	2,688
1974	101,330	96,190	7,040	636,800	594,400	42,400	61,814	58,846	2,968
1975	100,200	94,900	7,000	664,700	621,100	43,600	64,541	61,489	3,052
1976	102,600	97,230	7,400	737,700	689,200	48,500	71,626	68,231	3,395
1977	105,800	100,450	7,480	816,600	763,600	53,000	79,306	75,596	3,710
1978	110,600	104,810	8,040	915,600	856,100	59,500	90,691	86,466	4,225
1979	112,700	106,900	8,200	1,067,000	997,500	69,500	106,246	101,346	4,900
1980	113,000	107,200	8,200	1,180,700	1,109,000	71,700	117,729	112,674	5,055
1981	113,000	107,300	8,250	1,294,100	1,220,000	74,100	136,468	130,540	5,928
1982	111,800	105,800	8,550	1,365,300	1,290,000	75,300	145,382	139,320	6,062
1983	112,100	105,900	9,200	1,454,100	1,369,000	85,100	154,703	147,852	6,851
1984	116,300	109,900	9,900	1,608,800	1,515,000	93,800	183,403	172,710	10,693
1985	119,800	113,400	10,600	1,722,600	1,621,000	101,600	196,376	184,794	11,582
1986	122,900	115,900	11,200	1,844,400	1,730,800	113,600	210,262	197,311	12,950
1987	125,600	118,200	12,000	1,960,000	1,835,100	124,900	223,440	209,201	14,239
1988	129,600	122,100	12,400	2,088,400	1,952,000	136,400	253,114	236,582	16,532
1989	131,700	123,900	12,900	2,239,500	2,096,000	143,500	271,427	254,035	17,392
1990	133,600	126,100	12,500	2,358,000	2,222,000	136,000	292,392	275,528	16,864
1991	133,000	125,200	12,800	2,422,500	2,283,000	139,500	300,390	283,092	17,298
1992	134,000	126,000	13,100	2,532,900	2,386,000	146,900	314,080	295,864	18,216
1993	136,100	128,100	13,200	2,636,100	2,483,400	152,700	326,876	307,942	18,935
1994	138,200	130,100	13,300	2,785,200	2,624,500	160,700	345,365	325,438	19,927

(Continued)

Table 4.B11—Number of workers with Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by type of earnings, selected years 1937–2017—*Continued*

Year	Number [a] (thousands)			Taxable earnings [b] (millions of dollars)			OASDI contributions [c,d] (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed
1995	141,000	132,800	13,500	2,919,100	2,754,300	164,800	361,968	341,533	20,435
1996	143,400	135,100	13,900	3,073,500	2,901,700	171,800	381,114	359,811	21,303
1997	146,145	137,765	14,020	3,285,000	3,104,300	180,700	407,340	384,933	22,407
1998	148,786	140,386	14,230	3,524,900	3,333,700	191,200	437,088	413,379	23,709
1999	151,333	142,703	14,500	3,749,600	3,547,300	202,300	464,950	439,865	25,085
2000	154,732	146,097	14,675	4,008,500	3,798,400	210,100	497,054	471,002	26,052
2001	155,416	146,596	14,930	4,167,900	3,950,100	217,800	516,820	489,812	27,007
2002	154,893	145,793	15,249	4,250,100	4,021,800	228,300	527,012	498,703	28,309
2003	154,576	145,101	15,969	4,355,000	4,114,000	241,000	540,020	510,136	29,884
2004	156,405	146,662	16,496	4,554,500	4,295,900	258,600	564,758	532,692	32,066
2005	158,511	148,530	17,098	4,766,000	4,490,500	275,500	590,984	556,822	34,162
2006	161,052	150,787	17,724	5,043,400	4,751,700	291,700	625,382	589,211	36,171
2007	162,928	152,474	18,214	5,268,200	4,973,300	294,900	653,257	616,689	36,568
2008	162,532	152,225	17,973	5,432,800	5,140,600	292,200	673,667	637,434	36,233
2009	157,940	147,375	17,901	5,271,200	4,985,700	285,500	653,629	618,227	35,402
2010	157,329	146,734	17,944	5,307,100	5,021,200	285,900	658,080	622,629	35,452
2011	158,674	147,734	18,533	5,485,500	5,176,900	308,600	680,202	641,936	38,266
2012	160,775	149,790	18,651	5,706,500	5,381,300	325,200	707,606	667,281	40,325
2013	163,236	152,244	18,810	5,908,600	5,577,300	331,300	732,666	691,585	41,081
2014 [e]	165,541	154,380	19,353	6,180,400	5,835,800	344,600	766,370	723,639	42,730
2015 [e]	168,399	157,245	19,484	6,484,100	6,132,800	351,300	804,028	760,467	43,561
2016 [f]	171,287	160,017	19,705	6,662,827	6,309,800	353,027	826,191	782,415	43,775
2017 [g]	173,568	162,422	19,789	6,983,382	6,612,897	370,485	865,939	819,999	45,940

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample; Bureau of Economic Analysis; and Bureau of Labor Statistics.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance; . . . = not applicable.

a. Workers with earnings in both wage and salary employment and self-employment are counted in each type of employment but only once in the total.

b. Includes Social Security taxable wages as reported by employers and Social Security taxable self-employment income as reported by self-employed workers. See Table 2.A3 for annual maximum taxable earnings.

c. See Table 2.A3 for contribution rates.

d. Data are unadjusted for multi-employer tax refunds. Unadjusted for tax credits. See Table 2.A5 for information on tax credits.

e. Preliminary data.

f. Taxable earnings are preliminary estimates based on Social Security data; employment data are preliminary estimates based on data from Bureau of Labor Statistics and the National Income and Product Accounts.

g. Preliminary estimates based on data from Bureau of Labor Statistics and Bureau of Economic Analysis.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B12—Number of workers with Medicare Part A (HI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by state or other area and type of earnings, 2016

State or area [a]	Number [b] (thousands)			Taxable earnings [c] (millions of dollars)			HI contributions [d] (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed
All areas	175,216	164,207	20,694	8,286,959	7,711,300	575,659	240,322	223,628	16,694
Alabama	2,427	2,288	271	92,649	86,757	5,892	2,687	2,516	171
Alaska	433	410	50	20,434	19,042	1,392	593	552	40
Arizona	3,385	3,184	368	142,218	134,011	8,207	4,124	3,886	238
Arkansas	1,503	1,406	176	54,177	51,017	3,160	1,571	1,479	92
California	20,123	18,515	2,811	1,140,490	1,052,723	87,767	33,074	30,529	2,545
Colorado	3,158	2,963	392	154,470	143,484	10,987	4,480	4,161	319
Connecticut	2,061	1,923	256	140,072	124,113	15,959	4,062	3,599	463
Delaware	525	501	47	25,173	23,656	1,518	730	686	44
District of Columbia	426	405	50	29,830	26,582	3,248	865	771	94
Florida	10,497	9,689	1,423	431,256	403,433	27,823	12,506	11,700	807
Georgia	5,382	5,045	655	234,769	221,830	12,939	6,808	6,433	375
Hawaii	802	750	90	35,086	32,733	2,353	1,018	949	68
Idaho	885	828	105	32,242	30,026	2,216	935	871	64
Illinois	7,070	6,652	830	353,853	331,614	22,239	10,262	9,617	645
Indiana	3,698	3,529	347	144,959	137,607	7,352	4,204	3,991	213
Iowa	1,807	1,706	203	71,685	67,159	4,526	2,079	1,948	131
Kansas	1,623	1,530	185	67,797	63,074	4,723	1,966	1,829	137
Kentucky	2,317	2,191	245	86,075	81,617	4,458	2,496	2,367	129
Louisiana	2,394	2,254	285	95,632	89,541	6,091	2,773	2,597	177
Maine	766	711	99	28,846	26,751	2,095	837	776	61
Maryland	3,415	3,227	386	191,992	180,002	11,990	5,568	5,220	348
Massachusetts	3,990	3,754	474	241,158	224,339	16,819	6,994	6,506	488
Michigan	5,321	5,019	597	229,503	216,401	13,102	6,656	6,276	380
Minnesota	3,313	3,136	364	160,548	151,444	9,104	4,656	4,392	264
Mississippi	1,467	1,373	185	50,262	46,732	3,531	1,458	1,355	102
Missouri	3,297	3,114	349	132,738	124,706	8,032	3,849	3,616	233
Montana	620	578	75	20,977	19,410	1,567	608	563	45
Nebraska	1,166	1,101	129	48,080	45,190	2,890	1,394	1,311	84
Nevada	1,487	1,407	156	61,731	57,530	4,201	1,790	1,668	122
New Hampshire	829	775	97	42,468	39,645	2,824	1,232	1,150	82
New Jersey	5,036	4,714	613	310,841	286,534	24,307	9,014	8,309	705
New Mexico	1,007	949	101	36,857	35,108	1,750	1,069	1,018	51
New York	10,790	10,033	1,392	619,932	554,928	65,004	17,978	16,093	1,885
North Carolina	5,294	4,963	620	219,515	206,172	13,343	6,366	5,979	387
North Dakota	466	440	56	19,865	18,399	1,466	576	534	43
Ohio	6,448	6,119	665	278,502	263,902	14,600	8,077	7,653	423
Oklahoma	2,017	1,895	220	74,401	70,468	3,934	2,158	2,044	114
Oregon	2,179	2,039	245	96,261	89,954	6,307	2,792	2,609	183
Pennsylvania	7,075	6,708	725	326,012	307,072	18,941	9,454	8,905	549
Rhode Island	621	588	68	28,607	26,613	1,995	830	772	58
South Carolina	2,559	2,423	260	100,674	95,269	5,405	2,920	2,763	157
South Dakota	587	552	68	20,650	19,253	1,397	599	558	41
Tennessee	3,556	3,313	444	152,536	132,653	19,882	4,424	3,847	577
Texas	14,326	13,366	1,787	667,479	623,554	43,924	19,357	18,083	1,274
Utah	1,629	1,560	161	66,441	63,519	2,922	1,927	1,842	85

(Continued)

Table 4.B12—Number of workers with Medicare Part A (HI) taxable earnings, amount taxable, and contributions, by state or other area and type of earnings, 2016—*Continued*

State or area [a]	Number [b] (thousands)			Taxable earnings [c] (millions of dollars)			HI contributions [d] (millions of dollars)		
	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed	Total	Wage and salary	Self-employed
Vermont	393	366	50	15,216	14,284	932	441	414	27
Virginia	4,684	4,428	510	239,690	224,647	15,043	6,951	6,515	436
Washington	3,991	3,779	400	213,658	201,529	12,128	6,196	5,844	352
West Virginia	875	835	77	31,713	29,870	1,842	920	866	53
Wisconsin	3,355	3,198	312	141,720	135,326	6,394	4,110	3,924	185
Wyoming	336	318	40	13,424	12,548	876	389	364	25
Outlying area									
Puerto Rico	1,192	1,105	111	29,337	27,135	2,202	851	787	64
Other and unknown [e]	613	551	66	22,459	20,396	2,063	651	591	60

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Continuous Work History Sample, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Data are based on preliminary estimates.

HI = Hospital Insurance.

a. Most state assignments are based on end-of-year residence obtained from electronically filed employer wage reports; the remainder are based on location of employer from reports filed on paper.

b. Workers with earnings in both wage and salary employment and self-employment are counted in each type of employment but only once in the total. National and state totals and subtotals are unduplicated counts of workers in each type of employment.

c. No annual maximum taxable earnings amount for Medicare. Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

d. For 2016 earnings, paid at the rate of 1.45 percent of taxable wages by both employees and employers, 1.45 percent of taxable tips by employees, and 2.9 percent of self-employment income by self-employed workers. Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

e. Persons employed in American Samoa, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, and U.S. Virgin Islands; U.S. citizens employed abroad by U.S. employers; persons employed on U.S. oceanborne vessels; and workers with unknown residence.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B13—Social Security (OASDI) taxable earnings, by sex and age, 2016

Sex	Total, all ages [a]	Under 20	20–29	30–39	40–49	50–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70 or older
					OASDI taxable earnings (in millions of dollars)					
All workers	6,662,827	49,740	915,641	1,524,427	1,629,160	1,643,105	261,948	290,798	234,739	113,270
Men	3,927,311	26,265	509,367	892,830	970,303	975,101	155,540	175,880	145,471	76,555
Women	2,735,516	23,475	406,274	631,597	658,856	668,004	106,409	114,919	89,268	36,715
					Percentage distribution, by age					
All workers	100	1	14	23	24	25	4	4	4	2
Men	100	1	13	23	25	25	4	4	4	2
Women	100	1	15	23	24	24	4	4	3	1
					Percentage distribution, by sex					
All workers	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Men	59	53	56	59	60	59	59	60	62	68
Women	41	47	44	41	40	41	41	40	38	32

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Includes Social Security taxable wages as reported by employers and Social Security taxable self-employment income as reported by self-employed workers.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

OASDI = Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance.

a. Includes workers of unknown age.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.B14—Medicare Part A (HI) taxable earnings, by sex and age, 2016

Sex	Total, all ages [a]	Under 20	20–29	30–39	40–49	50–59	60–61	62–64	65–69	70 or older
					HI taxable earnings (in millions of dollars)					
All workers	8,286,959	50,208	962,364	1,759,472	2,096,481	2,194,669	345,027	389,944	331,321	157,473
Men	5,164,596	26,618	540,545	1,056,375	1,315,837	1,403,107	221,398	257,014	228,178	115,523
Women	3,122,363	23,589	421,819	703,097	780,644	791,562	123,629	132,930	103,144	41,950
					Percentage distribution, by age					
All workers	100	1	12	21	25	26	4	5	4	2
Men	100	1	10	20	25	27	4	5	4	2
Women	100	1	14	23	25	25	4	4	3	1
					Percentage distribution, by sex					
All workers	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Men	62	53	56	60	63	64	64	66	69	73
Women	38	47	44	40	37	36	36	34	31	27

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Earnings File, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

HI = Hospital Insurance.

a. Includes workers of unknown age.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 4.C1—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, December 31, 1940–2018 (in millions)

Year	Fully insured for retirement benefits, survivor benefits, or both			Insured in event of disability
	Total	Permanently insured	Not permanently insured	
1940	24.2	1.1	23.1	. . .
1941	25.8	1.4	24.4	. . .
1942	28.1	1.8	26.3	. . .
1943	29.9	2.3	27.6	. . .
1944	31.9	2.8	29.1	. . .
1945	33.4	3.4	30.0	. . .
1946	35.4	8.6	26.8	. . .
1947	37.3	11.6	25.7	. . .
1948	38.9	13.2	25.7	. . .
1949	40.1	14.9	25.2	. . .
1950	59.8	21.0	38.8	. . .
1951	62.8	22.9	39.9	. . .
1952	68.2	25.6	42.7	. . .
1953	71.0	27.7	43.4	. . .
1954	70.2	29.9	40.4	31.9
1955	70.5	32.5	38.0	35.4
1956	74.0	36.1	38.0	37.2
1957	76.1	38.3	37.9	38.4
1958	76.5	40.3	36.2	43.4
1959	76.7	42.2	34.6	46.4
1960	84.4	47.6	36.8	48.5
1961	88.5	53.3	35.3	50.5
1962	89.8	54.9	34.8	51.5
1963	91.3	56.6	34.7	52.3
1964	92.8	58.3	34.5	53.3
1965	94.8	60.2	34.6	55.0
1966	97.2	61.9	35.3	55.7
1967	99.9	63.3	36.6	56.9
1968	102.6	64.5	38.1	70.9
1969	106.0	66.4	39.5	73.2
1970	108.7	67.6	41.1	75.4
1971	111.2	68.8	42.4	77.1
1972	113.8	70.1	43.8	78.8
1973	117.0	71.4	45.6	81.4
1974	120.5	72.9	47.5	84.3
1975	123.9	75.0	48.9	86.3
1976	126.7	76.8	49.9	87.8
1977	129.7	78.8	50.9	89.7
1978	134.2	81.1	53.0	94.1
1979	138.1	83.6	54.5	97.8
1980	141.1	86.0	55.1	100.5
1981	143.5	88.7	54.9	102.3
1982	145.5	91.5	54.0	103.7
1983	147.0	94.5	52.5	104.7
1984	149.0	97.6	51.5	106.3
1985	151.6	100.6	50.9	108.8
1986	154.1	104.0	50.1	111.1
1987	156.5	108.0	48.5	113.2
1988	159.1	111.2	47.9	115.3
1989	162.0	114.0	47.9	117.6
1990	164.5	116.7	47.8	119.5
1991	166.3	119.0	47.3	120.8
1992	167.8	121.3	46.5	122.0
1993	169.3	123.7	45.6	123.4
1994	171.1	126.1	45.0	125.1

(Continued)

Table 4.C1—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, December 31, 1940–2018 (in millions)—*Continued*

Year	Fully insured for retirement benefits, survivor benefits, or both			Insured in event of disability
	Total	Permanently insured	Not permanently insured	
1995	173.3	128.4	44.9	127.1
1996	175.4	130.9	44.5	129.1
1997	177.7	133.5	44.1	131.2
1998	180.2	136.1	44.0	133.4
1999	182.7	138.4	44.3	135.8
2000	185.2	140.3	44.9	138.1
2001	187.5	142.2	45.3	140.0
2002	189.3	144.0	45.3	141.3
2003	191.0	146.0	45.0	142.4
2004	192.8	148.1	44.7	143.8
2005	194.9	150.2	44.6	145.5
2006	197.2	152.4	44.8	147.3
2007	199.5	154.6	45.0	148.9
2008	201.6	156.6	45.0	149.9
2009	203.1	158.5	44.6	149.6
2010	204.2	160.2	44.0	148.9
2011	205.7	161.9	43.8	148.9
2012	207.5	163.4	44.1	149.4
2013	209.6	165.0	44.6	149.8
2014	212.0	166.7	45.4	150.5
2015	214.6	168.4	46.2	151.4
2016	217.0	170.6	46.4	153.5
2017	219.2	172.8	46.4	154.6
2018	221.2	174.8	46.4	155.1

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of the Chief Actuary, estimates based in part on the Continuous Work History Sample, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Insured workers are those who have accumulated sufficient quarters of coverage over their working lifetimes to be eligible for benefits.

Figures are subject to revision.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.C2—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 (in thousands)

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75 or older
Fully insured for retirement benefits, survivor benefits, or both														
Total														
1970	108,734	4,152	14,868	12,849	10,242	9,290	9,727	9,978	9,096	7,960	6,808	5,264	3,798	4,703
1971	111,242	4,204	15,335	13,593	10,674	9,306	9,626	9,913	9,284	8,088	6,964	5,496	3,842	4,918
1972	113,804	4,243	15,514	14,483	11,235	9,500	9,449	9,913	9,377	8,241	7,080	5,706	3,973	5,091
1973	117,044	4,661	16,000	15,216	11,853	9,729	9,314	9,835	9,552	8,344	7,208	5,915	4,102	5,315
1974	120,468	5,186	16,548	16,051	12,389	9,948	9,317	9,689	9,724	8,430	7,347	6,098	4,268	5,473
1975	123,941	5,336	17,005	16,942	12,833	10,230	9,289	9,653	9,680	8,637	7,497	6,229	4,577	6,034
1976	126,747	5,218	17,465	17,459	13,598	10,666	9,317	9,557	9,638	8,822	7,650	6,383	4,752	6,223
1977	129,739	5,235	17,867	17,713	14,511	11,243	9,517	9,388	9,646	8,932	7,793	6,532	4,903	6,458
1978	134,161	6,197	18,493	18,210	15,288	11,892	9,772	9,275	9,591	9,111	7,879	6,671	5,066	6,715
1979	138,118	6,725	18,975	18,772	16,156	12,458	10,014	9,290	9,472	9,282	7,947	6,831	5,217	6,978
1980	141,127	6,593	19,278	19,292	17,081	12,919	10,322	9,255	9,465	9,255	8,137	6,957	5,341	7,235
1981	143,549	6,057	19,366	19,754	17,625	13,693	10,762	9,307	9,371	9,234	8,304	7,090	5,483	7,504
1982	145,533	5,390	19,120	20,187	17,864	14,613	11,348	9,507	9,230	9,236	8,434	7,193	5,614	7,797
1983	147,024	4,605	18,671	20,467	18,305	15,317	11,973	9,748	9,130	9,186	8,558	7,281	5,737	8,047
1984	149,043	4,172	18,275	20,714	18,788	16,142	12,491	10,011	9,106	9,119	8,710	7,265	5,892	8,357
1985	151,589	4,284	17,885	20,899	19,314	17,036	12,912	10,302	9,101	9,075	8,717	7,432	6,005	8,626
1986	154,077	4,403	17,425	21,010	19,808	17,564	13,689	10,716	9,171	8,986	8,677	7,629	6,107	8,892
1987	156,457	4,532	16,940	20,974	20,287	17,808	14,606	11,291	9,346	8,892	8,671	7,745	6,176	9,187
1988	159,117	4,866	16,561	20,979	20,613	18,289	15,300	11,913	9,581	8,826	8,644	7,819	6,275	9,452
1989	161,986	5,027	16,470	20,892	20,968	18,782	16,141	12,434	9,868	8,786	8,599	7,952	6,305	9,763
1990	164,461	4,794	16,578	20,622	21,269	19,341	17,023	12,832	10,142	8,808	8,552	7,996	6,452	10,053
1991	166,330	4,316	16,557	20,095	21,486	19,879	17,533	13,602	10,530	8,873	8,501	7,972	6,645	10,340
1992	167,844	3,958	16,218	19,527	21,520	20,413	17,770	14,496	11,088	9,022	8,417	8,013	6,776	10,627
1993	169,330	3,745	15,785	19,005	21,522	20,773	18,265	15,172	11,701	9,244	8,350	7,995	6,869	10,902
1994	171,085	3,762	15,322	18,670	21,338	21,122	18,776	15,983	12,195	9,523	8,330	7,914	7,024	11,127
1995	173,276	3,991	14,985	18,625	20,966	21,394	19,320	16,860	12,590	9,781	8,371	7,901	7,057	11,434
1996	175,436	4,235	14,709	18,634	20,463	21,555	19,860	17,362	13,335	10,170	8,453	7,863	7,032	11,764
1997	177,668	4,389	14,774	18,511	19,938	21,626	20,387	17,603	14,227	10,703	8,607	7,816	7,059	12,028
1998	180,154	4,651	15,061	18,252	19,478	21,685	20,762	18,092	14,900	11,306	8,842	7,762	7,064	12,297
1999	182,706	4,865	15,482	17,903	19,217	21,568	21,118	18,633	15,677	11,791	9,085	7,805	7,004	12,558
2000	185,202	4,933	15,969	17,477	19,237	21,244	21,433	19,190	16,550	12,185	9,341	7,845	7,014	12,784
2001	187,478	4,835	16,401	17,213	19,274	20,796	21,629	19,748	17,041	12,907	9,715	7,929	6,996	12,996
2002	189,315	4,426	16,624	17,262	19,173	20,263	21,722	20,258	17,296	13,785	10,255	8,072	6,970	13,212
2003	190,964	3,991	16,649	17,482	18,895	19,812	21,783	20,635	17,763	14,445	10,830	8,318	6,929	13,432
2004	192,771	3,720	16,559	17,821	18,544	19,513	21,687	20,959	18,309	15,196	11,313	8,547	6,989	13,614
2005	194,868	3,626	16,478	18,256	18,048	19,543	21,327	21,289	18,852	16,055	11,715	8,814	7,049	13,816
2006	197,153	3,671	16,437	18,671	17,756	19,545	20,885	21,472	19,393	16,515	12,449	9,203	7,135	14,020
2007	199,512	3,688	16,469	19,017	17,752	19,442	20,357	21,563	19,881	16,774	13,288	9,756	7,295	14,231
2008	201,613	3,579	16,544	19,267	17,950	19,136	19,910	21,612	20,265	17,212	13,896	10,320	7,563	14,359
2009	203,072	3,110	16,341	19,336	18,263	18,782	19,567	21,556	20,565	17,762	14,633	10,778	7,784	14,593
2010	204,185	2,481	15,986	19,333	18,668	18,234	19,607	21,178	20,911	18,274	15,488	11,135	8,048	14,842
2011	205,655	2,142	15,746	19,328	19,049	17,916	19,587	20,722	21,084	18,799	15,930	11,856	8,405	15,091
2012	207,473	2,067	15,638	19,338	19,358	17,893	19,470	20,194	21,146	19,264	16,175	12,669	8,918	15,342
2013	209,580	2,121	15,594	19,527	19,574	18,063	19,142	19,748	21,202	19,627	16,586	13,275	9,446	15,674
2014	212,041	2,200	15,719	19,845	19,693	18,335	18,778	19,404	21,146	19,915	17,111	13,997	9,869	16,028
2015	214,601	2,300	15,807	20,229	19,776	18,786	18,242	19,436	20,782	20,246	17,584	14,797	10,214	16,403
2016	217,006	2,338	15,631	20,749	19,860	19,161	17,961	19,467	20,334	20,421	18,067	15,219	10,899	16,900
2017	219,206	2,430	15,400	21,114	19,912	19,491	17,981	19,375	19,834	20,488	18,500	15,458	11,668	17,555
2018	221,220	2,547	15,227	21,172	20,121	19,704	18,182	19,087	19,413	20,563	18,850	15,832	12,239	18,284

(Continued)

Table 4.C2—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75 or older
Fully insured for retirement benefits, survivor benefits, or both (cont.)														
Male														
1970	63,092	2,729	8,488	7,172	5,900	5,466	5,720	5,784	5,271	4,695	3,936	3,017	2,172	2,741
1971	64,130	2,736	8,684	7,541	6,122	5,461	5,652	5,742	5,357	4,734	4,013	3,103	2,177	2,808
1972	65,200	2,729	8,741	7,979	6,416	5,555	5,537	5,740	5,395	4,787	4,063	3,179	2,233	2,847
1973	66,625	2,938	8,958	8,313	6,737	5,665	5,447	5,699	5,481	4,810	4,120	3,255	2,288	2,914
1974	68,112	3,197	9,226	8,702	6,999	5,763	5,427	5,620	5,574	4,827	4,180	3,323	2,353	2,920
1975	69,380	3,231	9,408	9,142	7,201	5,891	5,396	5,589	5,546	4,921	4,245	3,379	2,413	3,018
1976	70,545	3,089	9,612	9,382	7,579	6,109	5,402	5,524	5,518	5,014	4,306	3,450	2,490	3,069
1977	71,825	3,049	9,783	9,484	8,030	6,399	5,495	5,415	5,520	5,069	4,363	3,520	2,555	3,143
1978	73,845	3,591	10,022	9,705	8,384	6,720	5,607	5,330	5,486	5,164	4,392	3,585	2,628	3,230
1979	75,570	3,849	10,185	9,972	8,789	6,988	5,707	5,313	5,412	5,258	4,417	3,662	2,696	3,321
1980	76,785	3,713	10,298	10,213	9,228	7,192	5,835	5,278	5,391	5,236	4,514	3,722	2,752	3,413
1981	77,781	3,384	10,330	10,429	9,466	7,574	6,045	5,294	5,324	5,219	4,607	3,784	2,819	3,507
1982	78,541	2,972	10,183	10,644	9,549	8,024	6,337	5,386	5,228	5,213	4,680	3,832	2,879	3,615
1983	79,125	2,530	9,934	10,786	9,750	8,360	6,650	5,496	5,158	5,182	4,745	3,876	2,938	3,720
1984	79,965	2,286	9,726	10,899	9,984	8,757	6,912	5,608	5,129	5,140	4,823	3,869	3,013	3,819
1985	81,084	2,350	9,508	10,974	10,245	9,194	7,108	5,734	5,113	5,102	4,818	3,961	3,066	3,911
1986	82,137	2,395	9,247	11,015	10,479	9,422	7,497	5,928	5,138	5,036	4,790	4,068	3,111	4,009
1987	83,141	2,444	8,975	10,983	10,712	9,498	7,944	6,220	5,219	4,970	4,779	4,128	3,145	4,125
1988	84,301	2,604	8,773	10,976	10,857	9,706	8,266	6,528	5,329	4,915	4,756	4,168	3,193	4,229
1989	85,642	2,699	8,746	10,946	11,016	9,931	8,663	6,778	5,457	4,884	4,729	4,224	3,212	4,358
1990	86,793	2,573	8,812	10,833	11,164	10,197	9,079	6,958	5,571	4,883	4,705	4,245	3,296	4,477
1991	87,548	2,304	8,752	10,576	11,276	10,459	9,287	7,337	5,747	4,905	4,670	4,234	3,407	4,594
1992	88,158	2,083	8,571	10,285	11,290	10,730	9,365	7,768	6,021	4,970	4,615	4,262	3,482	4,717
1993	88,731	1,968	8,307	10,009	11,292	10,904	9,589	8,076	6,318	5,069	4,567	4,259	3,538	4,837
1994	89,477	1,975	8,046	9,825	11,191	11,075	9,839	8,458	6,553	5,189	4,546	4,228	3,616	4,937
1995	90,378	2,087	7,809	9,776	10,998	11,199	10,104	8,876	6,732	5,293	4,553	4,232	3,633	5,085
1996	91,286	2,190	7,639	9,746	10,739	11,266	10,379	9,091	7,098	5,471	4,582	4,214	3,623	5,248
1997	92,237	2,267	7,643	9,635	10,459	11,285	10,646	9,175	7,533	5,735	4,647	4,184	3,646	5,380
1998	93,294	2,402	7,756	9,463	10,208	11,306	10,827	9,406	7,842	6,027	4,753	4,147	3,650	5,507
1999	94,382	2,518	7,930	9,238	10,056	11,239	10,991	9,674	8,204	6,257	4,854	4,158	3,629	5,634
2000	95,461	2,535	8,177	8,981	10,038	11,068	11,130	9,950	8,621	6,439	4,968	4,160	3,646	5,748
2001	96,436	2,476	8,394	8,816	10,023	10,837	11,210	10,226	8,831	6,793	5,143	4,190	3,638	5,859
2002	97,202	2,251	8,511	8,834	9,934	10,553	11,241	10,484	8,922	7,212	5,410	4,252	3,622	5,977
2003	97,862	2,025	8,500	8,929	9,768	10,316	11,263	10,661	9,141	7,513	5,686	4,368	3,596	6,096
2004	98,636	1,868	8,461	9,093	9,563	10,158	11,208	10,807	9,414	7,860	5,912	4,473	3,621	6,200
2005	99,547	1,808	8,415	9,305	9,271	10,161	11,035	10,955	9,681	8,267	6,091	4,597	3,641	6,319
2006	100,560	1,825	8,379	9,519	9,094	10,135	10,816	11,035	9,948	8,458	6,452	4,782	3,689	6,427
2007	101,589	1,828	8,378	9,700	9,075	10,049	10,544	11,069	10,186	8,555	6,853	5,048	3,767	6,539
2008	102,516	1,776	8,402	9,823	9,159	9,865	10,313	11,094	10,370	8,757	7,130	5,312	3,896	6,619
2009	103,075	1,518	8,294	9,840	9,315	9,653	10,130	11,062	10,499	9,026	7,469	5,526	3,996	6,745
2010	103,450	1,196	8,068	9,823	9,517	9,343	10,134	10,880	10,661	9,277	7,866	5,691	4,117	6,877
2011	104,052	1,047	7,937	9,802	9,711	9,155	10,098	10,658	10,740	9,528	8,055	6,039	4,279	7,003
2012	104,878	1,023	7,897	9,791	9,870	9,130	10,011	10,389	10,766	9,761	8,142	6,427	4,525	7,146
2013	105,840	1,035	7,924	9,877	9,980	9,207	9,821	10,160	10,791	9,930	8,322	6,707	4,769	7,316
2014	106,960	1,079	7,993	10,040	10,030	9,335	9,616	9,984	10,763	10,057	8,571	7,038	4,965	7,489
2015	108,116	1,121	8,039	10,235	10,066	9,565	9,318	9,984	10,591	10,209	8,792	7,399	5,121	7,674
2016	109,207	1,149	7,947	10,496	10,092	9,754	9,168	9,989	10,375	10,289	9,021	7,571	5,445	7,912
2017	110,180	1,181	7,826	10,688	10,096	9,922	9,173	9,927	10,130	10,319	9,231	7,651	5,809	8,225
2018	111,081	1,218	7,737	10,746	10,186	10,022	9,269	9,768	9,921	10,366	9,397	7,807	6,071	8,573

(Continued)

Table 4.C2—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75 or older
							Fully insured for retirement benefits, survivor benefits, or both (cont.)							
							Female							
1970	45,642	1,423	6,380	5,676	4,341	3,824	4,007	4,194	3,826	3,266	2,872	2,247	1,626	1,961
1971	47,112	1,467	6,651	6,052	4,553	3,845	3,974	4,171	3,927	3,354	2,951	2,393	1,665	2,110
1972	48,604	1,514	6,774	6,504	4,820	3,945	3,913	4,172	3,982	3,454	3,016	2,528	1,740	2,244
1973	50,419	1,723	7,042	6,904	5,116	4,064	3,867	4,135	4,070	3,534	3,088	2,660	1,814	2,401
1974	52,357	1,989	7,322	7,349	5,390	4,185	3,889	4,069	4,151	3,604	3,166	2,775	1,915	2,553
1975	54,561	2,106	7,597	7,799	5,632	4,339	3,893	4,063	4,134	3,716	3,252	2,850	2,163	3,016
1976	56,202	2,128	7,852	8,077	6,019	4,557	3,914	4,033	4,120	3,808	3,344	2,933	2,262	3,154
1977	57,915	2,186	8,084	8,230	6,481	4,844	4,022	3,974	4,126	3,863	3,430	3,012	2,348	3,314
1978	60,316	2,606	8,471	8,505	6,904	5,171	4,165	3,944	4,105	3,947	3,487	3,086	2,438	3,485
1979	62,548	2,876	8,790	8,800	7,367	5,470	4,307	3,977	4,060	4,024	3,530	3,170	2,521	3,657
1980	64,342	2,880	8,980	9,079	7,853	5,727	4,487	3,976	4,074	4,019	3,623	3,235	2,589	3,822
1981	65,769	2,673	9,036	9,325	8,159	6,119	4,717	4,013	4,048	4,015	3,697	3,306	2,664	3,997
1982	66,992	2,418	8,937	9,543	8,315	6,590	5,011	4,121	4,002	4,023	3,754	3,361	2,735	4,183
1983	67,899	2,075	8,737	9,681	8,554	6,957	5,323	4,252	3,972	4,004	3,813	3,405	2,799	4,328
1984	69,078	1,886	8,550	9,815	8,804	7,385	5,579	4,403	3,976	3,979	3,887	3,396	2,879	4,538
1985	70,505	1,935	8,377	9,925	9,069	7,842	5,804	4,568	3,988	3,973	3,898	3,471	2,939	4,714
1986	71,941	2,008	8,178	9,995	9,328	8,143	6,192	4,788	4,032	3,950	3,887	3,561	2,996	4,883
1987	73,316	2,088	7,965	9,990	9,575	8,311	6,663	5,072	4,127	3,922	3,893	3,617	3,032	5,062
1988	74,815	2,262	7,787	10,003	9,756	8,583	7,034	5,385	4,252	3,911	3,888	3,651	3,082	5,224
1989	76,344	2,328	7,724	9,946	9,952	8,851	7,478	5,656	4,411	3,902	3,870	3,729	3,093	5,405
1990	77,668	2,221	7,766	9,790	10,105	9,143	7,944	5,874	4,571	3,925	3,847	3,751	3,155	5,576
1991	78,782	2,012	7,805	9,519	10,210	9,420	8,247	6,265	4,784	3,967	3,831	3,738	3,238	5,746
1992	79,686	1,875	7,647	9,242	10,229	9,683	8,405	6,728	5,067	4,052	3,802	3,751	3,294	5,910
1993	80,599	1,777	7,479	8,996	10,231	9,869	8,676	7,096	5,384	4,175	3,783	3,736	3,332	6,066
1994	81,608	1,787	7,276	8,845	10,147	10,047	8,938	7,525	5,643	4,335	3,784	3,686	3,407	6,190
1995	82,898	1,904	7,176	8,850	9,968	10,195	9,216	7,984	5,859	4,488	3,818	3,669	3,425	6,349
1996	84,150	2,045	7,070	8,888	9,724	10,290	9,481	8,271	6,237	4,698	3,872	3,649	3,409	6,516
1997	85,431	2,122	7,130	8,876	9,479	10,341	9,741	8,428	6,694	4,968	3,960	3,632	3,413	6,648
1998	86,860	2,249	7,305	8,789	9,270	10,379	9,936	8,686	7,058	5,280	4,089	3,616	3,413	6,790
1999	88,324	2,347	7,552	8,664	9,161	10,329	10,128	8,959	7,473	5,534	4,230	3,647	3,375	6,925
2000	89,741	2,398	7,792	8,497	9,199	10,176	10,303	9,240	7,929	5,746	4,374	3,684	3,368	7,036
2001	91,042	2,359	8,007	8,397	9,251	9,959	10,419	9,522	8,210	6,113	4,572	3,739	3,358	7,137
2002	92,114	2,174	8,113	8,428	9,239	9,710	10,481	9,774	8,374	6,573	4,845	3,820	3,348	7,235
2003	93,102	1,967	8,149	8,553	9,127	9,496	10,520	9,974	8,621	6,932	5,144	3,949	3,333	7,337
2004	94,136	1,853	8,098	8,728	8,981	9,355	10,479	10,152	8,895	7,336	5,401	4,074	3,369	7,415
2005	95,321	1,818	8,063	8,951	8,777	9,382	10,291	10,334	9,172	7,788	5,623	4,217	3,408	7,497
2006	96,593	1,846	8,058	9,152	8,661	9,410	10,068	10,438	9,444	8,057	5,998	4,421	3,446	7,593
2007	97,923	1,860	8,092	9,317	8,677	9,393	9,813	10,494	9,695	8,219	6,435	4,708	3,529	7,692
2008	99,097	1,804	8,142	9,444	8,790	9,271	9,597	10,518	9,895	8,456	6,765	5,008	3,667	7,740
2009	99,997	1,593	8,047	9,496	8,947	9,130	9,437	10,494	10,066	8,736	7,164	5,251	3,788	7,848
2010	100,735	1,285	7,918	9,510	9,150	8,891	9,473	10,297	10,250	8,997	7,622	5,444	3,931	7,965
2011	101,604	1,095	7,809	9,526	9,338	8,761	9,489	10,064	10,344	9,271	7,876	5,817	4,126	8,087
2012	102,595	1,044	7,740	9,547	9,489	8,763	9,460	9,805	10,380	9,503	8,033	6,242	4,393	8,196
2013	103,740	1,087	7,671	9,650	9,594	8,856	9,321	9,588	10,412	9,696	8,264	6,567	4,677	8,358
2014	105,081	1,121	7,726	9,806	9,663	9,000	9,162	9,421	10,383	9,858	8,540	6,959	4,904	8,539
2015	106,485	1,179	7,768	9,994	9,711	9,221	8,924	9,451	10,190	10,037	8,791	7,398	5,093	8,728
2016	107,799	1,189	7,684	10,253	9,768	9,407	8,793	9,477	9,960	10,132	9,046	7,648	5,454	8,988
2017	109,026	1,250	7,574	10,425	9,815	9,569	8,808	9,448	9,704	10,169	9,268	7,807	5,859	9,330
2018	110,139	1,329	7,490	10,425	9,935	9,682	8,913	9,320	9,492	10,196	9,453	8,025	6,169	9,711

(Continued)

Table 4.C2—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75 or older
							Insured in event of disability [a]							
							Total							
1970	75,386	3,952	12,771	10,046	7,369	6,834	7,448	7,830	7,191	6,499	5,446	. . .	. . .	. . .
1971	77,115	3,973	12,997	10,726	7,665	6,921	7,433	7,801	7,417	6,639	5,542	. . .	. . .	. . .
1972	78,825	3,969	12,922	11,475	8,217	7,046	7,394	7,844	7,576	6,704	5,680	. . .	. . .	. . .
1973	81,403	4,389	13,430	12,061	8,743	7,282	7,344	7,858	7,704	6,838	5,754	. . .	. . .	. . .
1974	84,310	4,935	14,171	12,799	9,127	7,494	7,336	7,804	7,859	6,868	5,918	. . .	. . .	. . .
1975	86,294	5,062	14,590	13,500	9,439	7,694	7,341	7,788	7,873	6,979	6,029	. . .	. . .	. . .
1976	87,807	4,862	14,747	13,971	10,087	7,945	7,401	7,737	7,785	7,165	6,107	. . .	. . .	. . .
1977	89,741	4,861	15,031	14,211	10,829	8,456	7,494	7,647	7,804	7,267	6,142	. . .	. . .	. . .
1978	94,140	5,933	16,288	14,790	11,473	8,977	7,741	7,578	7,788	7,351	6,222	. . .	. . .	. . .
1979	97,849	6,503	17,153	15,544	12,263	9,415	7,977	7,568	7,733	7,475	6,218	. . .	. . .	. . .
1980	100,488	6,354	17,541	16,298	13,107	9,807	8,261	7,581	7,736	7,501	6,301	. . .	. . .	. . .
1981	102,316	5,800	17,381	16,932	13,747	10,556	8,590	7,693	7,699	7,440	6,478	. . .	. . .	. . .
1982	103,706	5,117	16,842	17,360	14,145	11,462	9,217	7,850	7,646	7,473	6,595	. . .	. . .	. . .
1983	104,694	4,354	16,266	17,666	14,640	12,104	9,771	8,143	7,582	7,489	6,680	. . .	. . .	. . .
1984	106,287	3,939	16,006	17,849	15,256	12,866	10,215	8,369	7,577	7,415	6,796	. . .	. . .	. . .
1985	108,836	4,117	15,995	18,098	15,915	13,658	10,579	8,643	7,605	7,424	6,803	. . .	. . .	. . .
1986	111,058	4,250	15,798	18,278	16,447	14,198	11,304	8,952	7,708	7,387	6,737	. . .	. . .	. . .
1987	113,235	4,371	15,420	18,429	16,951	14,508	12,106	9,531	7,837	7,329	6,752	. . .	. . .	. . .
1988	115,340	4,676	15,147	18,430	17,306	14,949	12,675	10,064	8,087	7,266	6,740	. . .	. . .	. . .
1989	117,561	4,835	15,107	18,385	17,574	15,505	13,393	10,506	8,307	7,282	6,669	. . .	. . .	. . .
1990	119,495	4,591	15,187	18,171	17,851	16,109	14,171	10,836	8,574	7,312	6,694	. . .	. . .	. . .
1991	120,770	4,085	14,947	17,799	18,067	16,632	14,713	11,560	8,883	7,422	6,662	. . .	. . .	. . .
1992	121,991	3,699	14,459	17,344	18,309	17,162	14,980	12,392	9,466	7,553	6,626	. . .	. . .	. . .
1993	123,392	3,500	14,083	16,890	18,419	17,624	15,452	12,997	10,031	7,805	6,592	. . .	. . .	. . .
1994	125,143	3,556	13,770	16,575	18,413	17,962	16,022	13,736	10,475	8,023	6,611	. . .	. . .	. . .
1995	127,104	3,801	13,505	16,548	18,136	18,266	16,598	14,494	10,817	8,280	6,660	. . .	. . .	. . .
1996	129,114	4,059	13,332	16,574	17,728	18,462	17,086	14,993	11,518	8,597	6,765	. . .	. . .	. . .
1997	131,170	4,216	13,541	16,454	17,286	18,607	17,526	15,193	12,325	9,138	6,885	. . .	. . .	. . .
1998	133,398	4,479	13,843	16,292	16,913	18,658	17,913	15,617	12,905	9,682	7,095	. . .	. . .	. . .
1999	135,764	4,702	14,222	16,041	16,721	18,660	18,238	16,165	13,614	10,091	7,312	. . .	. . .	. . .
2000	138,058	4,765	14,708	15,652	16,782	18,450	18,580	16,752	14,385	10,423	7,561	. . .	. . .	. . .
2001	140,025	4,664	15,016	15,395	16,874	18,127	18,815	17,274	14,893	11,104	7,864	. . .	. . .	. . .
2002	141,301	4,231	14,999	15,456	16,766	17,719	18,979	17,737	15,122	11,908	8,386	. . .	. . .	. . .
2003	142,419	3,779	14,815	15,592	16,558	17,357	19,022	18,131	15,532	12,509	8,902	223	. . .	. . .
2004	143,796	3,524	14,667	15,821	16,252	17,132	18,961	18,408	16,055	13,198	9,302	475	. . .	. . .
2005	145,486	3,460	14,666	16,183	15,804	17,159	18,667	18,675	16,612	13,900	9,593	766	. . .	. . .
2006	147,253	3,521	14,821	16,544	15,455	17,165	18,259	18,807	17,063	14,351	10,211	1,056	. . .	. . .
2007	148,862	3,550	14,933	16,834	15,480	16,963	17,746	18,874	17,464	14,550	10,965	1,504	. . .	. . .
2008	149,884	3,434	14,908	17,065	15,595	16,694	17,301	18,838	17,794	14,910	11,499	1,846	. . .	. . .
2009	149,557	2,952	14,470	17,061	15,790	16,293	17,006	18,706	18,019	15,405	12,103	1,751	. . .	. . .
2010	148,895	2,320	13,832	16,938	16,077	15,789	16,959	18,354	18,225	15,901	12,742	1,757	. . .	. . .
2011	148,915	1,993	13,567	16,796	16,361	15,416	16,914	17,915	18,322	16,340	13,166	2,126	. . .	. . .
2012	149,433	1,958	13,748	16,741	16,588	15,391	16,716	17,413	18,356	16,718	13,369	2,435	. . .	. . .
2013	149,814	2,031	13,989	16,837	16,753	15,459	16,425	16,948	18,300	17,035	13,696	2,340	. . .	. . .
2014	150,512	2,118	14,275	17,133	16,813	15,639	16,050	16,659	18,140	17,209	14,159	2,318	. . .	. . .
2015	151,375	2,231	14,438	17,540	16,831	15,980	15,565	16,610	17,805	17,390	14,620	2,365	. . .	. . .
2016	153,490	2,259	14,203	18,173	17,203	16,568	15,496	16,801	17,598	17,617	14,987	2,585	. . .	. . .
2017	154,555	2,349	14,035	18,569	17,321	16,930	15,558	16,782	17,221	17,758	15,343	2,690	. . .	. . .
2018	155,087	2,463	13,883	18,713	17,571	17,188	15,764	16,594	16,884	17,767	15,548	2,711	. . .	. . .

(Continued)

Table 4.C2—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75 or older
							Insured in event of disability [a] ***(cont.)***							
							Male							
1970	50,194	2,602	7,746	6,586	5,381	5,006	5,237	5,251	4,682	4,199	3,504	. . .	. . .	. . .
1971	50,878	2,589	7,817	6,941	5,528	5,028	5,182	5,204	4,786	4,256	3,548	. . .	. . .	. . .
1972	51,573	2,549	7,748	7,328	5,834	5,075	5,100	5,209	4,857	4,259	3,615	. . .	. . .	. . .
1973	52,728	2,771	7,973	7,603	6,143	5,180	5,015	5,187	4,914	4,303	3,640	. . .	. . .	. . .
1974	54,013	3,055	8,300	7,949	6,332	5,285	4,964	5,112	4,999	4,293	3,726	. . .	. . .	. . .
1975	54,777	3,068	8,463	8,272	6,458	5,370	4,950	5,073	4,992	4,351	3,782	. . .	. . .	. . .
1976	55,231	2,881	8,493	8,424	6,787	5,481	4,958	5,007	4,931	4,450	3,819	. . .	. . .	. . .
1977	55,928	2,831	8,593	8,443	7,155	5,763	4,988	4,902	4,926	4,513	3,816	. . .	. . .	. . .
1978	57,916	3,445	9,163	8,656	7,419	6,046	5,078	4,813	4,894	4,559	3,843	. . .	. . .	. . .
1979	59,420	3,732	9,526	8,964	7,753	6,235	5,169	4,757	4,823	4,631	3,831	. . .	. . .	. . .
1980	60,320	3,588	9,669	9,293	8,114	6,374	5,260	4,737	4,792	4,616	3,877	. . .	. . .	. . .
1981	60,812	3,243	9,539	9,563	8,337	6,729	5,376	4,766	4,724	4,564	3,972	. . .	. . .	. . .
1982	61,034	2,824	9,224	9,739	8,434	7,128	5,660	4,806	4,629	4,563	4,027	. . .	. . .	. . .
1983	61,154	2,390	8,933	9,839	8,603	7,388	5,944	4,905	4,548	4,541	4,062	. . .	. . .	. . .
1984	61,657	2,155	8,769	9,903	8,863	7,730	6,141	4,996	4,501	4,469	4,132	. . .	. . .	. . .
1985	62,672	2,254	8,716	9,998	9,173	8,087	6,292	5,095	4,500	4,441	4,115	. . .	. . .	. . .
1986	63,469	2,309	8,554	10,038	9,415	8,320	6,647	5,210	4,539	4,380	4,057	. . .	. . .	. . .
1987	64,244	2,352	8,325	10,055	9,634	8,405	7,046	5,491	4,588	4,297	4,052	. . .	. . .	. . .
1988	65,045	2,497	8,167	10,036	9,759	8,593	7,292	5,771	4,673	4,237	4,021	. . .	. . .	. . .
1989	65,930	2,594	8,144	9,982	9,849	8,840	7,626	5,965	4,764	4,211	3,956	. . .	. . .	. . .
1990	66,707	2,461	8,197	9,853	9,962	9,138	7,967	6,106	4,865	4,217	3,942	. . .	. . .	. . .
1991	67,096	2,174	8,059	9,646	10,021	9,395	8,204	6,466	4,984	4,263	3,885	. . .	. . .	. . .
1992	67,468	1,937	7,779	9,407	10,113	9,658	8,298	6,870	5,268	4,310	3,828	. . .	. . .	. . .
1993	67,990	1,833	7,539	9,166	10,178	9,855	8,517	7,145	5,564	4,409	3,784	. . .	. . .	. . .
1994	68,692	1,859	7,367	8,961	10,147	10,004	8,813	7,491	5,766	4,511	3,774	. . .	. . .	. . .
1995	69,482	1,980	7,180	8,916	9,977	10,145	9,124	7,835	5,916	4,614	3,794	. . .	. . .	. . .
1996	70,282	2,095	7,038	8,883	9,740	10,226	9,381	8,065	6,270	4,734	3,850	. . .	. . .	. . .
1997	71,120	2,173	7,091	8,783	9,490	10,255	9,616	8,137	6,670	5,010	3,896	. . .	. . .	. . .
1998	72,041	2,311	7,202	8,626	9,257	10,283	9,788	8,349	6,943	5,302	3,982	. . .	. . .	. . .
1999	73,035	2,430	7,359	8,447	9,100	10,254	9,945	8,638	7,274	5,494	4,093	. . .	. . .	. . .
2000	73,995	2,445	7,595	8,195	9,090	10,108	10,110	8,973	7,631	5,655	4,195	. . .	. . .	. . .
2001	74,794	2,384	7,731	8,035	9,081	9,922	10,205	9,244	7,868	5,997	4,327	. . .	. . .	. . .
2002	75,252	2,148	7,726	8,022	8,991	9,677	10,260	9,491	7,957	6,386	4,593	. . .	. . .	. . .
2003	75,656	1,912	7,618	8,066	8,823	9,467	10,286	9,663	8,160	6,674	4,866	120	. . .	. . .
2004	76,244	1,761	7,556	8,175	8,633	9,315	10,256	9,802	8,427	6,997	5,061	263	. . .	. . .
2005	77,006	1,715	7,543	8,355	8,367	9,310	10,097	9,940	8,739	7,317	5,198	426	. . .	. . .
2006	77,791	1,744	7,591	8,524	8,177	9,276	9,890	10,000	8,979	7,525	5,507	579	. . .	. . .
2007	78,516	1,754	7,661	8,672	8,133	9,165	9,619	10,029	9,192	7,597	5,876	819	. . .	. . .
2008	78,904	1,699	7,644	8,781	8,163	8,981	9,390	10,024	9,333	7,766	6,117	1,007	. . .	. . .
2009	78,520	1,438	7,389	8,777	8,243	8,736	9,196	9,953	9,443	8,010	6,392	943	. . .	. . .
2010	77,986	1,113	7,022	8,679	8,394	8,423	9,158	9,756	9,542	8,286	6,680	934	. . .	. . .
2011	77,857	968	6,874	8,571	8,535	8,208	9,086	9,525	9,587	8,503	6,873	1,127	. . .	. . .
2012	78,036	967	7,006	8,527	8,644	8,139	8,967	9,259	9,590	8,702	6,948	1,287	. . .	. . .
2013	78,129	989	7,167	8,575	8,720	8,164	8,761	9,024	9,565	8,832	7,100	1,232	. . .	. . .
2014	78,378	1,035	7,316	8,716	8,756	8,239	8,539	8,844	9,482	8,913	7,331	1,207	. . .	. . .
2015	78,694	1,085	7,394	8,929	8,736	8,412	8,246	8,812	9,296	8,993	7,578	1,214	. . .	. . .
2016	79,919	1,109	7,258	9,272	8,982	8,767	8,227	8,902	9,204	9,120	7,747	1,332	. . .	. . .
2017	80,223	1,140	7,169	9,455	8,985	8,917	8,232	8,850	8,993	9,197	7,917	1,369	. . .	. . .
2018	80,305	1,177	7,102	9,537	9,071	9,008	8,318	8,713	8,808	9,210	7,984	1,375	. . .	. . .

(Continued)

Table 4.C2—Estimated number of insured workers, by insured status, sex, and age, December 31, 1970–2018 (in thousands)—*Continued*

Year	Total, all ages	Under 20	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75 or older
							Insured in event of disability [a] ***(cont.)***							
							Female							
1970	25,191	1,350	5,026	3,459	1,988	1,828	2,211	2,579	2,509	2,300	1,942	. . .	. . .	. . .
1971	26,237	1,383	5,180	3,785	2,137	1,894	2,252	2,598	2,631	2,383	1,993	. . .	. . .	. . .
1972	27,252	1,420	5,173	4,147	2,383	1,970	2,293	2,636	2,718	2,445	2,066	. . .	. . .	. . .
1973	28,676	1,619	5,457	4,459	2,600	2,102	2,329	2,671	2,790	2,535	2,115	. . .	. . .	. . .
1974	30,297	1,880	5,871	4,851	2,795	2,209	2,372	2,693	2,859	2,575	2,192	. . .	. . .	. . .
1975	31,517	1,993	6,128	5,228	2,982	2,324	2,392	2,715	2,881	2,628	2,247	. . .	. . .	. . .
1976	32,577	1,981	6,254	5,547	3,301	2,464	2,443	2,730	2,854	2,715	2,288	. . .	. . .	. . .
1977	33,813	2,031	6,438	5,768	3,675	2,693	2,507	2,746	2,878	2,754	2,326	. . .	. . .	. . .
1978	36,224	2,487	7,125	6,134	4,054	2,932	2,663	2,765	2,893	2,792	2,379	. . .	. . .	. . .
1979	38,429	2,771	7,626	6,580	4,511	3,181	2,808	2,811	2,910	2,845	2,387	. . .	. . .	. . .
1980	40,167	2,766	7,872	7,005	4,993	3,433	3,001	2,844	2,944	2,885	2,424	. . .	. . .	. . .
1981	41,504	2,557	7,843	7,369	5,409	3,828	3,214	2,927	2,976	2,876	2,505	. . .	. . .	. . .
1982	42,672	2,293	7,618	7,621	5,711	4,334	3,556	3,044	3,016	2,910	2,569	. . .	. . .	. . .
1983	43,541	1,963	7,334	7,827	6,036	4,716	3,827	3,238	3,035	2,948	2,618	. . .	. . .	. . .
1984	44,629	1,784	7,238	7,946	6,393	5,136	4,074	3,373	3,077	2,946	2,664	. . .	. . .	. . .
1985	46,164	1,864	7,279	8,100	6,741	5,570	4,287	3,548	3,105	2,982	2,688	. . .	. . .	. . .
1986	47,589	1,941	7,243	8,240	7,032	5,879	4,657	3,741	3,170	3,007	2,679	. . .	. . .	. . .
1987	48,991	2,020	7,096	8,374	7,317	6,103	5,060	4,041	3,249	3,032	2,700	. . .	. . .	. . .
1988	50,295	2,179	6,980	8,395	7,547	6,356	5,383	4,293	3,415	3,029	2,720	. . .	. . .	. . .
1989	51,631	2,241	6,963	8,403	7,725	6,666	5,767	4,541	3,543	3,071	2,713	. . .	. . .	. . .
1990	52,789	2,130	6,990	8,318	7,890	6,970	6,204	4,730	3,710	3,095	2,752	. . .	. . .	. . .
1991	53,674	1,911	6,889	8,153	8,046	7,237	6,509	5,094	3,899	3,159	2,777	. . .	. . .	. . .
1992	54,523	1,763	6,680	7,937	8,196	7,504	6,682	5,522	4,198	3,243	2,798	. . .	. . .	. . .
1993	55,403	1,667	6,544	7,724	8,240	7,769	6,935	5,852	4,467	3,396	2,808	. . .	. . .	. . .
1994	56,451	1,697	6,403	7,614	8,267	7,959	7,209	6,245	4,709	3,512	2,837	. . .	. . .	. . .
1995	57,622	1,821	6,325	7,631	8,159	8,120	7,475	6,659	4,901	3,666	2,865	. . .	. . .	. . .
1996	58,831	1,964	6,293	7,690	7,989	8,236	7,705	6,928	5,248	3,863	2,915	. . .	. . .	. . .
1997	60,050	2,043	6,450	7,671	7,796	8,352	7,910	7,057	5,655	4,127	2,989	. . .	. . .	. . .
1998	61,357	2,169	6,641	7,666	7,656	8,375	8,125	7,268	5,962	4,381	3,113	. . .	. . .	. . .
1999	62,730	2,272	6,863	7,594	7,621	8,406	8,293	7,527	6,340	4,597	3,219	. . .	. . .	. . .
2000	64,063	2,320	7,113	7,458	7,692	8,342	8,470	7,780	6,754	4,768	3,366	. . .	. . .	. . .
2001	65,231	2,280	7,285	7,360	7,793	8,206	8,610	8,030	7,025	5,107	3,537	. . .	. . .	. . .
2002	66,049	2,083	7,272	7,434	7,774	8,041	8,719	8,245	7,165	5,522	3,793	. . .	. . .	. . .
2003	66,763	1,868	7,196	7,526	7,735	7,889	8,736	8,467	7,371	5,835	4,036	103	. . .	. . .
2004	67,552	1,763	7,112	7,646	7,619	7,817	8,704	8,606	7,629	6,202	4,242	211	. . .	. . .
2005	68,479	1,745	7,123	7,829	7,437	7,849	8,570	8,736	7,872	6,583	4,395	341	. . .	. . .
2006	69,462	1,777	7,230	8,021	7,278	7,890	8,369	8,806	8,084	6,826	4,704	477	. . .	. . .
2007	70,346	1,796	7,272	8,162	7,347	7,798	8,128	8,844	8,272	6,953	5,090	684	. . .	. . .
2008	70,980	1,735	7,264	8,284	7,432	7,713	7,911	8,815	8,461	7,144	5,382	839	. . .	. . .
2009	71,036	1,514	7,081	8,284	7,547	7,557	7,810	8,754	8,576	7,396	5,711	808	. . .	. . .
2010	70,909	1,207	6,810	8,260	7,684	7,366	7,801	8,598	8,683	7,615	6,062	823	. . .	. . .
2011	71,059	1,025	6,692	8,225	7,826	7,208	7,828	8,389	8,735	7,838	6,293	999	. . .	. . .
2012	71,397	991	6,742	8,214	7,944	7,252	7,749	8,154	8,766	8,016	6,421	1,148	. . .	. . .
2013	71,685	1,043	6,822	8,262	8,033	7,295	7,664	7,924	8,736	8,203	6,596	1,108	. . .	. . .
2014	72,134	1,082	6,960	8,417	8,056	7,400	7,511	7,816	8,657	8,296	6,828	1,111	. . .	. . .
2015	72,681	1,146	7,044	8,612	8,096	7,568	7,319	7,798	8,509	8,397	7,042	1,151	. . .	. . .
2016	73,571	1,150	6,945	8,901	8,221	7,801	7,269	7,900	8,394	8,497	7,240	1,253	. . .	. . .
2017	74,332	1,209	6,867	9,114	8,335	8,013	7,326	7,932	8,227	8,561	7,426	1,322	. . .	. . .
2018	74,782	1,286	6,781	9,176	8,501	8,180	7,446	7,881	8,076	8,557	7,564	1,336	. . .	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of the Chief Actuary, estimates based in part on the Continuous Work History Sample, 1 percent sample.

NOTES: Insured workers are those who have accumulated sufficient quarters of coverage over their working lifetimes to be eligible for benefits.

Figures are subject to revision.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Figures exclude people at or above normal (or full) retirement age because they are not eligible to receive disability benefits.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.C5—Estimated size of the population in the Social Security area and percentage fully insured, by sex and age, 2014–2018 (in thousands)

Age at end of year	2014 Population	2014 Percentage fully insured	2015 Population	2015 Percentage fully insured	2016 Population	2016 Percentage fully insured	2017 Population	2017 Percentage fully insured	2018 Population	2018 Percentage fully insured
Total										
Total	324,402	[a] 88	326,826	[a] 88	329,735	[a] 88	332,503	[a] 88	335,341	[a] 87
Under 15	63,269	(L)	63,152	(L)	63,215	(L)	63,249	(L)	63,285	(L)
15–19	21,435	10	21,552	11	21,707	11	21,886	11	22,053	11
20–24	22,745	69	22,546	70	22,411	70	22,294	69	22,345	68
25–29	22,241	89	22,684	89	23,157	90	23,532	90	23,716	89
30–34	21,915	90	21,995	90	22,160	90	22,270	89	22,588	89
35–39	20,539	89	21,086	89	21,554	89	21,943	89	22,229	89
40–44	20,720	91	20,253	90	20,030	90	20,144	89	20,451	89
45–49	21,110	92	21,236	92	21,353	91	21,325	91	21,093	90
50–54	22,810	93	22,458	93	22,058	92	21,599	92	21,220	91
55–59	21,697	92	22,031	92	22,223	92	22,296	92	22,377	92
60–64	18,880	91	19,341	91	19,827	91	20,286	91	20,659	91
65–69	15,668	89	16,492	90	16,892	90	17,084	90	17,440	91
70–74	11,409	87	11,701	87	12,411	88	13,193	88	13,782	89
75 or older	19,964	80	20,301	81	20,737	81	21,402	82	22,101	83
Male										
Subtotal	161,111	[a] 90	162,340	[a] 90	163,835	[a] 90	165,256	[a] 90	166,714	[a] 89
Under 15	32,327	(L)	32,265	(L)	32,308	(L)	32,334	(L)	32,360	(L)
15–19	10,956	10	11,010	10	11,098	10	11,195	10	11,287	11
20–24	11,647	69	11,547	70	11,478	69	11,415	69	11,442	68
25–29	11,297	89	11,518	89	11,771	89	11,981	89	12,094	89
30–34	11,158	90	11,173	90	11,240	90	11,280	90	11,432	89
35–39	10,466	89	10,757	89	10,991	89	11,180	89	11,311	89
40–44	10,496	92	10,269	91	10,161	90	10,226	90	10,389	89
45–49	10,646	94	10,717	93	10,780	93	10,769	92	10,651	92
50–54	11,388	95	11,227	94	11,038	94	10,821	94	10,644	93
55–59	10,680	94	10,858	94	10,967	94	11,014	94	11,073	94
60–64	9,131	94	9,359	94	9,605	94	9,842	94	10,033	94
65–69	7,473	94	7,864	94	8,045	94	8,130	94	8,298	94
70–74	5,314	93	5,450	94	5,792	94	6,166	94	6,446	94
75 or older	8,132	92	8,326	92	8,561	92	8,903	92	9,254	93
Female										
Subtotal	163,291	[a] 85	164,486	[a] 86	165,899	[a] 86	167,247	[a] 86	168,628	[a] 86
Under 15	30,942	(L)	30,887	(L)	30,908	(L)	30,915	(L)	30,925	(L)
15–19	10,479	11	10,542	11	10,609	11	10,691	12	10,766	12
20–24	11,097	70	10,999	71	10,933	70	10,879	70	10,903	69
25–29	10,944	90	11,166	90	11,387	90	11,551	90	11,623	90
30–34	10,757	90	10,822	90	10,920	89	10,989	89	11,156	89
35–39	10,073	89	10,329	89	10,563	89	10,762	89	10,918	89
40–44	10,224	90	9,984	89	9,869	89	9,918	89	10,062	89
45–49	10,464	90	10,520	90	10,573	90	10,556	90	10,441	89
50–54	11,421	91	11,231	91	11,019	90	10,778	90	10,576	90
55–59	11,017	89	11,173	90	11,256	90	11,282	90	11,305	90
60–64	9,750	88	9,981	88	10,222	88	10,444	89	10,626	89
65–69	8,196	85	8,628	86	8,847	86	8,955	87	9,143	88
70–74	6,095	80	6,251	81	6,619	82	7,028	83	7,337	84
75 or older	11,831	72	11,975	73	12,176	74	12,499	75	12,847	76

SOURCE: Census Bureau; and Social Security Administration, Office of the Chief Actuary.

NOTES: Population in the Social Security area includes residents of the 50 states and the District of Columbia adjusted for net census undercount; civilian residents of American Samoa, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands; federal civilian employees and persons in the armed forces abroad and their dependents; crew members of merchant vessels; and all other U.S. citizens abroad.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

Data are subject to revision.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

a. Percentage of population aged 20 or older and fully insured.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 4.C6—Period life table, 2015

	Male			Female		
Exact age	Death probability [a]	Number of lives [b]	Life expectancy	Death probability [a]	Number of lives [b]	Life expectancy
0	.006383	100,000	76.15	.005374	100,000	80.97
1	.000453	99,362	75.63	.000353	99,463	80.41
2	.000282	99,317	74.67	.000231	99,427	79.44
3	.000230	99,289	73.69	.000165	99,405	78.45
4	.000169	99,266	72.71	.000129	99,388	77.47
5	.000155	99,249	71.72	.000116	99,375	76.48
6	.000145	99,234	70.73	.000107	99,364	75.48
7	.000135	99,219	69.74	.000101	99,353	74.49
8	.000120	99,206	68.75	.000096	99,343	73.50
9	.000105	99,194	67.76	.000092	99,334	72.51
10	.000094	99,184	66.76	.000091	99,325	71.51
11	.000099	99,174	65.77	.000096	99,316	70.52
12	.000134	99,164	64.78	.000111	99,306	69.53
13	.000207	99,151	63.79	.000138	99,295	68.53
14	.000309	99,131	62.80	.000174	99,281	67.54
15	.000419	99,100	61.82	.000214	99,264	66.56
16	.000530	99,059	60.84	.000254	99,243	65.57
17	.000655	99,006	59.88	.000294	99,217	64.59
18	.000791	98,941	58.91	.000330	99,188	63.61
19	.000934	98,863	57.96	.000364	99,156	62.63
20	.001085	98,771	57.01	.000399	99,120	61.65
21	.001228	98,663	56.08	.000436	99,080	60.67
22	.001339	98,542	55.14	.000469	99,037	59.70
23	.001403	98,410	54.22	.000497	98,990	58.73
24	.001433	98,272	53.29	.000522	98,941	57.76
25	.001451	98,131	52.37	.000546	98,890	56.79
26	.001475	97,989	51.44	.000572	98,836	55.82
27	.001502	97,844	50.52	.000604	98,779	54.85
28	.001538	97,698	49.59	.000644	98,719	53.88
29	.001581	97,547	48.67	.000690	98,656	52.92
30	.001626	97,393	47.75	.000740	98,588	51.95
31	.001669	97,235	46.82	.000792	98,515	50.99
32	.001712	97,072	45.90	.000841	98,437	50.03
33	.001755	96,906	44.98	.000886	98,354	49.07
34	.001800	96,736	44.06	.000929	98,267	48.11
35	.001855	96,562	43.14	.000977	98,175	47.16
36	.001920	96,383	42.22	.001034	98,080	46.20
37	.001988	96,198	41.30	.001098	97,978	45.25
38	.002060	96,006	40.38	.001171	97,870	44.30
39	.002141	95,809	39.46	.001253	97,756	43.35
40	.002240	95,603	38.54	.001347	97,633	42.41
41	.002362	95,389	37.63	.001452	97,502	41.46
42	.002509	95,164	36.72	.001571	97,360	40.52
43	.002684	94,925	35.81	.001706	97,207	39.59
44	.002890	94,671	34.90	.001857	97,041	38.65
45	.003121	94,397	34.00	.002022	96,861	37.72
46	.003386	94,102	33.11	.002204	96,665	36.80
47	.003707	93,784	32.22	.002411	96,452	35.88
48	.004091	93,436	31.34	.002648	96,220	34.96
49	.004531	93,054	30.46	.002910	95,965	34.06

(Continued)

Table 4.C6—Period life table, 2015—*Continued*

Exact age	Male			Female		
	Death probability [a]	Number of lives [b]	Life expectancy	Death probability [a]	Number of lives [b]	Life expectancy
50	.005013	92,632	29.60	.003193	95,686	33.15
51	.005524	92,168	28.75	.003491	95,380	32.26
52	.006059	91,659	27.90	.003801	95,047	31.37
53	.006611	91,103	27.07	.004119	94,686	30.49
54	.007187	90,501	26.25	.004449	94,296	29.61
55	.007800	89,851	25.43	.004813	93,877	28.74
56	.008456	89,150	24.63	.005201	93,425	27.88
57	.009144	88,396	23.83	.005583	92,939	27.02
58	.009865	87,588	23.05	.005952	92,420	26.17
59	.010622	86,724	22.27	.006325	91,870	25.32
60	.011458	85,802	21.51	.006749	91,289	24.48
61	.012350	84,819	20.75	.007238	90,673	23.64
62	.013235	83,772	20.00	.007776	90,017	22.81
63	.014097	82,663	19.27	.008368	89,317	21.99
64	.014979	81,498	18.53	.009032	88,569	21.17
65	.015967	80,277	17.81	.009794	87,769	20.36
66	.017109	78,995	17.09	.010673	86,910	19.55
67	.018392	77,644	16.38	.011676	85,982	18.76
68	.019836	76,216	15.68	.012815	84,978	17.98
69	.021465	74,704	14.98	.014105	83,889	17.20
70	.023351	73,100	14.30	.015616	82,706	16.44
71	.025482	71,393	13.63	.017318	81,414	15.69
72	.027794	69,574	12.97	.019118	80,004	14.96
73	.030282	67,640	12.33	.020996	78,475	14.24
74	.033022	65,592	11.70	.023033	76,827	13.54
75	.036201	63,426	11.08	.025413	75,058	12.85
76	.039858	61,130	10.48	.028197	73,150	12.17
77	.043891	58,693	9.89	.031313	71,088	11.51
78	.048311	56,117	9.33	.034782	68,862	10.86
79	.053228	53,406	8.77	.038689	66,466	10.24
80	.058897	50,564	8.24	.043258	63,895	9.63
81	.065365	47,585	7.72	.048490	61,131	9.04
82	.072491	44,475	7.23	.054223	58,167	8.48
83	.080288	41,251	6.75	.060446	55,013	7.93
84	.088916	37,939	6.30	.067338	51,688	7.41
85	.098576	34,566	5.87	.075133	48,207	6.91
86	.109438	31,158	5.45	.084033	44,585	6.43
87	.121619	27,748	5.06	.094177	40,838	5.98
88	.135176	24,374	4.69	.105633	36,992	5.54
89	.150109	21,079	4.35	.118407	33,085	5.14
90	.166397	17,915	4.03	.132476	29,167	4.76
91	.183997	14,934	3.73	.147801	25,303	4.41
92	.202855	12,186	3.46	.164331	21,563	4.09
93	.222911	9,714	3.21	.182012	18,020	3.80
94	.244094	7,549	2.99	.200783	14,740	3.54
95	.265091	5,706	2.80	.219758	11,781	3.30
96	.285508	4,193	2.63	.238630	9,192	3.09
97	.304926	2,996	2.48	.257065	6,998	2.90
98	.322919	2,083	2.34	.274706	5,199	2.73
99	.339065	1,410	2.22	.291189	3,771	2.57

(Continued)

Table 4.C6—Period life table, 2015—*Continued*

Exact age	Male			Female		
	Death probability [a]	Number of lives [b]	Life expectancy	Death probability [a]	Number of lives [b]	Life expectancy
100	.356018	932	2.11	.308660	2,673	2.42
101	.373819	600	2.00	.327180	1,848	2.27
102	.392510	376	1.89	.346810	1,243	2.14
103	.412135	228	1.79	.367619	812	2.00
104	.432742	134	1.69	.389676	514	1.88
105	.454379	76	1.59	.413057	313	1.76
106	.477098	42	1.50	.437840	184	1.64
107	.500953	22	1.41	.464111	103	1.53
108	.526000	11	1.33	.491957	55	1.43
109	.552300	5	1.25	.521475	28	1.33
110	.579915	2	1.17	.552763	13	1.24
111	.608911	1	1.10	.585929	6	1.15
112	.639357	0	1.03	.621085	2	1.06
113	.671325	0	0.96	.658350	1	0.98
114	.704891	0	0.89	.697851	0	0.90
115	.740135	0	0.83	.739722	0	0.83
116	.777142	0	0.77	.777142	0	0.77
117	.815999	0	0.71	.815999	0	0.71
118	.856799	0	0.66	.856799	0	0.66
119	.899639	0	0.61	.899639	0	0.61

SOURCES: National Center for Health Statistics; Census Bureau; and Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services.

NOTE: The period life expectancy at a given age is the average remaining number of years expected prior to death for a person at that exact age, born on January 1, using the mortality rates for 2015 over the course of his or her remaining life.

a. Probability of dying within one year.

b. Number of survivors out of 100,000 born alive.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Section 5

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Benefits in Current-Payment Status

Summary	5.1
Retired Workers	5.27
Retired Workers and Dependents	5.44
Disabled Workers	5.47
Disabled Workers and Dependents	5.52
Dependents and Survivors	5.54
Retired Workers with Dual Entitlement	5.70
Beneficiary Families	5.78
Geographic Data	5.85
Direct Deposit	5.107
With Representative Payee	5.109
International Agreements	5.110

Table 5.A1—Number and average monthly benefit, by type of benefit and sex, December 2017

Type of benefit	All		Male		Female	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total, OASDI	61,903,360	1,288.02	28,104,249	1,446.77	33,799,111	1,156.02
OASI	51,492,108	1,334.19	22,839,203	1,510.62	28,652,905	1,193.56
Retirement benefits	45,497,828	1,358.24	21,691,520	1,543.78	23,806,308	1,189.17
Retired workers	42,446,992	1,404.15	21,175,568	1,565.45	21,271,424	1,243.58
Spouses of retired workers	2,375,575	732.13	154,477	614.24	2,221,098	740.33
Children of retired workers	675,261	674.56	361,475	671.49	313,786	678.10
Survivor benefits	5,994,280	1,151.71	1,147,683	883.94	4,846,597	1,215.12
Children of deceased workers	1,903,757	857.59	1,002,433	856.97	901,324	858.28
Widowed mothers and fathers	128,264	975.34	10,202	840.62	118,062	986.98
Nondisabled widow(er)s	3,702,828	1,338.48	115,320	1,179.43	3,587,508	1,343.59
Disabled widow(er)s	258,286	729.44	19,575	545.11	238,711	744.56
Parents of deceased workers	1,145	1,186.43	153	1,085.61	992	1,201.98
DI	10,411,252	1,059.63	5,265,046	1,169.77	5,146,206	946.96
Disabled workers	8,695,475	1,196.87	4,432,330	1,320.30	4,263,145	1,068.54
Spouses of disabled workers	126,154	335.42	10,063	360.08	116,091	333.28
Children of disabled workers	1,589,623	366.40	822,653	368.61	766,970	364.04

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.1—Number and average monthly benefit for retired workers, by age and sex, December 2017

Age	All retired workers		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	42,446,992	1,404.15	21,175,568	1,565.45	21,271,424	1,243.58
62–64	2,797,593	1,125.41	1,334,330	1,261.61	1,463,263	1,001.20
62	678,794	1,112.30	323,446	1,251.52	355,348	985.57
63	988,126	1,125.59	472,852	1,261.26	515,274	1,001.09
64	1,130,673	1,133.11	538,032	1,267.98	592,641	1,010.67
65–69	11,584,759	1,388.38	5,884,606	1,555.49	5,700,153	1,215.87
65	1,405,020	1,205.79	668,187	1,348.70	736,833	1,076.19
66	2,517,695	1,382.78	1,283,475	1,549.54	1,234,220	1,209.36
67	2,525,646	1,391.48	1,296,233	1,555.27	1,229,413	1,218.80
68	2,564,615	1,421.77	1,316,778	1,589.50	1,247,837	1,244.78
69	2,571,783	1,457.27	1,319,933	1,632.23	1,251,850	1,272.80
70–74	11,267,808	1,498.82	5,773,434	1,680.96	5,494,374	1,307.43
70	2,816,070	1,510.49	1,445,511	1,692.48	1,370,559	1,318.54
71	2,486,942	1,525.55	1,274,761	1,712.20	1,212,181	1,329.27
72	2,015,506	1,487.98	1,034,864	1,667.27	980,642	1,298.77
73	1,968,824	1,480.74	1,007,032	1,660.93	961,792	1,292.07
74	1,980,466	1,477.68	1,011,266	1,659.08	969,200	1,288.41
75–79	7,491,895	1,458.14	3,804,409	1,635.25	3,687,486	1,275.42
75	1,853,323	1,479.34	946,091	1,662.90	907,232	1,287.93
76	1,601,317	1,480.57	814,404	1,665.66	786,913	1,289.01
77	1,449,837	1,463.69	736,236	1,643.00	713,601	1,278.69
78	1,326,878	1,433.70	671,410	1,602.30	655,468	1,261.00
79	1,260,540	1,417.81	636,268	1,580.99	624,272	1,251.50
80–84	4,736,223	1,349.72	2,362,146	1,474.59	2,374,077	1,225.48
80	1,138,838	1,394.29	573,709	1,545.71	565,129	1,240.58
81	1,031,486	1,350.53	517,037	1,479.96	514,449	1,220.45
82	952,320	1,329.60	475,104	1,445.79	477,216	1,213.92
83	860,096	1,326.70	426,478	1,434.86	433,618	1,220.32
84	753,483	1,332.96	369,818	1,439.57	383,665	1,230.20
85–89	2,854,313	1,346.86	1,346,082	1,445.65	1,508,231	1,258.69
85	708,324	1,352.16	343,129	1,463.76	365,195	1,247.30
86	634,161	1,342.81	304,562	1,442.80	329,599	1,250.42
87	578,962	1,341.66	274,191	1,435.80	304,771	1,256.97
88	494,588	1,342.51	228,271	1,429.04	266,317	1,268.35
89	438,278	1,355.91	195,929	1,451.50	242,349	1,278.63
90–94	1,317,971	1,354.88	542,688	1,436.91	775,283	1,297.47
95 or older	396,430	1,347.71	127,873	1,387.75	268,557	1,328.65

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.2—Number and average monthly benefit for disabled workers, by age and sex, December 2017

Age	All disabled workers		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	8,695,475	1,196.87	4,432,330	1,320.30	4,263,145	1,068.54
Under 20	530	475.61	297	483.78	233	465.19
20–24	27,032	618.56	16,383	624.08	10,649	610.08
20	1,121	527.12	649	529.13	472	524.35
21	2,675	566.23	1,595	569.89	1,080	560.82
22	4,660	593.68	2,822	600.45	1,838	583.27
23	7,624	626.16	4,699	632.89	2,925	615.36
24	10,952	646.00	6,618	650.26	4,334	639.51
25–29	115,617	734.94	66,863	748.14	48,754	716.82
25	14,910	675.59	8,895	680.83	6,015	667.85
26	18,787	698.62	11,104	707.25	7,683	686.16
27	23,215	724.75	13,525	739.90	9,690	703.61
28	27,122	749.90	15,566	766.95	11,556	726.93
29	31,583	779.19	17,773	797.18	13,810	756.03
30–34	239,064	854.15	131,346	876.73	107,718	826.61
30	36,550	801.98	20,367	822.29	16,183	776.41
31	42,146	827.26	23,462	850.50	18,684	798.08
32	47,911	850.88	26,299	874.37	21,612	822.31
33	53,342	869.89	29,221	894.52	24,121	840.06
34	59,115	894.00	31,997	916.31	27,118	867.69
35–39	389,833	947.03	200,638	974.31	189,195	918.10
35	66,162	909.16	35,113	935.79	31,049	879.04
36	72,302	929.36	37,826	954.80	34,476	901.44
37	79,262	945.16	40,587	970.14	38,675	918.95
38	84,299	963.00	42,870	993.93	41,429	931.01
39	87,808	976.48	44,242	1,006.39	43,566	946.11
40–44	514,789	1,023.16	252,890	1,069.50	261,899	978.40
40	92,978	994.07	46,249	1,031.40	46,729	957.13
41	95,216	1,008.99	47,196	1,048.57	48,020	970.10
42	100,957	1,019.89	49,539	1,064.00	51,418	977.39
43	108,486	1,038.09	52,868	1,088.92	55,618	989.77
44	117,152	1,046.74	57,038	1,104.50	60,114	991.93
45–49	801,083	1,088.65	395,286	1,161.13	405,797	1,018.04
45	130,613	1,060.89	63,750	1,123.52	66,863	1,001.17
46	150,020	1,073.72	73,525	1,140.26	76,495	1,009.76
47	165,971	1,088.66	81,439	1,160.54	84,532	1,019.42
48	172,232	1,101.06	85,777	1,176.33	86,455	1,026.38
49	182,247	1,109.09	90,795	1,190.63	91,452	1,028.14
50–54	1,300,621	1,148.26	648,549	1,248.97	652,072	1,048.08
50	198,628	1,118.71	99,111	1,204.16	99,517	1,033.61
51	224,746	1,134.33	112,800	1,225.72	111,946	1,042.23
52	257,480	1,143.36	128,220	1,242.88	129,260	1,044.65
53	297,208	1,157.33	147,916	1,264.07	149,292	1,051.57
54	322,559	1,171.70	160,502	1,283.93	162,057	1,060.54
55–59	2,133,767	1,230.76	1,080,159	1,368.00	1,053,608	1,090.07
55	356,639	1,188.28	178,070	1,307.80	178,569	1,069.10
56	400,355	1,210.27	201,570	1,338.14	198,785	1,080.60
57	431,786	1,227.76	218,462	1,365.06	213,324	1,087.16
58	461,555	1,247.37	234,958	1,390.64	226,597	1,098.81
59	483,432	1,265.91	247,099	1,416.80	236,333	1,108.14
60–65	3,173,139	1,327.90	1,639,919	1,502.43	1,533,220	1,141.23
60	515,831	1,283.74	264,096	1,443.13	251,735	1,116.52
61	533,265	1,304.85	274,145	1,470.53	259,120	1,129.56
62	539,977	1,326.54	278,725	1,499.09	261,252	1,142.44
63	544,689	1,341.46	282,437	1,517.91	262,252	1,151.44
64	527,766	1,350.17	273,882	1,533.68	253,884	1,152.21
65	511,611	1,360.49	266,634	1,548.97	244,977	1,155.35

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.3—Number and average monthly benefit for spouses, by marital status, basis of entitlement, age, and sex, December 2017

Basis of entitlement and age	All spouses		Wives		Husbands	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
			All spouses			
Total	2,501,729	712.12	2,337,189	720.11	164,540	598.70
By basis of entitlement						
Care of children	85,506	402.18	83,858	405.49	1,648	233.41
Under 35	9,250	232.47	9,120	233.55	130	157.02
35–39	12,146	266.51	11,908	268.62	238	161.09
40–44	13,770	324.31	13,457	327.54	313	185.46
45–49	15,344	394.99	15,054	398.13	290	231.66
50–54	14,171	466.72	13,887	471.29	284	243.23
55–59	10,099	528.43	9,877	533.74	222	292.22
60–61	3,729	582.96	3,639	587.76	90	388.93
62–FRA	6,997	621.75	6,916	624.45	81	391.56
Age	2,416,223	723.09	2,253,331	731.82	162,892	602.39
62–64	160,431	484.35	155,823	489.00	4,608	327.07
62	35,692	467.99	34,820	472.07	872	305.42
63	56,135	477.36	54,514	481.87	1,621	325.59
64	68,604	498.58	66,489	503.72	2,115	337.12
65–69	859,643	818.33	765,605	828.47	94,038	735.84
65	90,478	553.63	87,261	559.76	3,217	387.34
66	182,370	834.48	160,482	847.60	21,888	738.24
67	203,135	855.89	176,487	872.59	26,648	745.30
68	200,905	862.77	177,834	875.84	23,071	761.96
69	182,755	842.68	163,541	853.92	19,214	747.00
70–74	558,140	724.54	532,532	736.13	25,608	483.48
70	136,883	758.65	130,224	769.84	6,659	539.74
71	118,850	733.39	113,450	745.47	5,400	479.52
72	100,940	708.69	96,286	720.53	4,654	463.56
73	100,757	704.84	96,266	716.16	4,491	462.06
74	100,710	703.35	96,306	715.11	4,404	446.18
75–79	409,059	681.18	390,557	694.14	18,502	407.66
75	96,501	697.79	92,398	709.68	4,103	429.99
76	86,630	688.04	82,809	700.55	3,821	417.00
77	81,037	675.83	77,238	689.18	3,799	404.29
78	74,186	670.34	70,641	684.34	3,545	391.32
79	70,705	667.64	67,471	680.94	3,234	390.18
80–84	262,997	660.00	250,939	673.33	12,058	382.69
85–89	128,762	659.16	122,801	673.75	5,961	358.54
90–94	33,477	658.97	31,691	676.27	1,786	352.03
95 or older	3,714	650.02	3,383	679.14	331	352.45
By marital status						
Nondivorced	2,275,896	703.22	2,127,513	710.92	148,383	592.72
Divorced	225,833	801.88	209,676	813.31	16,157	653.60

(Continued)

Table 5.A1.3—Number and average monthly benefit for spouses, by marital status, basis of entitlement, age, and sex, December 2017—*Continued*

Basis of entitlement and age	All spouses		Wives		Husbands	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
			Spouses of retired workers			
Total	2,375,575	732.13	2,221,098	740.33	154,477	614.24
By basis of entitlement						
Care of children	37,564	592.64	37,435	592.79	129	547.90
Under 35	1,316	513.27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
35–39	2,507	513.34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
40–44	4,021	527.48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
45–49	6,289	563.89	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
50–54	7,755	593.73	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
55–59	6,756	620.21	6,726	620.75	30	499.80
60–61	2,880	646.82	2,839	647.99	41	566.10
62–FRA	6,040	658.08	6,005	658.60	35	569.94
Age	2,338,011	734.37	2,183,663	742.86	154,348	614.30
62–64	126,498	521.66	123,695	524.72	2,803	386.53
62	25,860	517.68	25,403	520.15	457	380.13
63	43,533	515.02	42,559	518.17	974	377.49
64	57,105	528.53	55,733	531.81	1,372	395.07
65–69	825,027	834.95	736,052	844.99	88,975	751.92
65	80,274	576.56	77,940	581.09	2,334	425.13
66	173,066	855.55	152,574	869.00	20,492	755.40
67	196,500	869.64	171,069	886.31	25,431	757.48
68	195,934	873.41	173,786	886.21	22,148	773.02
69	179,253	850.72	160,683	861.62	18,570	756.38
70–74	550,561	729.10	526,200	740.15	24,361	490.42
70	134,245	765.87	128,030	776.16	6,215	553.91
71	116,926	739.05	111,826	750.54	5,100	487.07
72	99,679	712.78	95,232	724.17	4,447	468.77
73	99,790	707.70	95,465	718.66	4,325	465.69
74	99,921	705.71	95,647	717.15	4,274	449.67
75–79	407,406	682.25	389,224	695.05	18,182	408.30
75	95,913	699.50	91,911	711.19	4,002	431.15
76	86,212	689.37	82,473	701.71	3,739	417.25
77	80,744	676.79	77,002	689.98	3,742	405.22
78	73,978	671.08	70,478	684.95	3,500	391.77
79	70,559	668.06	67,360	681.23	3,199	390.91
80–84	262,630	660.34	250,661	673.60	11,969	382.80
85–89	128,711	659.22	122,762	673.78	5,949	358.77
90–94	33,465	659.10	31,686	676.31	1,779	352.56
95 or older	3,713	650.06	3,383	679.14	330	351.94
By marital status						
Nondivorced	2,161,526	722.95	2,021,423	731.02	140,103	606.51
Divorced	214,049	824.76	199,675	834.50	14,374	689.57

(Continued)

Table 5.A1.3—Number and average monthly benefit for spouses, by marital status, basis of entitlement, age, and sex, December 2017—*Continued*

Basis of entitlement and age	All spouses		Wives		Husbands	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
			Spouses of disabled workers			
Total	126,154	335.42	116,091	333.28	10,063	360.08
By basis of entitlement						
Care of children	47,942	252.94	46,423	254.46	1,519	206.70
Under 35	7,934	185.90	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
35–39	9,639	202.32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
40–44	9,749	240.52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
45–49	9,055	277.68	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
50–54	6,416	313.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
55–59	3,343	342.94	3,151	348.01	192	259.79
60–61	849	366.33	800	374.03	49	240.69
62–FRA	957	392.46	911	399.36	46	255.83
Age	78,212	385.97	69,668	385.80	8,544	387.35
62–64	33,933	345.27	32,128	351.48	1,805	234.73
62	9,832	337.31	9,417	342.35	415	223.15
63	12,602	347.26	11,955	352.66	647	247.47
64	11,499	349.88	10,756	358.15	743	230.10
65–69	34,616	422.20	29,553	416.86	5,063	453.34
65	10,204	373.24	9,321	381.36	883	287.44
66	9,304	442.47	7,908	434.72	1,396	486.38
67	6,635	448.81	5,418	439.40	1,217	490.72
68	4,971	443.06	4,048	430.86	923	496.56
69	3,502	430.96	2,858	420.67	644	476.58
70–74	7,579	393.60	6,332	402.59	1,247	347.94
70	2,638	391.29	2,194	401.38	444	341.44
71	1,924	389.32	1,624	396.35	300	351.23
72	1,261	385.38	1,054	391.98	207	351.78
73	967	410.00	801	418.83	166	367.38
74	789	404.82	659	419.26	130	331.62
75 or older	2,084	419.21	1,655	433.19	429	365.28
By marital status						
Nondivorced	114,370	330.18	106,090	327.91	8,280	359.31
Divorced	11,784	386.24	10,001	390.27	1,783	363.65

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: FRA = full retirement age; (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.4—Number and average monthly benefit for children, by age and type of benefit, December 2017

Age	All children		Children of retired workers		Children of deceased workers		Children of disabled workers	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	4,168,641	640.64	675,261	674.56	1,903,757	857.59	1,589,623	366.40
Under age 18	2,937,845	582.99	336,703	649.10	1,182,696	842.51	1,418,446	350.92
Under 1	8,669	400.24	540	565.70	1,694	768.30	6,435	289.46
1	22,507	430.74	1,482	569.12	6,152	760.13	14,873	280.70
2	33,797	451.14	2,275	586.86	10,905	746.19	20,617	280.11
3	46,061	466.48	3,333	584.91	16,146	747.27	26,582	281.08
4	58,428	476.92	4,475	586.20	21,363	750.71	32,590	282.44
5	73,018	488.64	5,874	587.11	27,635	758.06	39,509	285.54
6	88,945	497.92	7,414	586.05	34,458	763.07	47,073	289.94
7	107,558	503.94	9,196	592.28	41,957	767.73	56,405	293.31
8	130,908	513.01	11,952	594.70	51,952	772.38	67,004	297.33
9	156,130	523.76	14,711	594.72	62,763	783.02	78,656	303.61
10	181,999	534.90	17,819	599.15	73,445	795.99	90,735	310.94
11	205,949	549.26	21,403	609.47	83,758	808.64	100,788	320.93
12	227,028	566.41	25,278	618.54	92,606	826.98	109,144	333.25
13	253,672	583.32	29,631	628.06	104,448	842.59	119,593	345.80
14	283,265	603.80	34,849	643.22	116,220	864.86	132,196	363.89
15	313,523	623.85	40,845	656.66	129,199	879.15	143,479	384.62
16	352,232	657.95	48,239	705.34	144,809	903.58	159,184	420.14
17	394,156	676.05	57,387	717.42	163,186	917.74	173,583	435.17
Disabled adult children	1,105,405	782.03	319,162	696.37	662,986	876.97	123,257	493.13
18–19	15,926	669.35	3,143	698.40	6,019	908.58	6,764	442.98
20–24	92,588	677.70	20,058	709.97	36,139	878.57	36,391	460.45
25–29	129,200	720.34	36,157	718.14	55,481	874.73	37,562	494.40
30–34	126,585	749.24	46,435	715.99	56,285	874.26	23,865	519.09
35–39	120,839	761.70	52,824	700.91	55,212	872.96	12,803	532.75
40–44	111,520	785.97	51,420	693.45	55,108	893.50	4,992	551.92
45–49	116,548	806.94	48,305	687.07	67,394	895.92	849	563.21
50–54	115,741	829.33	(X)	(X)	82,405	888.60	(X)	(X)
55–59	105,002	842.29	(X)	(X)	86,199	881.65	(X)	(X)
60–64	74,752	845.98	6,759	636.10	67,993	866.84	0	. . .
65–69	44,051	872.63	1,548	648.01	42,503	880.81	0	. . .
70–74	26,754	855.91	328	603.01	26,426	859.04	0	. . .
75–79	14,542	825.45	58	599.05	14,484	826.35	0	. . .
80 or older	11,357	738.62	19	530.21	11,338	738.97	0	. . .
Students, aged 18–19	125,391	744.73	19,396	757.74	58,075	943.40	47,920	498.71
18	118,078	747.18	18,320	760.80	54,452	948.68	45,306	499.50
19	7,313	705.21	1,076	705.51	3,623	864.02	2,614	484.98

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals; . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.5—Number and average monthly benefit for widowed mothers and fathers, by age, marital status, and sex, December 2017

Age and marital status	All widowed mothers and fathers		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	128,264	975.34	10,202	840.62	118,062	986.98
By age						
Under 25	793	722.30	10	546.10	783	724.55
25–29	4,921	773.71	170	586.20	4,751	780.42
25	494	752.05	14	560.07	480	757.65
26	710	764.10	19	473.05	691	772.10
27	931	779.36	31	561.68	900	786.85
28	1,241	788.42	47	620.94	1,194	795.01
29	1,545	769.83	59	614.05	1,486	776.01
30–34	13,153	796.67	673	678.49	12,480	803.04
30	1,889	778.42	85	658.79	1,804	784.06
31	2,192	793.53	127	713.16	2,065	798.47
32	2,670	788.51	115	644.03	2,555	795.01
33	2,950	796.76	165	684.22	2,785	803.43
34	3,452	814.87	181	680.10	3,271	822.33
35–39	21,577	860.94	1,406	724.71	20,171	870.43
35	3,836	828.38	197	694.93	3,639	835.61
36	4,097	836.99	237	666.94	3,860	847.43
37	4,444	859.27	307	737.51	4,137	868.31
38	4,584	878.61	334	704.87	4,250	892.26
39	4,616	893.31	331	791.94	4,285	901.14
40–44	24,092	960.48	1,959	808.35	22,133	973.95
40	4,889	919.70	383	764.41	4,506	932.90
41	4,602	946.93	361	829.27	4,241	956.95
42	4,815	962.51	397	792.19	4,418	977.81
43	4,917	982.86	418	844.69	4,499	995.70
44	4,869	989.63	400	809.61	4,469	1,005.75
45–49	24,826	1,042.58	2,219	870.57	22,607	1,059.47
45	4,979	1,010.22	401	840.02	4,578	1,025.13
46	5,254	1,032.31	490	858.52	4,764	1,050.18
47	5,264	1,037.02	443	900.76	4,821	1,049.54
48	4,865	1,060.48	435	879.64	4,430	1,078.24
49	4,464	1,077.83	450	872.40	4,014	1,100.86
50–54	18,565	1,091.21	1,845	913.58	16,720	1,110.81
50	4,230	1,078.07	388	905.50	3,842	1,095.50
51	4,070	1,091.41	372	930.40	3,698	1,107.61
52	3,751	1,089.55	383	899.03	3,368	1,111.22
53	3,512	1,103.99	379	932.92	3,133	1,124.69
54	3,002	1,096.55	323	898.49	2,679	1,120.42
55–59	10,797	1,112.13	1,230	929.51	9,567	1,135.60
55	2,747	1,102.34	311	899.79	2,436	1,128.20
56	2,376	1,115.02	273	945.79	2,103	1,136.99
57	2,116	1,113.52	233	917.48	1,883	1,137.78
58	1,891	1,100.94	242	929.55	1,649	1,126.09
59	1,667	1,135.05	171	973.92	1,496	1,153.47
60–61	3,386	1,098.96	352	921.28	3,034	1,119.57
60	1,728	1,100.42	192	925.59	1,536	1,122.27
61	1,658	1,097.44	160	916.11	1,498	1,116.81
62 or older	6,154	1,081.50	338	966.89	5,816	1,088.16
By marital status						
Nondivorced	117,269	975.13	9,558	842.88	107,711	986.87
Divorced	10,995	977.53	644	807.02	10,351	988.13

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.6—Number and average monthly benefit for nondisabled widow(er)s, by age, marital status, and sex, December 2017

Age and marital status	All nondisabled widow(er)s		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	3,702,828	1,338.48	115,320	1,179.43	3,587,508	1,343.59
By age						
60–61	117,440	1,200.80	12,199	997.39	105,241	1,224.38
60	46,234	1,211.57	4,614	1,019.86	41,620	1,232.82
61	71,206	1,193.82	7,585	983.72	63,621	1,218.87
62–64	315,162	1,251.58	30,730	1,108.93	284,432	1,266.99
62	91,667	1,224.23	9,336	1,071.72	82,331	1,241.52
63	106,531	1,256.64	10,357	1,112.51	96,174	1,272.16
64	116,964	1,268.41	11,037	1,137.04	105,927	1,282.09
65–69	689,886	1,441.85	48,342	1,334.70	641,544	1,449.92
65	129,060	1,304.35	11,153	1,175.49	117,907	1,316.54
66	144,391	1,449.62	11,503	1,346.62	132,888	1,458.54
67	141,222	1,475.81	10,200	1,390.54	131,022	1,482.45
68	138,929	1,480.89	8,342	1,389.91	130,587	1,486.70
69	136,284	1,488.83	7,144	1,419.85	129,140	1,492.65
70–74	521,445	1,424.32	10,729	1,231.38	510,716	1,428.38
70	118,271	1,455.32	3,333	1,287.47	114,938	1,460.19
71	104,103	1,434.35	2,414	1,254.73	101,689	1,438.61
72	93,927	1,406.47	1,767	1,209.02	92,160	1,410.26
73	98,825	1,406.95	1,684	1,165.52	97,141	1,411.13
74	106,319	1,411.94	1,531	1,170.71	104,788	1,415.46
75–79	511,695	1,344.31	5,477	1,049.56	506,218	1,347.50
75	107,050	1,394.01	1,449	1,144.08	105,601	1,397.44
76	99,584	1,361.94	1,104	1,093.54	98,480	1,364.95
77	100,164	1,339.08	1,076	1,037.55	99,088	1,342.35
78	100,910	1,321.35	982	969.61	99,928	1,324.80
79	103,987	1,303.59	866	940.91	103,121	1,306.64
80–84	535,703	1,288.71	3,530	847.82	532,173	1,291.63
80	103,234	1,291.48	767	886.79	102,467	1,294.51
81	106,629	1,286.18	777	890.10	105,852	1,289.09
82	109,402	1,285.76	706	820.49	108,696	1,288.78
83	110,205	1,291.64	660	807.79	109,545	1,294.56
84	106,233	1,288.54	620	820.38	105,613	1,291.29
85–89	527,109	1,293.39	2,620	784.04	524,489	1,295.93
85	109,049	1,288.71	602	828.06	108,447	1,291.27
86	108,996	1,294.29	548	737.56	108,448	1,297.10
87	110,021	1,296.92	556	819.52	109,465	1,299.35
88	102,761	1,296.10	484	756.39	102,277	1,298.66
89	96,282	1,290.74	430	766.90	95,852	1,293.09
90–94	346,232	1,281.88	1,280	744.21	344,952	1,283.87
95 or older	138,156	1,298.86	413	692.14	137,743	1,300.68
By marital status						
Nondivorced	3,292,560	1,329.55	103,737	1,170.58	3,188,823	1,334.72
Divorced	410,268	1,410.17	11,583	1,258.73	398,685	1,414.57

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.7—Number and average monthly benefit for disabled widow(er)s, by age, marital status, and sex, December 2017

Age and marital status	All disabled widow(er)s		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	258,286	729.44	19,575	545.11	238,711	744.56
By age						
50–54	27,200	702.36	2,352	529.71	24,848	718.70
50	1,950	724.59	149	551.98	1,801	738.87
51	3,535	705.62	309	549.50	3,226	720.57
52	5,184	695.44	448	509.73	4,736	713.01
53	7,299	708.24	630	543.13	6,669	723.84
54	9,232	695.64	816	518.75	8,416	712.79
55–59	90,090	721.76	7,784	542.25	82,306	738.74
55	12,032	711.57	1,021	528.04	11,011	728.59
56	14,955	717.65	1,273	533.81	13,682	734.76
57	18,142	725.64	1,622	548.96	16,520	742.99
58	21,127	721.92	1,802	542.22	19,325	738.68
59	23,834	726.40	2,066	549.22	21,768	743.21
60–65	140,996	739.57	9,439	551.30	131,557	753.08
60	26,479	726.21	2,224	538.73	24,255	743.40
61	25,324	724.36	1,996	542.96	23,328	739.88
62	24,031	738.39	1,515	555.23	22,516	750.72
63	23,031	745.72	1,428	562.17	21,603	757.86
64	21,646	749.54	1,195	573.31	20,451	759.84
65	20,485	759.58	1,081	548.35	19,404	771.34
By marital status						
Nondivorced	220,377	723.61	17,867	536.19	202,510	740.14
Divorced	37,909	763.36	1,708	638.33	36,201	769.26

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A1.8—Number and average monthly benefit for parents, by age and sex, December 2017

Age	All parents		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	1,145	1,186.43	153	1,085.61	992	1,201.98
62–69	63	1,345.79	12	1,087.17	51	1,406.65
70–74	88	1,218.07	15	1,109.93	73	1,240.29
75–79	183	1,198.37	26	1,111.82	157	1,212.70
80–84	251	1,200.20	31	1,078.45	220	1,217.35
85–89	288	1,154.87	39	1,129.66	249	1,158.82
90 or older	272	1,151.98	30	1,000.27	242	1,170.79

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A3—Number and average monthly benefit, with reduction for early retirement, by type of benefit, age, and sex, December 2017

Age and type of benefit	All		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
			Retired workers			
Total	29,561,858	1,280.55	14,141,387	1,413.90	15,420,471	1,158.27
62–64	2,797,593	1,125.41	1,334,330	1,261.61	1,463,263	1,001.20
62	678,794	1,112.30	323,446	1,251.52	355,348	985.57
63	988,126	1,125.59	472,852	1,261.26	515,274	1,001.09
64	1,130,673	1,133.11	538,032	1,267.98	592,641	1,010.67
65–69	7,814,629	1,256.09	3,769,635	1,400.18	4,044,994	1,121.82
65	1,405,020	1,205.79	668,187	1,348.70	736,833	1,076.19
66	1,591,507	1,247.64	768,413	1,392.05	823,094	1,112.81
67	1,566,233	1,243.08	755,801	1,381.85	810,432	1,113.66
68	1,612,000	1,271.18	780,045	1,413.98	831,955	1,137.28
69	1,639,869	1,305.01	797,189	1,455.01	842,680	1,163.10
70–74	7,176,153	1,321.80	3,537,078	1,476.75	3,639,075	1,171.20
70	1,729,726	1,304.49	847,117	1,455.25	882,609	1,159.79
71	1,551,044	1,331.04	763,646	1,488.81	787,398	1,178.04
72	1,275,784	1,313.63	631,789	1,466.83	643,995	1,163.33
73	1,285,544	1,325.48	635,676	1,481.65	649,868	1,172.73
74	1,334,055	1,337.77	658,850	1,495.19	675,205	1,184.15
75–79	5,323,425	1,362.49	2,627,204	1,520.24	2,696,221	1,208.77
75	1,291,917	1,361.65	637,521	1,522.50	654,396	1,204.94
76	1,135,538	1,378.37	561,446	1,543.56	574,092	1,216.81
77	1,033,950	1,371.74	510,825	1,532.39	523,125	1,214.86
78	952,952	1,352.35	469,995	1,504.18	482,957	1,204.59
79	909,068	1,343.95	447,417	1,490.74	461,651	1,201.68
80–84	3,268,597	1,269.89	1,566,978	1,366.34	1,701,619	1,181.08
80	804,936	1,321.66	393,437	1,454.11	411,499	1,195.02
81	724,294	1,277.66	349,812	1,384.37	374,482	1,177.98
82	652,712	1,250.66	311,762	1,337.46	340,950	1,171.30
83	577,116	1,236.42	273,243	1,306.48	303,873	1,173.43
84	509,539	1,239.62	238,724	1,301.49	270,815	1,185.07
85–89	1,971,759	1,254.64	883,196	1,295.81	1,088,563	1,221.23
85	486,108	1,260.44	225,229	1,323.93	260,879	1,205.63
86	436,810	1,248.01	199,737	1,292.09	237,073	1,210.87
87	400,627	1,249.67	180,405	1,284.11	220,222	1,221.45
88	343,203	1,250.95	149,664	1,273.25	193,539	1,233.70
89	305,011	1,265.55	128,161	1,295.02	176,850	1,244.20
90–94	930,550	1,263.87	346,311	1,268.60	584,239	1,261.06
95 or older	279,152	1,260.70	76,655	1,184.20	202,497	1,289.66
			Disabled workers			
Total	76,098	1,466.00	45,324	1,630.28	30,774	1,224.06
62	4,272	1,523.36	2,537	1,699.74	1,735	1,265.44
63	15,072	1,505.51	9,027	1,664.42	6,045	1,268.20
64	24,443	1,455.93	14,725	1,616.72	9,718	1,212.29
65	32,311	1,447.62	19,035	1,615.31	13,276	1,207.18
			Spouses			
Total	1,617,663	631.60	33,958	391.98	1,583,705	636.73
By age						
62–64	160,431	484.35	4,608	327.07	155,823	489.00
62	35,692	467.99	872	305.42	34,820	472.07
63	56,135	477.36	1,621	325.59	54,514	481.87
64	68,604	498.58	2,115	337.12	66,489	503.72
65–69	430,403	613.82	14,980	412.94	415,423	621.06
65	90,478	553.63	3,217	387.34	87,261	559.76
66	85,148	612.88	3,288	419.12	81,860	620.66
67	83,991	624.80	3,102	421.09	80,889	632.61
68	84,646	634.02	2,846	422.01	81,800	641.40
69	86,140	647.42	2,527	417.29	83,613	654.37

(Continued)

Table 5.A3—Number and average monthly benefit, with reduction for early retirement, by type of benefit, age, and sex, December 2017—*Continued*

Age and type of benefit	All		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
			Spouses (cont.)			
70–74	405,877	666.85	8,704	409.62	397,173	672.49
70	91,256	659.65	2,471	413.44	88,785	666.50
71	84,641	663.30	2,013	407.73	82,628	669.53
72	74,971	661.45	1,624	396.15	73,347	667.32
73	76,787	671.33	1,376	420.10	75,411	675.91
74	78,222	679.88	1,220	411.15	77,002	684.14
75–79	318,513	676.05	3,828	375.87	314,685	679.70
75	75,604	682.73	1,003	388.77	74,601	686.68
76	68,068	679.44	879	375.13	67,189	683.42
77	63,244	675.28	781	379.57	62,463	678.98
78	57,221	671.76	645	366.08	56,576	675.25
79	54,376	667.92	520	358.80	53,856	670.91
80–84	190,724	649.06	1,307	339.90	189,417	651.19
85–89	89,361	629.43	451	316.40	88,910	631.02
90–94	20,624	618.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
95 or older	1,730	601.96	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
By type of benefit						
Spouses of retired workers	1,550,417	643.65	28,343	415.45	1,522,074	647.90
Spouses of disabled workers	67,246	353.76	5,615	273.53	61,631	361.07
			Nondisabled widow(er)s			
Total	2,271,959	1,282.75	91,738	1,176.51	2,180,221	1,287.22
60–64	432,602	1,237.80	42,929	1,077.23	389,673	1,255.48
60	46,234	1,211.57	4,614	1,019.86	41,620	1,232.82
61	71,206	1,193.82	7,585	983.72	63,621	1,218.87
62	91,667	1,224.23	9,336	1,071.72	82,331	1,241.52
63	106,531	1,256.64	10,357	1,112.51	96,174	1,272.16
64	116,964	1,268.41	11,037	1,137.04	105,927	1,282.09
65–69	592,937	1,395.05	37,836	1,287.81	555,101	1,402.36
65	129,060	1,304.35	11,153	1,175.49	117,907	1,316.54
66	127,213	1,406.82	9,287	1,307.81	117,926	1,414.61
67	117,566	1,422.15	7,340	1,339.32	110,226	1,427.67
68	111,863	1,423.59	5,510	1,343.18	106,353	1,427.76
69	107,235	1,430.79	4,546	1,372.22	102,689	1,433.38
70–74	385,493	1,377.55	7,139	1,239.40	378,354	1,380.15
70	93,087	1,403.44	2,352	1,246.96	90,735	1,407.50
71	80,106	1,388.43	1,715	1,269.25	78,391	1,391.04
72	69,664	1,365.15	1,140	1,238.21	68,524	1,367.27
73	70,318	1,360.22	1,049	1,202.57	69,269	1,362.61
74	72,318	1,360.94	883	1,206.54	71,435	1,362.85
75–79	294,232	1,277.55	2,380	1,152.21	291,852	1,278.58
75	69,346	1,341.93	782	1,186.89	68,564	1,343.70
76	60,504	1,299.29	504	1,178.55	60,000	1,300.31
77	57,605	1,269.31	448	1,157.27	57,157	1,270.19
78	53,444	1,241.29	351	1,097.47	53,093	1,242.24
79	53,333	1,214.42	295	1,072.70	53,038	1,215.21
80–84	237,968	1,176.31	877	971.01	237,091	1,177.07
85–89	185,613	1,135.27	419	934.90	185,194	1,135.72
90–94	105,604	1,088.93	130	807.67	105,474	1,089.28
95 or older	37,510	1,043.14	28	798.63	37,482	1,043.33

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A4—Number and total monthly benefits, by trust fund and type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years

Year	OASDI Total	OASDI OASI trust fund	OASDI DI trust fund	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents	Special age-72 beneficiaries
						Number					
1940	222,488	222,488	. . .	112,331	. . .	29,749	54,648	20,499	4,437	824	. . .
1945	1,288,107	1,288,107	. . .	518,234	. . .	159,168	390,134	120,581	93,781	6,209	. . .
1950	3,477,243	3,477,243	. . .	1,770,984	. . .	508,350	699,703	169,438	314,189	14,579	. . .
1955	7,960,616	7,960,616	. . .	4,473,971	. . .	1,191,963	1,276,240	291,916	701,360	25,166	. . .
1957	11,128,897	10,979,047	149,850	6,197,532	149,850	1,827,048	1,502,077	328,309	1,095,137	28,944	. . .
1960	14,844,589	14,157,138	687,451	8,061,469	455,371	2,345,983	2,000,451	401,358	1,543,843	36,114	. . .
1965	20,866,767	19,127,716	1,739,051	11,100,584	988,074	2,806,912	3,092,659	471,816	2,371,433	35,289	. . .
1966	22,767,252	20,796,930	1,970,322	11,658,443	1,097,190	2,860,026	3,392,970	487,755	2,602,015	34,540	634,313
1970	26,228,629	23,563,634	2,664,995	13,349,175	1,492,948	2,951,552	4,122,305	523,136	3,227,160	28,729	533,624
1975	32,084,511	27,732,311	4,352,200	16,588,001	2,488,774	3,320,310	4,972,008	581,845	3,888,705	21,444	223,424
1980	35,584,955	30,906,511	4,678,444	19,562,085	2,858,680	3,477,427	4,606,517	562,316	4,410,515	14,779	92,636
1985	37,058,317	33,151,003	3,907,314	22,431,930	2,656,638	3,374,599	3,319,490	371,659	4,862,805	9,541	31,655
1990	39,832,125	35,566,144	4,265,981	24,838,100	3,011,294	3,366,975	3,187,010	303,923	5,111,482	5,908	7,433
1991	40,592,173	36,079,133	4,513,040	25,288,719	3,194,938	3,370,454	3,268,252	300,661	5,158,383	5,467	5,299
1992	41,507,188	36,617,492	4,889,696	25,757,727	3,467,783	3,382,189	3,391,173	294,176	5,205,375	5,083	3,682
1993	42,245,719	36,992,153	5,253,566	26,104,305	3,725,966	3,367,206	3,527,483	289,350	5,224,279	4,673	2,457
1994	42,883,470	37,299,951	5,583,519	26,407,756	3,962,954	3,337,484	3,653,887	283,072	5,232,379	4,318	1,620
1995	43,387,259	37,529,603	5,857,656	26,672,806	4,185,263	3,289,551	3,734,097	275,020	5,225,519	3,976	1,027
1996	43,736,836	37,664,802	6,072,034	26,898,072	4,385,623	3,194,080	3,802,791	242,135	5,209,812	3,670	653
1997	43,971,086	37,818,047	6,153,039	27,274,572	4,508,134	3,129,129	3,771,774	230,222	5,053,442	3,419	394
1998	44,245,731	37,911,161	6,334,570	27,510,535	4,698,319	3,054,073	3,768,928	220,610	4,989,855	3,186	225
1999	44,595,624	38,071,894	6,523,730	27,774,677	4,879,455	2,987,307	3,794,795	212,401	4,943,915	2,931	143
2000	45,414,794	38,741,432	6,673,362	28,498,945	5,042,334	2,963,326	3,802,863	203,052	4,901,437	2,748	89
2001	45,877,506	38,964,263	6,913,243	28,836,774	5,274,183	2,898,861	3,839,381	197,375	4,828,327	2,564	41
2002	46,444,317	39,233,049	7,221,268	29,190,137	5,543,981	2,832,767	3,910,256	194,117	4,770,638	2,400	21
2003	47,038,486	39,443,034	7,595,452	29,531,611	5,873,673	2,772,577	3,960,909	190,252	4,707,215	2,238	21
2004	47,687,693	39,737,824	7,949,869	29,952,465	6,198,271	2,721,657	3,986,319	183,829	4,643,035	2,108	9
2005	48,434,281	40,128,579	8,305,702	30,460,836	6,518,989	2,680,259	4,024,815	178,396	4,568,991	1,992	3
2006	49,122,624	40,510,508	8,612,116	30,976,143	6,806,918	2,632,069	4,040,530	171,453	4,493,620	1,889	2
2007	49,864,838	40,948,624	8,916,214	31,527,728	7,098,723	2,584,884	4,050,691	164,665	4,436,338	1,809	--
2008	50,898,244	41,625,450	9,272,794	32,273,651	7,426,691	2,524,841	4,131,594	159,610	4,380,164	1,693	--
2009	52,522,819	42,828,705	9,694,114	33,514,013	7,788,013	2,501,723	4,230,578	159,870	4,326,976	1,646	--
2010	54,031,968	43,847,811	10,184,157	34,593,080	8,203,951	2,476,836	4,312,554	158,061	4,285,913	1,573	--
2011	55,404,480	44,791,146	10,613,334	35,599,569	8,575,544	2,455,822	4,375,451	156,721	4,239,873	1,500	0
2012	56,758,185	45,868,992	10,889,193	36,720,492	8,826,591	2,443,212	4,419,404	153,628	4,193,431	1,427	0
2013	57,978,610	46,992,611	10,985,999	37,892,659	8,940,950	2,442,308	4,412,620	149,778	4,138,924	1,371	0
2014	59,007,158	48,076,066	10,931,092	39,008,771	8,954,518	2,452,435	4,355,214	142,509	4,092,402	1,309	0
2015	59,963,425	49,156,959	10,806,466	40,089,061	8,909,430	2,477,567	4,296,691	139,719	4,049,705	1,252	0
2016	60,907,307	50,297,237	10,610,070	41,233,126	8,808,736	2,505,754	4,221,557	132,757	4,004,169	1,208	0
2017	61,903,360	51,492,108	10,411,252	42,446,992	8,695,475	2,501,729	4,168,641	128,264	3,961,114	1,145	0

(Continued)

Table 5.A4—Number and total monthly benefits, by trust fund and type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	OASDI Total	OASI trust fund	DI trust fund	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents	Special age-72 beneficiaries
						Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)					
1940	4,070	4,070	. . .	2,539	. . .	361	668	402	90	11	. . .
1945	23,801	23,801	. . .	12,538	. . .	2,040	4,858	2,391	1,893	81	. . .
1950	126,857	126,857	. . .	77,678	. . .	11,995	19,366	5,801	11,481	535	. . .
1955	411,613	411,613	. . .	276,942	. . .	39,416	46,444	13,403	34,152	1,256	. . .
1957	605,455	594,552	10,904	400,250	10,904	62,802	57,952	16,102	55,944	1,501	. . .
1960	936,321	888,320	48,000	596,849	40,668	90,503	93,275	23,795	89,054	2,178	. . .
1965	1,516,802	1,395,817	120,986	931,532	96,599	120,796	159,428	30,882	174,883	2,683	. . .
1966	1,638,548	1,502,863	135,685	983,338	107,627	123,262	175,100	31,983	192,821	2,642	21,777
1970	2,628,326	2,385,926	242,400	1,576,551	196,010	175,323	279,845	45,258	328,245	2,965	24,128
1975	5,727,758	5,047,656	680,102	3,436,752	562,180	332,159	544,048	85,676	747,903	3,685	15,354
1980	10,682,791	9,422,206	1,260,585	6,678,216	1,059,792	569,528	864,242	138,426	1,358,836	4,080	9,672
1985	15,901,579	14,441,682	1,459,896	10,736,304	1,285,375	796,351	858,006	123,557	2,094,003	3,609	4,373
1990	21,686,763	19,716,655	1,970,108	14,966,531	1,768,313	1,004,852	991,628	124,340	2,827,012	2,849	1,238
1991	23,076,535	20,912,298	2,164,237	15,914,665	1,946,823	1,049,463	1,045,006	127,510	2,989,385	2,767	915
1992	24,442,156	22,033,164	2,408,992	16,810,432	2,171,080	1,089,504	1,100,812	128,748	3,138,250	2,676	655
1993	25,662,445	23,011,870	2,650,575	17,595,964	2,390,829	1,117,643	1,160,403	129,752	3,264,849	2,557	448
1994	26,936,223	24,032,186	2,904,037	18,415,099	2,620,982	1,144,466	1,226,468	131,463	3,394,982	2,459	303
1995	28,148,078	24,993,131	3,154,947	19,199,157	2,853,365	1,164,029	1,283,288	131,430	3,514,262	2,349	197
1996	29,426,079	26,017,474	3,408,605	20,038,023	3,087,223	1,177,458	1,356,685	124,678	3,639,632	2,252	129
1997	30,463,716	26,884,933	3,578,782	20,864,462	3,252,919	1,185,143	1,389,552	122,488	3,646,898	2,173	79
1998	31,298,873	27,519,891	3,778,982	21,449,654	3,444,259	1,179,882	1,417,362	120,247	3,685,349	2,074	46
1999	32,578,327	28,548,030	4,030,297	22,339,070	3,679,691	1,188,814	1,473,988	120,157	3,774,601	1,975	30
2000	34,848,920	30,517,277	4,331,642	24,066,918	3,965,304	1,233,598	1,547,808	120,812	3,912,527	1,934	19
2001	36,504,206	31,823,443	4,680,763	25,215,898	4,295,600	1,246,333	1,624,285	122,526	3,997,687	1,868	9
2002	37,854,453	32,823,008	5,031,445	26,125,090	4,625,445	1,242,317	1,692,471	124,267	4,043,051	1,806	5
2003	39,541,528	34,048,860	5,492,667	27,230,634	5,060,493	1,247,504	1,763,910	126,278	4,110,963	1,744	3
2004	41,574,348	35,573,407	6,000,941	28,601,329	5,542,045	1,262,709	1,838,926	126,734	4,200,895	1,707	2
2005	44,351,668	37,743,696	6,607,972	30,521,815	6,114,705	1,298,722	1,945,508	129,246	4,339,977	1,694	1
2006	46,938,032	39,763,705	7,174,327	32,351,856	6,655,048	1,322,423	2,031,723	129,721	4,445,575	1,685	1
2007	49,218,145	41,552,564	7,665,581	34,004,494	7,127,082	1,333,410	2,095,892	128,742	4,526,864	1,661	--
2008	53,666,109	45,189,225	8,476,883	37,207,910	7,895,536	1,391,746	2,262,489	133,261	4,773,510	1,657	--
2009	55,905,731	47,015,977	8,889,754	39,020,920	8,288,762	1,390,950	2,311,770	134,547	4,757,157	1,626	--
2010	58,048,295	48,663,019	9,385,276	40,662,492	8,759,959	1,389,565	2,351,759	134,179	4,748,771	1,570	--
2011	62,213,382	52,022,544	10,190,838	43,736,668	9,523,184	1,441,063	2,470,586	138,495	4,901,819	1,567	0
2012	65,430,104	54,765,045	10,665,058	46,327,075	9,977,027	1,478,070	2,540,605	138,315	4,967,481	1,531	0
2013	68,544,382	57,601,391	10,942,991	49,026,786	10,250,098	1,530,076	2,585,288	137,450	5,013,184	1,500	0
2014	71,693,353	60,573,128	11,120,224	51,826,267	10,435,524	1,597,691	2,621,075	133,232	5,078,097	1,467	0
2015	73,642,029	62,594,690	11,047,339	53,790,278	10,386,494	1,657,556	2,613,041	131,328	5,061,912	1,419	0
2016	75,917,962	64,965,742	10,952,220	56,082,551	10,316,342	1,722,001	2,612,266	125,711	5,057,697	1,394	0
2017	79,732,580	68,700,465	11,032,116	59,602,066	10,407,363	1,781,537	2,670,587	125,101	5,144,568	1,358	0

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; -- = not available.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A5—Number and average age, by type of benefit, December 2017

Type of benefit	Number	Average age
Total, OASDI	61,903,360	68
OASI	51,492,108	71
Retired workers	42,446,992	74
Spouses of retired workers	2,375,575	73
Children of retired workers	675,261	26
Under age 18	336,703	13
Disabled adult children	319,162	40
Students, aged 18–19	19,396	18
Children of deceased workers	1,903,757	25
Under age 18	1,182,696	12
Disabled adult children	662,986	48
Students, aged 18–19	58,075	18
Nondisabled widow(er)s	3,702,828	77
Widowed mothers and fathers	128,264	45
Disabled widow(er)s	258,286	60
Parents of deceased workers	1,145	84
DI	10,411,252	48
Disabled workers	8,695,475	54
Spouses of disabled workers	126,154	57
Children of disabled workers	1,589,623	13
Under age 18	1,418,446	12
Disabled adult children	123,257	28
Students, aged 18–19	47,920	18

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A6—Number and average monthly benefit, by age, type of benefit, and sex, December 2017

Type of benefit	All	Male	Female
		Number	
Total, OASDI	61,903,360	28,104,249	33,799,111
Adults	57,734,719	25,917,688	31,817,031
Children	4,168,641	2,186,561	1,982,080
Under age 18	2,937,845	1,493,160	1,444,685
Disabled adult children	1,105,405	623,553	481,852
Students, aged 18–19	125,391	69,848	55,543
Retired workers and their spouses and children	45,497,828	21,691,520	23,806,308
Retired workers	42,446,992	21,175,568	21,271,424
Spouses	2,375,575	154,477	2,221,098
Children	675,261	361,475	313,786
Disabled workers and their spouses and children	10,411,252	5,265,046	5,146,206
Disabled workers	8,695,475	4,432,330	4,263,145
Spouses	126,154	10,063	116,091
Children	1,589,623	822,653	766,970
Survivors of deceased workers	5,994,280	1,147,683	4,846,597
Nondisabled widow(er)s	3,702,828	115,320	3,587,508
Disabled widow(er)s	258,286	19,575	238,711
Widowed mothers and fathers	128,264	10,202	118,062
Children	1,903,757	1,002,433	901,324
Parents	1,145	153	992
		Average monthly benefit (dollars)	
Retired workers	1,404.15	1,565.45	1,243.58
Disabled workers	1,196.87	1,320.30	1,068.54
Widowed mothers and fathers	975.34	840.62	986.98
Nondisabled widow(er)s	1,338.48	1,179.43	1,343.59
Surviving children	857.59	856.97	858.28

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A7—Number and average monthly benefit for women, by type of benefit and basis of entitlement, December 2017

Type of benefit and basis of entitlement	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total [a]	31,816,039	1,188.25
Workers	25,534,569	1,214.36
Retired	21,271,424	1,243.58
Full benefit	5,850,953	1,468.43
Reduced benefit	15,420,471	1,158.27
Disabled	4,263,145	1,068.54
Wives of retired and disabled workers	2,337,189	720.11
Entitlement based on care of children	83,858	405.49
Husband retired	37,435	592.79
Husband disabled	46,423	254.46
Entitlement based on age	2,253,331	731.82
Husband retired	2,183,663	742.86
Full benefit	661,589	961.32
Reduced benefit	1,522,074	647.90
Husband disabled	69,668	385.80
Widows	3,944,281	1,296.66
Entitlement based on care of children	118,062	986.98
Nondisabled, aged 60 or older	3,587,508	1,343.59
Disabled, aged 50 to FRA	238,711	744.56

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: FRA = full retirement age.

a. Excludes parents and disabled adult children receiving benefits because of a childhood disability.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A8—Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly benefit for persons with benefits based on special minimum primary insurance amount, by type of benefit and sex, December 2017

Type of benefit and sex	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
All beneficiaries	39,347	695.75	898.50
		Retirement benefits	
Total	36,090	688.37	923.58
Retired workers	35,038	688.84	942.97
Men	11,621	668.65	598.85
Women	23,417	698.86	1,113.74
Wives and husbands of retired workers	899	665.54	272.15
Children of retired workers	153	715.16	310.48
		Disability benefits	
Total	43	744.13	689.55
		Survivor benefits	
Total	3,214	777.98	619.64
Nondisabled widow(er)s	2,240	769.50	646.55
Disabled widow(er)s	26	783.39	449.35
Widowed mothers and fathers	3	735.37	551.00
Children of deceased workers	945	798.07	560.75

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A10—Number and average monthly benefit for beneficiaries aged 60 or older, by sex, type of benefit, and age, December 2017

Type of benefit	Total, 60 or older	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90–99	100 or older
					Number					
					All beneficiaries					
Total	52,073,045	1,259,302	5,004,967	13,713,609	12,374,443	8,427,436	5,542,281	3,513,574	2,171,904	65,529
Retired workers	42,446,992	. . .	2,797,593	11,584,759	11,267,808	7,491,895	4,736,223	2,854,313	1,667,555	46,846
Widow(er)s, parents, and mothers and fathers	3,854,509	172,629	388,268	711,887	521,741	511,940	535,975	527,405	466,133	18,531
Wives and husbands	2,426,949	3,729	165,770	861,301	558,140	409,059	262,997	128,762	37,060	131
Disabled workers	3,173,139	1,049,096	1,612,432	511,611	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled adult children	171,456	33,848	40,904	44,051	26,754	14,542	7,086	3,094	1,156	21
					Men					
Subtotal	23,190,948	573,813	2,231,385	6,317,181	5,822,433	3,835,026	2,380,627	1,355,778	663,882	10,823
Retired workers	21,175,568	. . .	1,334,330	5,884,606	5,773,434	3,804,409	2,362,146	1,346,082	659,812	10,749
Widowers, parents, and fathers	125,602	16,771	35,163	49,476	10,745	5,504	3,561	2,659	1,673	50
Husbands	163,063	90	4,679	94,048	25,608	18,502	12,058	5,961	(X)	(X)
Disabled workers	1,639,919	538,241	835,044	266,634	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled adult children	86,796	18,711	22,169	22,417	12,646	6,611	2,862	1,076	(X)	(X)
					Women					
Subtotal	28,882,097	685,489	2,773,582	7,396,428	6,552,010	4,592,410	3,161,654	2,157,796	1,508,022	54,706
Retired workers	21,271,424	. . .	1,463,263	5,700,153	5,494,374	3,687,486	2,374,077	1,508,231	1,007,743	36,097
Widows, parents, and mothers	3,728,907	155,858	353,105	662,411	510,996	506,436	532,414	524,746	464,460	18,481
Wives	2,263,886	3,639	161,091	767,253	532,532	390,557	250,939	122,801	(X)	(X)
Disabled workers	1,533,220	510,855	777,388	244,977	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled adult children	84,660	15,137	18,735	21,634	14,108	7,931	4,224	2,018	(X)	(X)
					Average monthly benefit (dollars)					
					All beneficiaries					
Total	1,359.37	1,247.67	1,173.62	1,351.58	1,459.36	1,412.41	1,310.33	1,313.07	1,325.14	1,384.56
Retired workers	1,404.15	. . .	1,125.41	1,388.38	1,498.82	1,458.14	1,349.72	1,346.86	1,351.31	1,421.29
Widow(er)s, parents, and mothers and fathers	1,315.91	1,056.12	1,160.06	1,421.46	1,424.09	1,344.20	1,288.65	1,293.31	1,286.19	1,298.04
Wives and husbands	722.58	582.96	488.60	817.99	724.54	681.18	660.00	659.16	658.22	617.33
Disabled workers	1,327.90	1,294.47	1,339.31	1,360.49	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled adult children	845.52	847.45	844.76	872.63	855.91	825.45	761.00	717.90	659.59	588.81
					Men					
Subtotal	1,549.15	1,419.93	1,347.44	1,538.70	1,673.05	1,627.08	1,467.26	1,439.01	1,419.65	1,568.97
Retired workers	1,565.45	. . .	1,261.61	1,555.49	1,680.96	1,635.25	1,474.59	1,445.65	1,425.13	1,575.50
Widowers, parents, and fathers	1,130.82	880.89	1,043.49	1,317.14	1,231.18	1,049.83	849.83	789.11	736.34	730.87
Husbands	602.17	388.93	327.82	735.82	483.48	407.66	382.69	358.54	(X)	(X)
Disabled workers	1,502.43	1,457.09	1,516.80	1,548.97	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled adult children	839.16	839.06	831.19	867.87	846.51	820.75	754.29	715.94	(X)	(X)
					Women					
Subtotal	1,206.98	1,103.48	1,033.79	1,191.76	1,269.46	1,233.15	1,192.17	1,233.93	1,283.54	1,348.08
Retired workers	1,243.58	. . .	1,001.20	1,215.87	1,307.43	1,275.42	1,225.48	1,258.69	1,302.99	1,375.37
Widows, parents, and mothers	1,322.14	1,074.97	1,171.67	1,429.25	1,428.15	1,347.40	1,291.59	1,295.86	1,288.17	1,299.57
Wives	731.26	587.76	493.28	828.06	736.13	694.14	673.33	673.75	(X)	(X)
Disabled workers	1,141.23	1,123.13	1,148.66	1,155.35	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled adult children	852.04	857.81	860.82	877.56	864.32	829.36	765.54	718.95	(X)	(X)

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: . . . = not applicable; (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A14—Number and percentage distribution of women aged 62 or older, by basis of entitlement, type of benefit, and dual entitlement status, December 1960–2017, selected years

Year	Total [a]	Entitled as worker [b]					Entitled as wife, widow, or parent only		
		Subtotal	Worker only	Dually entitled					
				Subtotal	Wife's benefit	Widow's or parent's benefit [c]	Subtotal	Wife's benefit	Widow's or parent's benefit [c]
					Number (thousands)				
1960	6,619	2,866	2,563	303	159	141	3,753	2,174	1,546
1970	11,374	5,753	4,786	967	388	574	5,621	2,546	3,048
1975	14,010	7,586	5,926	1,660	617	1,039	6,424	2,745	3,659
1980	16,350	9,304	6,710	2,594	1,016	1,575	7,046	2,884	4,148
1985	18,412	10,805	7,096	3,709	1,594	2,112	7,607	3,018	4,580
1990	19,954	12,037	7,359	4,678	2,077	2,600	7,917	3,059	4,853
1991	20,207	12,251	7,398	4,853	2,158	2,695	7,956	3,062	4,889
1992	20,476	12,478	7,446	5,032	2,242	2,790	7,998	3,070	4,923
1993	20,647	12,656	7,479	5,177	2,312	2,864	7,991	3,053	4,934
1994	20,792	12,823	7,515	5,308	2,359	2,948	7,969	3,026	4,939
1995	20,888	12,974	7,554	5,420	2,398	3,022	7,914	2,985	4,926
1996	20,966	13,115	7,597	5,518	2,430	3,087	7,851	2,937	4,911
1997	21,049	13,396	7,779	5,617	2,461	3,156	7,653	2,892	4,758
1998	21,091	13,562	7,863	5,699	2,483	3,215	7,530	2,836	4,691
1999	21,147	13,719	7,947	5,772	2,499	3,272	7,429	2,784	4,642
2000	21,381	14,013	8,117	5,896	2,568	3,327	7,368	2,768	4,598
2001	21,442	14,205	8,244	5,962	2,584	3,377	7,237	2,711	4,524
2002	21,520	14,409	8,392	6,016	2,592	3,424	7,111	2,650	4,459
2003	21,627	14,643	8,579	6,063	2,603	3,460	6,985	2,593	4,389
2004	21,820	14,942	8,835	6,107	2,619	3,488	6,878	2,549	4,327
2005	22,066	15,291	9,126	6,165	2,650	3,514	6,775	2,511	4,264
2006	22,286	15,631	9,415	6,217	2,676	3,540	6,654	2,466	4,187
2007	22,526	15,987	9,716	6,271	2,706	3,565	6,539	2,423	4,115
2008	22,868	16,451	10,117	6,334	2,745	3,588	6,417	2,365	4,051
2009	23,466	17,131	10,584	6,442	2,823	3,619	6,334	2,337	3,996
2010	24,004	17,750	11,118	6,632	2,911	3,721	6,254	2,306	3,948
2011	24,533	18,360	11,657	6,702	2,952	3,750	6,173	2,279	3,894
2012	25,097	19,001	12,227	6,775	2,995	3,779	6,095	2,260	3,836
2013	25,685	19,662	12,825	6,837	3,029	3,808	6,024	2,250	3,774
2014	26,282	20,310	13,419	6,891	3,051	3,840	5,972	2,250	3,721
2015	26,870	20,939	13,997	6,942	3,067	3,875	5,931	2,261	3,670
2016	27,494	21,599	14,604	6,995	3,081	3,915	5,895	2,274	3,621
2017	28,121	22,288	15,248	7,040	3,081	3,958	5,833	2,260	3,573

(Continued)

Table 5.A14—Number and percentage distribution of women aged 62 or older, by basis of entitlement, type of benefit, and dual entitlement status, December 1960–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Total [a]	Entitled as worker [b]					Entitled as wife, widow, or parent only		
		Subtotal	Worker only	Dually entitled					
				Subtotal	Wife's benefit	Widow's or parent's benefit [c]	Subtotal	Wife's benefit	Widow's or parent's benefit [c]
					Percentage distribution				
1960	100.0	43.3	38.7	4.6	2.4	2.1	56.7	32.8	23.4
1970	100.0	50.6	42.1	8.5	3.4	5.0	49.4	22.4	26.8
1975	100.0	54.1	42.3	11.8	4.4	7.4	45.9	19.6	26.1
1980	100.0	56.9	41.0	15.9	6.2	9.6	43.1	17.6	25.4
1985	100.0	58.7	38.5	20.1	8.7	11.5	41.3	16.4	24.9
1990	100.0	60.3	36.9	23.4	10.4	13.0	39.7	15.3	24.3
1991	100.0	60.6	36.6	24.0	10.7	13.3	39.4	15.2	24.2
1992	100.0	60.9	36.4	24.6	10.9	13.6	39.1	15.0	24.0
1993	100.0	61.3	36.2	25.1	11.2	13.9	38.7	14.8	23.9
1994	100.0	61.7	36.1	25.5	11.3	14.2	38.3	14.6	23.8
1995	100.0	62.1	36.2	25.9	11.5	14.4	37.9	14.3	23.6
1996	100.0	62.6	36.2	26.3	11.6	14.7	37.4	14.0	23.4
1997	100.0	63.6	36.9	26.7	11.7	15.0	36.4	13.7	22.6
1998	100.0	64.3	37.3	27.0	11.8	15.2	35.7	13.4	22.2
1999	100.0	64.9	37.6	27.3	11.8	15.5	35.1	13.2	22.0
2000	100.0	65.5	38.0	27.6	12.0	15.6	34.5	12.9	21.5
2001	100.0	66.2	38.4	27.8	12.0	15.8	33.8	12.6	21.1
2002	100.0	67.0	39.0	28.0	12.0	15.9	33.0	12.3	20.7
2003	100.0	67.7	39.7	28.0	12.0	16.0	32.3	12.0	20.3
2004	100.0	68.5	40.5	28.0	12.0	16.0	31.5	11.7	19.8
2005	100.0	69.3	41.4	28.0	12.0	16.0	30.7	11.4	19.3
2006	100.0	70.1	42.3	27.9	12.0	15.9	29.9	11.1	18.8
2007	100.0	70.1	43.1	27.8	12.0	15.8	29.0	10.8	18.3
2008	100.0	71.9	44.2	27.7	12.0	15.7	28.1	10.3	17.7
2009	100.0	73.0	45.1	27.5	12.0	15.4	27.0	10.0	17.0
2010	100.0	73.9	46.3	27.6	12.1	15.5	26.1	9.6	16.4
2011	100.0	74.8	47.5	27.3	12.0	15.3	25.2	9.3	15.9
2012	100.0	75.7	48.7	27.0	11.9	15.1	24.3	9.0	15.3
2013	100.0	76.5	49.9	26.6	11.8	14.8	23.5	8.8	14.7
2014	100.0	77.3	51.1	26.2	11.6	14.6	22.7	8.6	14.2
2015	100.0	77.9	52.1	25.8	11.4	14.4	22.1	8.4	13.7
2016	100.0	78.6	53.1	25.4	11.2	14.2	21.4	8.3	13.2
2017	100.0	79.3	54.2	25.0	11.0	14.1	20.7	8.0	12.7

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Dual entitlement data for 1993–2003 and all data for 2004 and 2005 are based on a 10 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Excludes disabled adult children.

b. Includes disabled workers.

c. Includes disabled widows and mothers.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A15—Number and average monthly benefit for women aged 65 or older, by basis of entitlement, type of benefit, and dual entitlement status, December 2017

Entitlement	Total, 65 or older	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90 or older
				Number			
All women 65 or older [a]	25,368,246	7,372,516	6,536,833	4,584,057	3,157,280	2,155,721	1,561,839
Entitled as worker [b]	20,049,146	5,942,852	5,493,305	3,687,064	2,373,927	1,508,174	1,043,824
Worker only	13,328,595	4,744,176	3,990,961	2,343,042	1,232,949	639,363	378,104
Dually entitled	6,720,551	1,198,676	1,502,344	1,344,022	1,140,978	868,811	665,720
Wife's benefit	2,839,077	871,402	901,493	579,787	316,778	133,230	36,387
Widow's or parent's benefit	3,881,474	327,274	600,851	764,235	824,200	735,581	629,333
Entitled as wife, widow, or parent only	5,319,100	1,429,664	1,043,528	896,993	783,353	647,547	518,015
Wife's benefit	2,099,156	767,253	532,532	390,557	250,939	122,801	35,074
Widow's or parent's benefit	3,219,944	662,411	510,996	506,436	532,414	524,746	482,941
				Average monthly benefit (dollars)			
All women 65 or older [a]	1,229.48	1,192.76	1,270.37	1,233.87	1,192.76	1,234.43	1,286.15
Entitled as worker [b]	1,260.25	1,213.48	1,307.48	1,275.45	1,225.50	1,258.70	1,305.50
Worker only	1,255.22	1,245.34	1,340.75	1,260.30	1,131.50	1,100.64	1,109.52
Dually entitled	1,270.23	1,087.38	1,219.09	1,301.87	1,327.08	1,375.02	1,416.80
Wife's benefit	867.50	882.07	894.98	865.10	806.08	772.07	759.73
Widow's or parent's benefit	1,564.81	1,634.04	1,705.38	1,633.22	1,527.33	1,484.23	1,454.80
Entitled as wife, widow, or parent only	1,113.49	1,106.61	1,075.00	1,062.97	1,093.53	1,177.89	1,247.16
Wife's benefit	749.77	828.06	736.13	694.14	673.33	673.75	676.55
Widow's or parent's benefit	1,350.61	1,429.25	1,428.15	1,347.40	1,291.59	1,295.86	1,288.60

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

a. Excludes disabled adult children.

b. Includes disabled workers.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A16—Number and average monthly benefit for adult beneficiaries, by sex, type of benefit, and age, December 2017

Type of benefit	Number				Average monthly benefit (dollars)			
	All ages	Under 62	62–64	65 or older	All ages	Under 62	62–64	65 or older
All adult beneficiaries								
Total [a]	57,734,719	7,058,584	4,964,063	45,712,072	1,334.76	1,128.13	1,176.33	1,383.87
Retired workers	42,446,992	. . .	2,797,593	39,649,399	1,404.15	. . .	1,125.41	1,423.82
Disabled workers	8,695,475	6,571,432	1,612,432	511,611	1,196.87	1,149.18	1,339.31	1,360.49
Wives and husbands of retired workers	2,375,575	31,524	131,039	2,213,012	732.13	580.10	526.31	746.48
Wives and husbands of disabled workers	126,154	46,985	34,731	44,438	335.42	250.10	346.34	417.08
Nondisabled widow(er)s	3,702,828	117,440	315,162	3,270,226	1,338.48	1,200.80	1,251.58	1,351.80
Disabled widow(er)s	258,286	169,093	68,708	20,485	729.44	719.73	744.36	759.58
Mothers and fathers	128,264	122,110	4,390	1,764	975.34	969.99	1,095.32	1,047.10
Men								
Subtotal [a]	25,917,688	3,368,638	2,209,216	20,339,834	1,514.61	1,247.07	1,352.62	1,576.52
Retired workers	21,175,568	. . .	1,334,330	19,841,238	1,565.45	. . .	1,261.61	1,585.88
Disabled workers	4,432,330	3,330,652	835,044	266,634	1,320.30	1,252.73	1,516.80	1,548.97
Husbands of retired workers	154,477	94	2,833	151,550	614.24	539.69	388.31	618.51
Husbands of disabled workers	10,063	1,473	1,846	6,744	360.08	205.16	234.97	428.16
Nondisabled widowers	115,320	12,199	30,730	72,391	1,179.43	997.39	1,108.93	1,240.03
Disabled widowers	19,575	14,356	4,138	1,081	545.11	539.75	562.85	548.35
Fathers	10,202	9,864	292	46	840.62	836.29	967.67	961.91
Women								
Subtotal [a]	31,817,031	3,689,946	2,754,847	25,372,238	1,188.25	1,019.54	1,034.96	1,229.43
Retired workers	21,271,424	. . .	1,463,263	19,808,161	1,243.58	. . .	1,001.20	1,261.49
Disabled workers	4,263,145	3,240,780	777,388	244,977	1,068.54	1,042.76	1,148.66	1,155.35
Wives of retired workers	2,221,098	31,430	128,206	2,061,462	740.33	580.22	529.36	755.89
Wives of disabled workers	116,091	45,512	32,885	37,694	333.28	251.56	352.59	415.10
Nondisabled widows	3,587,508	105,241	284,432	3,197,835	1,343.59	1,224.38	1,266.99	1,354.33
Disabled widows	238,711	154,737	64,570	19,404	744.56	736.43	756.00	771.34
Mothers	118,062	112,246	4,098	1,718	986.98	981.74	1,104.42	1,049.38

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Includes parents. Excludes student beneficiaries aged 18–19 and disabled adult children.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.A17—Number and average monthly benefit for disabled beneficiaries, by type of benefit, December 1957–2017

Year	Number				Average monthly benefit (dollars)		
	All disabled beneficiaries	Workers	Widow(er)s	Disabled adult children	Workers	Widow(er)s	Disabled adult children
1957	178,719	149,850	. . .	28,869	72.76	. . .	38.62
1958	284,744	237,719	. . .	47,025	82.10	. . .	39.62
1959	416,896	334,443	. . .	82,453	89.00	. . .	42.96
1960	559,425	455,371	. . .	104,054	89.31	. . .	44.15
1961	742,296	618,075	. . .	124,221	89.59	. . .	45.28
1962	888,131	740,867	. . .	147,264	89.99	. . .	45.67
1963	993,656	827,014	. . .	166,642	90.59	. . .	46.45
1964	1,077,695	894,173	. . .	183,522	91.12	. . .	47.35
1965	1,186,464	988,074	. . .	198,390	97.76	. . .	51.77
1966	1,310,911	1,097,190	. . .	213,721	98.09	. . .	52.42
1967	1,422,778	1,193,120	. . .	229,658	98.43	. . .	53.41
1968	1,560,517	1,295,300	21,563	243,654	111.86	72.25	61.83
1969	1,690,982	1,394,291	39,469	257,222	112.74	71.02	62.79
1970	1,812,786	1,492,948	49,281	270,557	131.26	82.00	73.21
1971	1,990,098	1,647,684	56,743	285,671	146.52	90.11	81.37
1972	2,202,090	1,832,916	64,167	305,007	179.32	109.54	98.81
1973	2,415,383	2,016,626	78,769	319,988	183.00	111.14	100.14
1974	2,670,092	2,236,882	92,128	341,082	205.70	125.87	112.45
1975	2,960,620	2,488,774	109,511	362,335	225.90	137.70	122.80
1976	3,171,198	2,670,208	119,427	381,563	245.17	147.01	132.32
1977	3,368,954	2,837,432	127,276	404,246	265.30	156.11	142.12
1978	3,429,421	2,879,774	129,751	419,896	288.30	165.46	153.66
1979	3,435,761	2,870,590	129,833	435,338	322.00	180.52	171.55
1980	3,436,429	2,858,680	127,580	450,169	370.70	205.02	198.95
1981	3,361,130	2,776,519	121,590	463,021	413.20	226.58	224.51
1982	3,192,379	2,603,599	116,372	472,408	440.60	242.11	245.07
1983	3,168,992	2,569,029	111,591	488,372	456.20	250.33	257.78
1984	3,212,040	2,596,516	109,151	506,373	470.70	306.24	270.28
1985	3,289,485	2,656,638	107,005	525,842	483.80	315.26	281.92
1986	3,380,480	2,728,463	106,974	545,043	487.90	319.74	288.79
1987	3,453,414	2,785,859	106,282	561,273	508.20	333.89	304.32
1988	3,507,707	2,830,284	103,123	574,300	529.50	348.05	320.21
1989	3,583,451	2,895,364	101,630	586,457	556.00	366.72	339.47
1990	3,712,763	3,011,294	100,989	600,480	587.20	388.93	361.71
1991	3,925,472	3,194,938	114,489	616,045	609.40	406.96	378.86
1992	4,236,080	3,467,783	131,324	636,973	626.10	422.65	393.61
1993	4,529,466	3,725,966	147,015	656,485	641.70	434.20	407.20
1994	4,796,313	3,962,954	160,676	672,683	661.40	446.30	422.40
1995	5,044,388	4,185,263	173,024	686,101	681.80	458.30	437.30
1996	5,264,321	4,385,623	181,911	696,787	703.90	471.00	454.30
1997	5,400,781	4,508,134	187,938	704,709	721.60	480.40	468.60
1998	5,605,272	4,698,319	194,181	712,772	733.10	487.30	479.40
1999	5,798,776	4,879,455	198,795	720,526	754.10	499.90	495.60

(Continued)

Table 5.A17—Number and average monthly benefit for disabled beneficiaries, by type of benefit, December 1957–2017—*Continued*

Year	Number				Average monthly benefit (dollars)		
	All disabled beneficiaries	Workers	Widow(er)s	Disabled adult children	Workers	Widow(er)s	Disabled adult children
2000	5,972,450	5,042,334	201,427	728,689	786.40	519.70	518.30
2001	6,214,972	5,274,183	204,243	736,546	814.50	536.70	537.60
2002	6,495,868	5,543,981	207,358	744,529	834.30	548.10	550.40
2003	6,835,846	5,873,673	209,359	752,814	861.60	563.80	567.00
2004	7,168,270	6,198,271	210,735	759,264	894.10	582.70	587.60
2005	7,500,525	6,518,989	213,001	768,535	938.00	609.40	616.30
2006	7,803,692	6,806,918	220,178	776,596	977.70	630.70	642.40
2007	8,118,382	7,098,723	224,982	794,677	1,004.00	645.50	660.30
2008	8,528,164	7,426,691	230,007	871,466	1,063.10	683.60	681.70
2009	8,945,376	7,788,013	236,480	920,883	1,064.30	682.70	676.30
2010	9,398,104	8,203,951	244,953	949,200	1,067.80	681.30	678.80
2011	9,803,581	8,575,544	251,011	977,026	1,110.50	703.54	705.84
2012	10,088,739	8,826,591	255,472	1,006,676	1,130.34	711.47	720.47
2013	10,228,364	8,940,950	257,248	1,030,166	1,146.42	716.79	734.68
2014	10,261,268	8,954,518	257,871	1,048,879	1,165.39	724.07	751.12
2015	10,237,204	8,909,430	259,331	1,068,443	1,165.79	719.11	754.96
2016	10,153,205	8,808,736	259,207	1,085,262	1,171.15	717.65	761.87
2017	10,059,166	8,695,475	258,286	1,105,405	1,196.87	729.44	782.03

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B1—Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly benefit without reduction for early retirement and with delayed retirement credit, by age and sex, December 2017

Age	All retired workers			Men			Women		
	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	3,444,081	1,630.40	1,884.98	1,777,721	1,855.79	2,089.45	1,666,360	1,389.95	1,666.84
66–69	465,994	1,788.09	1,925.52	268,692	1,959.17	2,098.56	197,302	1,555.11	1,689.87
66	8,124	1,830.91	1,871.92	4,797	2,010.44	2,048.00	3,327	1,572.06	1,618.05
67	111,927	1,770.67	1,842.51	65,618	1,929.99	2,000.51	46,309	1,544.91	1,618.64
68	162,097	1,786.25	1,917.03	93,627	1,954.18	2,086.92	68,470	1,556.61	1,684.73
69	183,846	1,798.44	1,985.90	104,650	1,979.59	2,172.76	79,196	1,559.07	1,738.99
70–74	1,151,715	1,777.75	2,145.08	581,669	2,012.95	2,397.13	570,046	1,537.76	1,887.89
70	333,984	1,834.04	2,223.82	175,365	2,053.89	2,468.73	158,619	1,590.98	1,953.04
71	275,670	1,825.70	2,210.82	140,190	2,062.22	2,469.12	135,480	1,580.96	1,943.54
72	206,782	1,746.87	2,102.63	103,112	1,983.16	2,350.62	103,670	1,511.86	1,855.97
73	178,776	1,713.58	2,056.08	87,518	1,953.41	2,302.50	91,258	1,483.58	1,819.76
74	156,503	1,687.28	2,018.99	75,484	1,936.04	2,270.31	81,019	1,455.52	1,784.83
75–79	452,156	1,515.75	1,797.39	198,322	1,751.24	2,015.24	253,834	1,331.77	1,627.18
75	129,531	1,630.78	1,933.51	60,643	1,874.71	2,174.42	68,888	1,416.05	1,721.43
76	101,436	1,570.68	1,870.14	45,805	1,813.68	2,101.09	55,631	1,370.60	1,679.97
77	83,848	1,492.81	1,764.52	36,633	1,719.02	1,968.03	47,215	1,317.30	1,606.62
78	72,802	1,408.75	1,672.20	30,088	1,618.21	1,846.86	42,714	1,261.21	1,549.18
79	64,539	1,349.06	1,593.76	25,153	1,545.88	1,745.29	39,386	1,223.36	1,496.99
80–84	463,483	1,449.22	1,617.08	234,431	1,677.78	1,783.16	229,052	1,215.30	1,447.10
80	58,396	1,277.94	1,521.69	21,739	1,458.08	1,644.56	36,657	1,171.11	1,448.82
81	50,354	1,215.75	1,440.24	18,595	1,357.94	1,511.03	31,759	1,132.50	1,398.79
82	48,369	1,190.23	1,408.86	17,730	1,341.61	1,482.67	30,639	1,102.63	1,366.16
83	160,788	1,571.71	1,687.65	93,295	1,778.56	1,841.13	67,493	1,285.78	1,475.48
84	145,576	1,549.46	1,707.76	83,072	1,765.42	1,879.38	62,504	1,262.43	1,479.66
85–89	559,991	1,521.90	1,724.34	311,397	1,751.38	1,917.62	248,594	1,234.44	1,482.22
85	135,220	1,560.27	1,738.28	76,261	1,785.89	1,928.62	58,959	1,268.45	1,492.08
86	124,180	1,524.53	1,728.68	69,975	1,748.14	1,919.95	54,205	1,235.85	1,481.76
87	113,798	1,506.51	1,717.09	63,410	1,737.98	1,915.14	50,388	1,215.21	1,467.84
88	99,083	1,490.91	1,711.71	54,441	1,720.60	1,902.43	44,642	1,210.79	1,479.13
89	87,710	1,513.98	1,720.36	47,310	1,753.90	1,917.23	40,400	1,233.02	1,489.82
90 or older	350,742	1,497.51	1,700.44	183,210	1,723.67	1,863.55	167,532	1,250.18	1,522.08

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B2—Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly benefit without reduction for early retirement and without delayed retirement credit, by age and sex, December 2017

Age	All retired workers			Men			Women		
	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	9,441,053	1,561.35	1,615.77	5,256,460	1,793.67	1,795.96	4,184,593	1,269.52	1,389.43
66–69	3,304,136	1,593.83	1,625.50	1,846,279	1,791.80	1,793.56	1,457,857	1,343.12	1,412.66
66	918,064	1,587.03	1,612.72	510,265	1,780.63	1,782.01	407,799	1,344.79	1,400.89
67	847,486	1,575.46	1,606.19	474,814	1,767.91	1,769.78	372,672	1,330.26	1,397.76
68	790,518	1,593.20	1,627.31	443,106	1,791.49	1,793.39	347,412	1,340.28	1,415.49
69	748,068	1,623.67	1,661.15	418,094	1,832.90	1,834.85	329,974	1,358.56	1,441.07
70–74	2,939,940	1,629.94	1,677.74	1,654,687	1,863.64	1,865.73	1,285,253	1,329.06	1,435.72
70	752,360	1,625.98	1,667.43	423,029	1,843.64	1,845.73	329,331	1,346.38	1,438.39
71	660,228	1,651.79	1,696.37	370,925	1,884.06	1,886.02	289,303	1,354.00	1,453.20
72	532,940	1,618.63	1,666.86	299,963	1,852.32	1,854.53	232,977	1,317.76	1,425.23
73	504,504	1,619.70	1,672.47	283,838	1,862.46	1,864.62	220,666	1,307.45	1,425.33
74	489,908	1,629.40	1,685.76	276,932	1,880.32	1,882.39	212,976	1,303.14	1,430.08
75–79	1,716,314	1,603.11	1,665.45	978,883	1,864.60	1,866.93	737,431	1,256.01	1,398.01
75	431,875	1,636.48	1,695.21	247,927	1,896.67	1,898.80	183,948	1,285.79	1,420.81
76	364,343	1,629.43	1,690.66	207,153	1,898.16	1,900.32	157,190	1,275.29	1,414.35
77	332,039	1,612.02	1,674.06	188,778	1,876.95	1,879.23	143,261	1,262.92	1,403.70
78	301,124	1,569.23	1,633.48	171,327	1,825.99	1,828.52	129,797	1,230.33	1,376.03
79	286,933	1,544.70	1,612.26	163,698	1,799.71	1,802.43	123,235	1,205.96	1,359.65
80–84	1,004,143	1,401.70	1,486.17	560,737	1,644.92	1,648.09	443,406	1,094.11	1,281.40
80	275,506	1,509.35	1,579.51	158,533	1,756.88	1,759.49	116,973	1,173.87	1,335.59
81	256,838	1,464.13	1,538.45	148,630	1,698.21	1,701.05	108,208	1,142.62	1,315.09
82	251,239	1,442.29	1,519.40	145,612	1,670.16	1,673.23	105,627	1,128.15	1,307.35
83	122,192	1,156.85	1,278.13	59,940	1,383.23	1,387.77	62,252	938.87	1,172.55
84	98,368	1,137.62	1,261.83	48,022	1,360.47	1,365.16	50,346	925.06	1,163.26
85–89	322,563	1,111.56	1,255.27	151,489	1,343.61	1,349.08	171,074	906.08	1,172.20
85	86,996	1,135.97	1,264.52	41,639	1,363.83	1,368.76	45,357	926.78	1,168.81
86	73,171	1,114.94	1,253.91	34,850	1,343.50	1,348.55	38,321	907.08	1,167.84
87	64,537	1,103.28	1,250.74	30,376	1,330.23	1,336.08	34,161	901.47	1,174.86
88	52,302	1,084.74	1,243.96	24,166	1,321.47	1,327.44	28,136	881.42	1,172.26
89	45,557	1,102.07	1,259.23	20,458	1,348.66	1,354.82	25,099	901.09	1,181.31
90 or older	153,957	1,072.60	1,270.06	64,385	1,324.85	1,331.45	89,572	891.27	1,225.93

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B3—Number and average monthly benefit before and after delayed retirement credit, by age and sex, December 2017

Age	All retired workers			Men			Women		
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)		Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)		Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Before delayed retirement credit	After delayed retirement credit		Before delayed retirement credit	After delayed retirement credit		Before delayed retirement credit	After delayed retirement credit
Total	3,616,763	1,625.27	1,863.76	1,847,672	1,816.37	2,068.89	1,769,091	1,425.69	1,649.53
66–69	467,486	1,772.07	1,924.78	269,200	1,928.63	2,098.57	198,286	1,559.52	1,688.85
66	8,181	1,813.12	1,870.60	4,809	1,982.97	2,047.53	3,372	1,570.90	1,618.27
67	112,192	1,759.17	1,842.08	65,710	1,908.63	2,000.53	46,482	1,547.88	1,618.10
68	162,623	1,771.43	1,916.25	93,805	1,925.39	2,086.86	68,818	1,561.56	1,683.69
69	184,490	1,778.66	1,985.00	104,876	1,941.56	2,172.80	79,614	1,564.08	1,737.60
70–74	1,158,702	1,760.00	2,142.86	583,298	1,976.64	2,396.82	575,404	1,540.40	1,885.43
70	335,847	1,815.17	2,222.45	175,973	2,020.17	2,468.58	159,874	1,589.52	1,951.53
71	277,079	1,800.88	2,208.88	140,597	2,015.33	2,468.77	136,482	1,579.95	1,941.15
72	208,031	1,732.07	2,100.41	103,373	1,950.44	2,350.20	104,658	1,516.38	1,853.68
73	179,982	1,700.79	2,053.53	87,724	1,921.22	2,302.10	92,258	1,491.19	1,817.17
74	157,763	1,675.18	2,015.41	75,631	1,903.48	2,269.67	82,132	1,464.95	1,781.28
75–79	460,180	1,508.35	1,790.90	198,700	1,722.27	2,014.23	261,480	1,345.79	1,621.19
75	131,027	1,618.69	1,928.25	60,765	1,841.77	2,173.45	70,262	1,425.76	1,716.20
76	102,892	1,559.29	1,864.31	45,877	1,778.94	2,100.31	57,015	1,382.55	1,674.41
77	85,381	1,486.22	1,758.48	36,698	1,690.41	1,966.98	48,683	1,332.31	1,601.30
78	74,520	1,408.01	1,666.06	30,158	1,596.72	1,845.64	44,362	1,279.72	1,543.98
79	66,360	1,352.66	1,587.80	25,202	1,527.64	1,744.20	41,158	1,245.52	1,492.02
80–84	486,619	1,467.48	1,609.12	243,119	1,660.12	1,775.44	243,500	1,275.14	1,443.05
80	60,292	1,286.19	1,516.63	21,786	1,442.41	1,643.51	38,506	1,197.80	1,444.84
81	52,063	1,231.15	1,437.15	18,639	1,345.66	1,510.01	33,424	1,167.29	1,396.52
82	50,051	1,209.56	1,406.59	17,783	1,330.92	1,481.17	32,268	1,142.68	1,365.49
83	166,021	1,591.81	1,681.42	95,417	1,761.96	1,835.85	70,604	1,361.86	1,472.72
84	158,192	1,565.47	1,689.16	89,494	1,735.44	1,856.91	68,698	1,344.05	1,470.64
85–89	632,657	1,543.09	1,693.47	348,871	1,708.79	1,877.19	283,786	1,339.39	1,467.63
85	150,289	1,573.47	1,712.59	84,112	1,748.20	1,896.31	66,177	1,351.38	1,479.08
86	139,899	1,541.70	1,698.73	78,257	1,706.87	1,880.29	61,642	1,332.01	1,468.22
87	129,267	1,530.57	1,685.05	71,591	1,694.12	1,870.95	57,676	1,327.56	1,454.30
88	113,518	1,519.15	1,676.47	61,779	1,674.89	1,855.92	51,739	1,333.20	1,462.20
89	99,684	1,542.75	1,687.57	53,132	1,708.43	1,875.47	46,552	1,353.66	1,473.10
90 or older	411,119	1,522.73	1,652.77	204,484	1,672.17	1,823.44	206,635	1,374.85	1,483.87

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B4—Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as retired worker and sex, December 2017

Year of entitlement	All retired workers				Men				Women			
	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	42,446,992	100.0	. . .	1,404.15	21,175,568	100.0	. . .	1,565.45	21,271,424	100.0	. . .	1,243.58
2017	2,719,371	6.4	6.4	1,468.98	1,392,879	6.6	6.6	1,641.89	1,326,492	6.2	6.2	1,287.42
2016	2,722,287	6.4	12.8	1,451.04	1,395,090	6.6	13.2	1,621.15	1,327,197	6.2	12.5	1,272.23
2015	2,614,812	6.2	19.0	1,443.57	1,339,469	6.3	19.5	1,619.27	1,275,343	6.0	18.5	1,259.05
2014	2,557,437	6.0	25.0	1,444.31	1,295,101	6.1	25.6	1,622.18	1,262,336	5.9	24.4	1,261.82
2013	2,541,996	6.0	31.0	1,448.84	1,295,681	6.1	31.7	1,627.55	1,246,315	5.9	30.3	1,263.05
2012	2,438,099	5.7	36.7	1,438.22	1,235,226	5.8	37.6	1,616.44	1,202,873	5.7	35.9	1,255.20
2011	2,255,806	5.3	42.1	1,410.96	1,141,472	5.4	43.0	1,582.02	1,114,334	5.2	41.2	1,235.73
2010	2,240,327	5.3	47.3	1,415.04	1,142,533	5.4	48.3	1,586.59	1,097,794	5.2	46.3	1,236.51
2009	2,279,588	5.4	52.7	1,410.53	1,170,235	5.5	53.9	1,583.06	1,109,353	5.2	51.5	1,228.52
2008	1,842,100	4.3	57.0	1,414.51	928,203	4.4	58.3	1,592.57	913,897	4.3	55.8	1,233.67
2007	1,608,493	3.8	60.8	1,411.01	806,907	3.8	62.1	1,588.66	801,586	3.8	59.6	1,232.19
2006	1,527,772	3.6	64.4	1,399.70	762,837	3.6	65.7	1,575.24	764,935	3.6	63.2	1,224.64
2005	1,494,761	3.5	68.0	1,381.64	746,115	3.5	69.2	1,547.58	748,646	3.5	66.7	1,216.26
2004	1,368,805	3.2	71.2	1,388.62	684,798	3.2	72.4	1,560.09	684,007	3.2	69.9	1,216.95
2003	1,253,189	3.0	74.1	1,398.20	631,245	3.0	75.4	1,569.82	621,944	2.9	72.9	1,224.02
2002	1,207,390	2.8	77.0	1,396.85	613,066	2.9	78.3	1,563.47	594,324	2.8	75.6	1,224.97
2001	1,117,158	2.6	79.6	1,369.89	565,669	2.7	81.0	1,523.12	551,489	2.6	78.2	1,212.73
2000	1,157,489	2.7	82.3	1,393.75	595,648	2.8	83.8	1,551.88	561,841	2.6	80.9	1,226.09
1999	965,464	2.3	84.6	1,342.93	482,979	2.3	86.1	1,480.04	482,485	2.3	83.2	1,205.68
1998	849,159	2.0	86.6	1,314.39	415,846	2.0	88.0	1,435.93	433,313	2.0	85.2	1,197.76
1997	780,817	1.8	88.4	1,311.25	378,616	1.8	89.8	1,424.42	402,201	1.9	87.1	1,204.71
1996	720,977	1.7	90.1	1,310.90	345,387	1.6	91.4	1,413.43	375,590	1.8	88.8	1,216.62
1995	648,603	1.5	91.7	1,315.90	314,218	1.5	92.9	1,410.89	334,385	1.6	90.4	1,226.64
1994	591,329	1.4	93.1	1,319.58	281,086	1.3	94.3	1,409.64	310,243	1.5	91.9	1,237.98
1993	526,962	1.2	94.3	1,316.40	246,597	1.2	95.4	1,396.07	280,365	1.3	93.2	1,246.33
1992	471,340	1.1	95.4	1,318.56	216,667	1.0	96.4	1,389.25	254,673	1.2	94.4	1,258.42
1991	397,444	0.9	96.4	1,317.93	177,289	0.8	97.3	1,380.48	220,155	1.0	95.4	1,267.55
1990	339,939	0.8	97.2	1,319.01	144,151	0.7	98.0	1,381.64	195,788	0.9	96.3	1,272.90
1989	280,738	0.7	97.8	1,308.75	114,155	0.5	98.5	1,357.34	166,583	0.8	97.1	1,275.45
1988	230,278	0.5	98.4	1,297.41	89,338	0.4	98.9	1,330.52	140,940	0.7	97.8	1,276.43
1987	187,022	0.4	98.8	1,297.63	69,445	0.3	99.3	1,324.30	117,577	0.6	98.3	1,281.89
1986	149,820	0.4	99.2	1,285.55	53,415	0.3	99.5	1,291.97	96,405	0.5	98.8	1,282.00
1985	111,031	0.3	99.4	1,274.95	37,034	0.2	99.7	1,258.49	73,997	0.3	99.1	1,283.19
1984	79,810	0.2	99.6	1,275.98	24,758	0.1	99.8	1,241.16	55,052	0.3	99.4	1,291.64
1983	59,184	0.1	99.7	1,288.01	17,193	0.1	99.9	1,240.93	41,991	0.2	99.6	1,307.29
1982	40,201	0.1	99.8	1,304.68	10,673	0.1	99.9	1,253.92	29,528	0.1	99.7	1,323.04
1981	26,129	0.1	99.9	1,328.69	6,323	(L)	100.0	1,297.28	19,806	0.1	99.8	1,338.72
1980	17,568	(L)	99.9	1,340.64	3,784	(L)	100.0	1,324.77	13,784	0.1	99.9	1,344.99
1979	10,931	(L)	100.0	1,340.43	2,071	(L)	100.0	1,361.38	8,860	(L)	99.9	1,335.54
Before 1979	15,366	(L)	100.0	1,274.65	2,369	(L)	100.0	1,279.69	12,997	0.1	100.0	1,273.74

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because entitlements can be awarded retroactively, data for current and prior years are subject to revision with each annual update of this table.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; (L) = less than 0.05 percent.

a. Represents those entitled in specified year or later.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B5—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, December 1940–2017, selected years

Year	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution						
			Total, 62 or older	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85 or older
					Men				
1940	99	68.8	100.0	. . .	74.4	17.4	6.4	1.6	0.2
1945	447	71.7	100.0	. . .	39.9	40.2	15.1	4.0	0.7
1950	1,469	72.2	100.0	. . .	39.1	33.7	20.2	5.9	1.2
1955	3,252	72.7	100.0	. . .	35.7	34.8	20.0	7.6	1.9
1960	5,217	73.2	100.0	. . .	33.8	33.1	21.1	9.0	3.1
1965	6,825	72.9	100.0	6.9	29.7	29.5	19.9	9.9	4.1
1970	7,688	72.6	100.0	7.5	30.1	26.9	19.6	10.6	5.3
1975	9,163	72.3	100.0	9.3	32.2	25.6	17.1	10.1	5.7
1980	10,461	72.2	100.0	9.5	32.1	25.8	16.9	9.5	6.1
1985	11,817	72.3	100.0	10.9	30.2	25.9	17.3	9.6	6.1
1986	12,080	72.4	100.0	10.9	30.3	25.7	17.3	9.7	6.1
1987	12,295	72.4	100.0	10.9	30.2	25.5	17.4	9.9	6.1
1988	12,483	72.4	100.0	10.7	30.0	25.5	17.6	10.0	6.2
1989	12,718	72.5	100.0	10.5	30.1	25.2	17.8	10.1	6.3
1990	12,985	72.5	100.0	10.3	30.0	25.3	17.8	10.2	6.4
1991	13,227	72.6	100.0	10.2	29.5	25.7	17.9	10.3	6.4
1992	13,474	72.7	100.0	10.0	29.2	25.8	17.8	10.5	6.6
1993	13,649	72.8	100.0	9.9	28.9	25.9	17.9	10.7	6.8
1994	13,795	72.8	100.0	9.8	28.3	26.2	17.9	10.9	6.9
1995	13,915	72.9	100.0	9.5	28.0	26.1	18.3	11.1	7.0
1996	14,012	73.1	100.0	9.2	27.6	25.8	18.9	11.3	7.2
1997	14,126	73.2	100.0	9.0	27.2	25.8	19.2	11.4	7.4
1998	14,206	73.3	100.0	9.0	26.6	25.6	19.5	11.6	7.6
1999	14,329	73.3	100.0	9.1	26.4	25.2	19.8	11.7	7.8
2000	14,772	73.2	100.0	9.0	27.6	24.6	19.3	11.7	7.8
2001	14,930	73.3	100.0	8.9	27.6	24.3	19.1	12.1	7.9
2002	15,070	73.3	100.0	8.8	27.9	24.0	19.1	12.4	7.8
2003	15,254	73.3	100.0	8.7	27.9	23.5	19.0	12.6	8.2
2004	15,438	73.4	100.0	8.9	27.7	23.4	18.8	12.8	8.4
2005	15,654	73.4	100.0	9.1	27.4	23.2	18.7	12.8	8.7
2006	15,869	73.5	100.0	9.0	27.5	23.2	18.5	12.8	9.1
2007	16,112	73.5	100.0	8.5	27.8	23.3	18.3	12.8	9.3
2008	16,456	73.5	100.0	8.3	28.0	23.6	17.9	12.7	9.5
2009	17,067	73.4	100.0	9.1	28.2	23.3	17.5	12.4	9.6
2010	17,582	73.4	100.0	9.7	28.0	23.3	17.1	12.2	9.6
2011	18,043	73.4	100.0	9.4	28.3	23.6	17.0	12.0	9.7
2012	18,560	73.4	100.0	8.6	28.8	24.3	16.9	11.8	9.7
2013	19,099	73.4	100.0	8.0	29.0	24.9	17.0	11.5	9.7
2014	19,602	73.4	100.0	7.5	29.3	25.2	17.1	11.3	9.7
2015	20,090	73.5	100.0	7.1	29.5	25.4	17.2	11.2	9.7
2016	20,616	73.5	100.0	6.7	28.9	26.3	17.4	11.2	9.6
2017	21,176	73.6	100.0	6.3	27.8	27.3	18.0	11.2	9.5

(Continued)

Table 5.B5—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, December 1940–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution						
			Total, 62 or older	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85 or older
					Women				
1940	13	68.1	100.0	. . .	82.6	12.8	3.9	0.6	(L)
1945	71	70.8	100.0	. . .	47.1	40.0	10.2	2.3	0.3
1950	302	71.1	100.0	. . .	48.4	32.9	15.0	3.2	0.5
1955	1,222	71.3	100.0	. . .	47.8	32.3	14.6	4.4	0.8
1960	2,845	71.0	100.0	12.6	36.3	29.0	15.0	5.6	1.6
1965	4,276	71.8	100.0	12.2	31.6	28.1	17.6	7.7	2.8
1970	5,661	72.0	100.0	11.5	30.1	25.4	18.7	10.0	4.4
1975	7,424	72.2	100.0	11.8	30.4	24.2	16.9	10.6	6.1
1980	9,101	72.6	100.0	11.2	29.2	24.2	17.1	10.6	7.7
1985	10,615	73.3	100.0	11.0	26.9	23.9	17.9	11.4	8.8
1986	10,901	73.3	100.0	10.8	26.7	23.8	18.0	11.7	9.0
1987	11,145	73.4	100.0	10.7	26.4	23.6	18.1	11.9	9.3
1988	11,944	73.5	100.0	10.5	26.0	23.6	18.2	12.2	9.5
1989	11,608	73.6	100.0	10.2	26.1	23.1	18.4	12.4	9.8
1990	11,842	73.7	100.0	9.9	25.9	23.0	18.5	12.5	10.2
1991	12,048	73.9	100.0	9.5	25.4	23.2	18.6	12.7	10.5
1992	12,272	74.0	100.0	9.3	25.2	23.1	18.5	12.9	10.9
1993	12,447	74.1	100.0	9.0	24.9	23.0	18.6	13.1	11.3
1994	12,607	74.2	100.0	9.0	24.3	23.2	18.4	13.4	11.6
1995	12,757	74.3	100.0	8.8	24.0	23.2	18.5	13.5	11.9
1996	12,887	74.4	100.0	8.7	23.6	22.9	18.8	13.7	12.2
1997	13,155	74.5	100.0	8.6	23.2	23.0	19.0	13.8	12.5
1998	13,304	74.6	100.0	8.7	22.8	22.8	19.0	13.9	12.8
1999	13,453	74.6	100.0	8.8	22.8	22.3	19.3	13.8	13.0
2000	13,734	74.6	100.0	8.9	23.4	21.9	19.1	13.8	13.0
2001	13,912	74.6	100.0	8.9	23.6	21.6	18.8	13.9	13.1
2002	14,096	74.6	100.0	8.8	23.9	21.3	18.7	14.0	13.3
2003	14,294	74.5	100.0	8.8	24.3	21.0	18.5	14.0	13.4
2004	14,534	74.5	100.0	9.0	24.4	20.9	18.1	14.1	13.4
2005	14,821	74.5	100.0	9.4	24.4	20.8	17.8	14.1	13.5
2006	15,107	74.5	100.0	9.4	24.8	20.9	17.5	13.9	13.7
2007	15,416	74.5	100.0	9.0	25.3	21.1	17.2	13.7	13.8
2008	15,818	74.4	100.0	8.9	25.8	21.5	16.7	13.5	13.7
2009	16,447	74.2	100.0	9.6	26.1	21.4	16.3	12.9	13.6
2010	17,011	74.1	100.0	10.2	26.0	21.5	16.1	12.6	13.5
2011	17,557	74.1	100.0	10.0	26.5	21.9	16.0	12.2	13.4
2012	18,161	74.0	100.0	9.3	27.1	22.6	15.9	11.9	13.2
2013	18,793	74.0	100.0	8.8	27.5	23.3	16.1	11.5	12.9
2014	19,407	74.0	100.0	8.3	27.9	23.7	16.2	11.3	12.7
2015	19,999	74.0	100.0	7.8	28.3	23.9	16.4	11.2	12.5
2016	20,617	74.0	100.0	7.4	27.8	24.8	16.7	11.1	12.2
2017	21,271	74.1	100.0	6.9	26.8	25.8	17.3	11.2	12.0

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Data for 1988 and 1990–2005 are based on a 10 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; (L) = less than 0.05 percent.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B6—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All retired workers	42,446,992	100.0	29,561,858	100.0	12,885,134	100.0
Less than 300.00	920,558	2.2	704,903	2.4	215,655	1.7
300.00–349.90	335,661	0.8	261,222	0.9	74,439	0.6
350.00–399.90	343,779	0.8	263,913	0.9	79,866	0.6
400.00–449.90	353,515	0.8	268,246	0.9	85,269	0.7
450.00–499.90	360,593	0.8	277,848	0.9	82,745	0.6
500.00–549.90	400,738	0.9	316,456	1.1	84,282	0.7
550.00–599.90	548,167	1.3	460,884	1.6	87,283	0.7
600.00–649.90	725,836	1.7	619,848	2.1	105,988	0.8
650.00–699.90	841,915	2.0	713,832	2.4	128,083	1.0
700.00–749.90	993,865	2.3	842,912	2.9	150,953	1.2
750.00–799.90	1,145,840	2.7	942,771	3.2	203,069	1.6
800.00–849.90	1,234,248	2.9	1,011,948	3.4	222,300	1.7
850.00–899.90	1,273,931	3.0	1,040,610	3.5	233,321	1.8
900.00–949.90	1,264,379	3.0	1,013,430	3.4	250,949	1.9
950.00–999.90	1,223,246	2.9	961,085	3.3	262,161	2.0
1,000.00–1,049.90	1,200,043	2.8	922,666	3.1	277,377	2.2
1,050.00–1,099.90	1,184,554	2.8	898,351	3.0	286,203	2.2
1,100.00–1,149.90	1,176,480	2.8	884,857	3.0	291,623	2.3
1,150.00–1,199.90	1,174,628	2.8	879,171	3.0	295,457	2.3
1,200.00–1,249.90	1,182,273	2.8	881,102	3.0	301,171	2.3
1,250.00–1,299.90	1,197,553	2.8	890,225	3.0	307,328	2.4
1,300.00–1,349.90	1,207,175	2.8	893,352	3.0	313,823	2.4
1,350.00–1,399.90	1,226,181	2.9	907,195	3.1	318,986	2.5
1,400.00–1,449.90	1,281,200	3.0	978,997	3.3	302,203	2.3
1,450.00–1,499.90	1,324,713	3.1	1,016,927	3.4	307,786	2.4
1,500.00–1,549.90	1,270,314	3.0	963,213	3.3	307,101	2.4
1,550.00–1,599.90	1,326,366	3.1	1,018,360	3.4	308,006	2.4
1,600.00–1,649.90	1,375,967	3.2	1,071,824	3.6	304,143	2.4
1,650.00–1,699.90	1,326,892	3.1	1,023,470	3.5	303,422	2.4
1,700.00–1,749.90	1,275,471	3.0	964,434	3.3	311,037	2.4
1,750.00–1,799.90	1,223,663	2.9	893,997	3.0	329,666	2.6
1,800.00–1,849.90	1,116,159	2.6	790,940	2.7	325,219	2.5
1,850.00–1,899.90	980,999	2.3	670,458	2.3	310,541	2.4
1,900.00–1,949.90	850,875	2.0	548,998	1.9	301,877	2.3
1,950.00–1,999.90	762,559	1.8	469,562	1.6	292,997	2.3
2,000.00–2,049.90	689,247	1.6	403,240	1.4	286,007	2.2
2,050.00–2,099.90	686,927	1.6	350,821	1.2	336,106	2.6
2,100.00–2,149.90	660,812	1.6	294,854	1.0	365,958	2.8
2,150.00–2,199.90	592,532	1.4	246,513	0.8	346,019	2.7
2,200.00–2,249.90	522,358	1.2	204,509	0.7	317,849	2.5
2,250.00–2,299.90	469,089	1.1	175,259	0.6	293,830	2.3
2,300.00–2,349.90	417,055	1.0	146,402	0.5	270,653	2.1
2,350.00–2,399.90	373,964	0.9	120,860	0.4	253,104	2.0
2,400.00–2,449.90	334,216	0.8	98,636	0.3	235,580	1.8
2,450.00–2,499.90	301,465	0.7	78,699	0.3	222,766	1.7
2,500.00–2,549.90	271,436	0.6	60,161	0.2	211,275	1.6
2,550.00–2,599.90	248,829	0.6	41,498	0.1	207,331	1.6
2,600.00 or more	1,248,726	2.9	72,399	0.2	1,176,327	9.1
Average benefit (dollars)	1,404.15		1,280.55		1,687.73	

(Continued)

Table 5.B6—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Men	21,175,568	100.0	14,141,387	100.0	7,034,181	100.0
Less than 300.00	450,589	2.1	343,412	2.4	107,177	1.5
300.00–349.90	164,308	0.8	127,701	0.9	36,607	0.5
350.00–399.90	163,515	0.8	124,183	0.9	39,332	0.6
400.00–449.90	161,718	0.8	120,220	0.9	41,498	0.6
450.00–499.90	156,688	0.7	117,398	0.8	39,290	0.6
500.00–549.90	161,127	0.8	122,385	0.9	38,742	0.6
550.00–599.90	207,475	1.0	168,979	1.2	38,496	0.5
600.00–649.90	261,692	1.2	217,811	1.5	43,881	0.6
650.00–699.90	279,366	1.3	228,689	1.6	50,677	0.7
700.00–749.90	302,000	1.4	244,388	1.7	57,612	0.8
750.00–799.90	327,171	1.5	250,624	1.8	76,547	1.1
800.00–849.90	339,484	1.6	257,269	1.8	82,215	1.2
850.00–899.90	350,481	1.7	266,467	1.9	84,014	1.2
900.00–949.90	365,329	1.7	275,990	2.0	89,339	1.3
950.00–999.90	376,979	1.8	285,335	2.0	91,644	1.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	395,495	1.9	299,836	2.1	95,659	1.4
1,050.00–1,099.90	415,676	2.0	316,784	2.2	98,892	1.4
1,100.00–1,149.90	436,478	2.1	333,542	2.4	102,936	1.5
1,150.00–1,199.90	457,627	2.2	351,838	2.5	105,789	1.5
1,200.00–1,249.90	483,297	2.3	373,983	2.6	109,314	1.6
1,250.00–1,299.90	510,591	2.4	397,199	2.8	113,392	1.6
1,300.00–1,349.90	534,990	2.5	417,890	3.0	117,100	1.7
1,350.00–1,399.90	568,697	2.7	447,174	3.2	121,523	1.7
1,400.00–1,449.90	645,026	3.0	520,443	3.7	124,583	1.8
1,450.00–1,499.90	685,183	3.2	554,663	3.9	130,520	1.9
1,500.00–1,549.90	676,741	3.2	541,448	3.8	135,293	1.9
1,550.00–1,599.90	750,534	3.5	608,206	4.3	142,328	2.0
1,600.00–1,649.90	817,885	3.9	671,962	4.8	145,923	2.1
1,650.00–1,699.90	819,453	3.9	667,438	4.7	152,015	2.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	801,372	3.8	638,879	4.5	162,493	2.3
1,750.00–1,799.90	782,329	3.7	601,061	4.3	181,268	2.6
1,800.00–1,849.90	728,100	3.4	542,121	3.8	185,979	2.6
1,850.00–1,899.90	645,023	3.0	462,178	3.3	182,845	2.6
1,900.00–1,949.90	554,482	2.6	371,243	2.6	183,239	2.6
1,950.00–1,999.90	496,638	2.3	314,223	2.2	182,415	2.6
2,000.00–2,049.90	450,159	2.1	268,510	1.9	181,649	2.6
2,050.00–2,099.90	453,340	2.1	233,212	1.6	220,128	3.1
2,100.00–2,149.90	442,888	2.1	198,166	1.4	244,722	3.5
2,150.00–2,199.90	405,517	1.9	168,638	1.2	236,879	3.4
2,200.00–2,249.90	363,462	1.7	142,102	1.0	221,360	3.1
2,250.00–2,299.90	331,862	1.6	123,248	0.9	208,614	3.0
2,300.00–2,349.90	300,507	1.4	103,886	0.7	196,621	2.8
2,350.00–2,399.90	274,694	1.3	87,231	0.6	187,463	2.7
2,400.00–2,449.90	249,835	1.2	71,388	0.5	178,447	2.5
2,450.00–2,499.90	229,263	1.1	56,796	0.4	172,467	2.5
2,500.00–2,549.90	210,193	1.0	43,042	0.3	167,151	2.4
2,550.00–2,599.90	197,120	0.9	28,532	0.2	168,588	2.4
2,600.00 or more	993,189	4.7	33,674	0.2	959,515	13.6
Average benefit (dollars)	1,565.45		1,413.90		1,870.13	

(Continued)

Table 5.B6—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women	21,271,424	100.0	15,420,471	100.0	5,850,953	100.0
Less than 300.00	469,969	2.2	361,491	2.3	108,478	1.9
300.00–349.90	171,353	0.8	133,521	0.9	37,832	0.6
350.00–399.90	180,264	0.8	139,730	0.9	40,534	0.7
400.00–449.90	191,797	0.9	148,026	1.0	43,771	0.7
450.00–499.90	203,905	1.0	160,450	1.0	43,455	0.7
500.00–549.90	239,611	1.1	194,071	1.3	45,540	0.8
550.00–599.90	340,692	1.6	291,905	1.9	48,787	0.8
600.00–649.90	464,144	2.2	402,037	2.6	62,107	1.1
650.00–699.90	562,549	2.6	485,143	3.1	77,406	1.3
700.00–749.90	691,865	3.3	598,524	3.9	93,341	1.6
750.00–799.90	818,669	3.8	692,147	4.5	126,522	2.2
800.00–849.90	894,764	4.2	754,679	4.9	140,085	2.4
850.00–899.90	923,450	4.3	774,143	5.0	149,307	2.6
900.00–949.90	899,050	4.2	737,440	4.8	161,610	2.8
950.00–999.90	846,267	4.0	675,750	4.4	170,517	2.9
1,000.00–1,049.90	804,548	3.8	622,830	4.0	181,718	3.1
1,050.00–1,099.90	768,878	3.6	581,567	3.8	187,311	3.2
1,100.00–1,149.90	740,002	3.5	551,315	3.6	188,687	3.2
1,150.00–1,199.90	717,001	3.4	527,333	3.4	189,668	3.2
1,200.00–1,249.90	698,976	3.3	507,119	3.3	191,857	3.3
1,250.00–1,299.90	686,962	3.2	493,026	3.2	193,936	3.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	672,185	3.2	475,462	3.1	196,723	3.4
1,350.00–1,399.90	657,484	3.1	460,021	3.0	197,463	3.4
1,400.00–1,449.90	636,174	3.0	458,554	3.0	177,620	3.0
1,450.00–1,499.90	639,530	3.0	462,264	3.0	177,266	3.0
1,500.00–1,549.90	593,573	2.8	421,765	2.7	171,808	2.9
1,550.00–1,599.90	575,832	2.7	410,154	2.7	165,678	2.8
1,600.00–1,649.90	558,082	2.6	399,862	2.6	158,220	2.7
1,650.00–1,699.90	507,439	2.4	356,032	2.3	151,407	2.6
1,700.00–1,749.90	474,099	2.2	325,555	2.1	148,544	2.5
1,750.00–1,799.90	441,334	2.1	292,936	1.9	148,398	2.5
1,800.00–1,849.90	388,059	1.8	248,819	1.6	139,240	2.4
1,850.00–1,899.90	335,976	1.6	208,280	1.4	127,696	2.2
1,900.00–1,949.90	296,393	1.4	177,755	1.2	118,638	2.0
1,950.00–1,999.90	265,921	1.3	155,339	1.0	110,582	1.9
2,000.00–2,049.90	239,088	1.1	134,730	0.9	104,358	1.8
2,050.00–2,099.90	233,587	1.1	117,609	0.8	115,978	2.0
2,100.00–2,149.90	217,924	1.0	96,688	0.6	121,236	2.1
2,150.00–2,199.90	187,015	0.9	77,875	0.5	109,140	1.9
2,200.00–2,249.90	158,896	0.7	62,407	0.4	96,489	1.6
2,250.00–2,299.90	137,227	0.6	52,011	0.3	85,216	1.5
2,300.00–2,349.90	116,548	0.5	42,516	0.3	74,032	1.3
2,350.00–2,399.90	99,270	0.5	33,629	0.2	65,641	1.1
2,400.00–2,449.90	84,381	0.4	27,248	0.2	57,133	1.0
2,450.00–2,499.90	72,202	0.3	21,903	0.1	50,299	0.9
2,500.00–2,549.90	61,243	0.3	17,119	0.1	44,124	0.8
2,550.00–2,599.90	51,709	0.2	12,966	0.1	38,743	0.7
2,600.00 or more	255,537	1.2	38,725	0.3	216,812	3.7
Average benefit (dollars)	1,243.58		1,158.27		1,468.43	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B7—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All retired workers	42,446,992	100.0	29,561,858	100.0	12,885,134	100.0
Less than 300.00	1,068,247	2.5	781,460	2.6	286,787	2.2
300.00–349.90	470,455	1.1	367,899	1.2	102,556	0.8
350.00–399.90	503,484	1.2	393,544	1.3	109,940	0.9
400.00–449.90	517,514	1.2	398,624	1.3	118,890	0.9
450.00–499.90	505,317	1.2	392,841	1.3	112,476	0.9
500.00–549.90	500,901	1.2	387,748	1.3	113,153	0.9
550.00–599.90	510,229	1.2	393,341	1.3	116,888	0.9
600.00–649.90	608,735	1.4	457,167	1.5	151,568	1.2
650.00–699.90	707,161	1.7	523,387	1.8	183,774	1.4
700.00–749.90	799,872	1.9	586,609	2.0	213,263	1.7
750.00–799.90	1,138,974	2.7	855,469	2.9	283,505	2.2
800.00–849.90	1,176,528	2.8	886,534	3.0	289,994	2.3
850.00–899.90	1,140,418	2.7	855,095	2.9	285,323	2.2
900.00–949.90	1,130,126	2.7	836,883	2.8	293,243	2.3
950.00–999.90	1,104,699	2.6	812,150	2.7	292,549	2.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	1,097,790	2.6	800,069	2.7	297,721	2.3
1,050.00–1,099.90	1,073,006	2.5	775,925	2.6	297,081	2.3
1,100.00–1,149.90	1,064,577	2.5	765,279	2.6	299,298	2.3
1,150.00–1,199.90	1,042,864	2.5	745,164	2.5	297,700	2.3
1,200.00–1,249.90	1,033,195	2.4	734,169	2.5	299,026	2.3
1,250.00–1,299.90	1,017,580	2.4	720,155	2.4	297,425	2.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	1,006,126	2.4	711,051	2.4	295,075	2.3
1,350.00–1,399.90	991,318	2.3	696,204	2.4	295,114	2.3
1,400.00–1,449.90	978,013	2.3	688,216	2.3	289,797	2.2
1,450.00–1,499.90	966,053	2.3	677,463	2.3	288,590	2.2
1,500.00–1,549.90	961,261	2.3	674,527	2.3	286,734	2.2
1,550.00–1,599.90	954,169	2.2	668,425	2.3	285,744	2.2
1,600.00–1,649.90	943,086	2.2	660,988	2.2	282,098	2.2
1,650.00–1,699.90	936,188	2.2	654,495	2.2	281,693	2.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	968,930	2.3	676,423	2.3	292,507	2.3
1,750.00–1,799.90	1,050,141	2.5	732,090	2.5	318,051	2.5
1,800.00–1,849.90	1,033,394	2.4	725,317	2.5	308,077	2.4
1,850.00–1,899.90	976,320	2.3	681,711	2.3	294,609	2.3
1,900.00–1,949.90	921,809	2.2	633,441	2.1	288,368	2.2
1,950.00–1,999.90	872,443	2.1	591,765	2.0	280,678	2.2
2,000.00–2,049.90	841,214	2.0	567,344	1.9	273,870	2.1
2,050.00–2,099.90	1,015,261	2.4	678,380	2.3	336,881	2.6
2,100.00–2,149.90	1,137,578	2.7	771,606	2.6	365,972	2.8
2,150.00–2,199.90	1,074,765	2.5	736,012	2.5	338,753	2.6
2,200.00–2,249.90	982,594	2.3	675,374	2.3	307,220	2.4
2,250.00–2,299.90	886,969	2.1	605,095	2.0	281,874	2.2
2,300.00–2,349.90	799,001	1.9	539,539	1.8	259,462	2.0
2,350.00–2,399.90	718,055	1.7	474,856	1.6	243,199	1.9
2,400.00–2,449.90	642,281	1.5	414,388	1.4	227,893	1.8
2,450.00–2,499.90	557,327	1.3	340,578	1.2	216,749	1.7
2,500.00–2,549.90	480,598	1.1	272,402	0.9	208,196	1.6
2,550.00–2,599.90	419,624	1.0	208,666	0.7	210,958	1.6
2,600.00 or more	1,120,802	2.6	335,990	1.1	784,812	6.1
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,464.92		1,414.84		1,579.81	

(Continued)

Table 5.B7—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Men	21,175,568	100.0	14,141,387	100.0	7,034,181	100.0
Less than 300.00	336,013	1.6	217,877	1.5	118,136	1.7
300.00–349.90	138,015	0.7	99,052	0.7	38,963	0.6
350.00–399.90	149,339	0.7	107,774	0.8	41,565	0.6
400.00–449.90	150,182	0.7	105,959	0.7	44,223	0.6
450.00–499.90	143,753	0.7	103,148	0.7	40,605	0.6
500.00–549.90	138,601	0.7	98,944	0.7	39,657	0.6
550.00–599.90	137,385	0.6	97,873	0.7	39,512	0.6
600.00–649.90	148,259	0.7	101,623	0.7	46,636	0.7
650.00–699.90	160,666	0.8	106,995	0.8	53,671	0.8
700.00–749.90	180,422	0.9	118,960	0.8	61,462	0.9
750.00–799.90	271,144	1.3	187,677	1.3	83,467	1.2
800.00–849.90	290,564	1.4	203,310	1.4	87,254	1.2
850.00–899.90	289,440	1.4	202,366	1.4	87,074	1.2
900.00–949.90	295,945	1.4	204,204	1.4	91,741	1.3
950.00–999.90	299,262	1.4	206,122	1.5	93,140	1.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	307,739	1.5	210,982	1.5	96,757	1.4
1,050.00–1,099.90	313,911	1.5	214,764	1.5	99,147	1.4
1,100.00–1,149.90	327,184	1.5	223,900	1.6	103,284	1.5
1,150.00–1,199.90	337,034	1.6	230,902	1.6	106,132	1.5
1,200.00–1,249.90	351,519	1.7	241,210	1.7	110,309	1.6
1,250.00–1,299.90	366,500	1.7	252,424	1.8	114,076	1.6
1,300.00–1,349.90	384,489	1.8	266,268	1.9	118,221	1.7
1,350.00–1,399.90	402,683	1.9	278,927	2.0	123,756	1.8
1,400.00–1,449.90	421,620	2.0	294,807	2.1	126,813	1.8
1,450.00–1,499.90	443,320	2.1	310,334	2.2	132,986	1.9
1,500.00–1,549.90	469,247	2.2	330,330	2.3	138,917	2.0
1,550.00–1,599.90	494,926	2.3	349,057	2.5	145,869	2.1
1,600.00–1,649.90	517,271	2.4	366,627	2.6	150,644	2.1
1,650.00–1,699.90	539,946	2.5	382,092	2.7	157,854	2.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	592,563	2.8	419,864	3.0	172,699	2.5
1,750.00–1,799.90	686,832	3.2	489,104	3.5	197,728	2.8
1,800.00–1,849.90	702,373	3.3	503,768	3.6	198,605	2.8
1,850.00–1,899.90	678,452	3.2	483,062	3.4	195,390	2.8
1,900.00–1,949.90	649,481	3.1	452,585	3.2	196,896	2.8
1,950.00–1,999.90	619,269	2.9	423,608	3.0	195,661	2.8
2,000.00–2,049.90	602,827	2.8	409,558	2.9	193,269	2.7
2,050.00–2,099.90	730,307	3.4	492,937	3.5	237,370	3.4
2,100.00–2,149.90	823,529	3.9	566,315	4.0	257,214	3.7
2,150.00–2,199.90	799,172	3.8	556,242	3.9	242,930	3.5
2,200.00–2,249.90	749,829	3.5	525,311	3.7	224,518	3.2
2,250.00–2,299.90	693,579	3.3	482,776	3.4	210,803	3.0
2,300.00–2,349.90	640,880	3.0	441,984	3.1	198,896	2.8
2,350.00–2,399.90	588,158	2.8	397,709	2.8	190,449	2.7
2,400.00–2,449.90	537,745	2.5	355,277	2.5	182,468	2.6
2,450.00–2,499.90	474,225	2.2	296,619	2.1	177,606	2.5
2,500.00–2,549.90	414,262	2.0	240,057	1.7	174,205	2.5
2,550.00–2,599.90	367,535	1.7	186,211	1.3	181,324	2.6
2,600.00 or more	1,018,171	4.8	303,892	2.1	714,279	10.2
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,736.31		1,699.97		1,809.37	

(Continued)

Table 5.B7—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women	21,271,424	100.0	15,420,471	100.0	5,850,953	100.0
Less than 300.00	732,234	3.4	563,583	3.7	168,651	2.9
300.00–349.90	332,440	1.6	268,847	1.7	63,593	1.1
350.00–399.90	354,145	1.7	285,770	1.9	68,375	1.2
400.00–449.90	367,332	1.7	292,665	1.9	74,667	1.3
450.00–499.90	361,564	1.7	289,693	1.9	71,871	1.2
500.00–549.90	362,300	1.7	288,804	1.9	73,496	1.3
550.00–599.90	372,844	1.8	295,468	1.9	77,376	1.3
600.00–649.90	460,476	2.2	355,544	2.3	104,932	1.8
650.00–699.90	546,495	2.6	416,392	2.7	130,103	2.2
700.00–749.90	619,450	2.9	467,649	3.0	151,801	2.6
750.00–799.90	867,830	4.1	667,792	4.3	200,038	3.4
800.00–849.90	885,964	4.2	683,224	4.4	202,740	3.5
850.00–899.90	850,978	4.0	652,729	4.2	198,249	3.4
900.00–949.90	834,181	3.9	632,679	4.1	201,502	3.4
950.00–999.90	805,437	3.8	606,028	3.9	199,409	3.4
1,000.00–1,049.90	790,051	3.7	589,087	3.8	200,964	3.4
1,050.00–1,099.90	759,095	3.6	561,161	3.6	197,934	3.4
1,100.00–1,149.90	737,393	3.5	541,379	3.5	196,014	3.4
1,150.00–1,199.90	705,830	3.3	514,262	3.3	191,568	3.3
1,200.00–1,249.90	681,676	3.2	492,959	3.2	188,717	3.2
1,250.00–1,299.90	651,080	3.1	467,731	3.0	183,349	3.1
1,300.00–1,349.90	621,637	2.9	444,783	2.9	176,854	3.0
1,350.00–1,399.90	588,635	2.8	417,277	2.7	171,358	2.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	556,393	2.6	393,409	2.6	162,984	2.8
1,450.00–1,499.90	522,733	2.5	367,129	2.4	155,604	2.7
1,500.00–1,549.90	492,014	2.3	344,197	2.2	147,817	2.5
1,550.00–1,599.90	459,243	2.2	319,368	2.1	139,875	2.4
1,600.00–1,649.90	425,815	2.0	294,361	1.9	131,454	2.2
1,650.00–1,699.90	396,242	1.9	272,403	1.8	123,839	2.1
1,700.00–1,749.90	376,367	1.8	256,559	1.7	119,808	2.0
1,750.00–1,799.90	363,309	1.7	242,986	1.6	120,323	2.1
1,800.00–1,849.90	331,021	1.6	221,549	1.4	109,472	1.9
1,850.00–1,899.90	297,868	1.4	198,649	1.3	99,219	1.7
1,900.00–1,949.90	272,328	1.3	180,856	1.2	91,472	1.6
1,950.00–1,999.90	253,174	1.2	168,157	1.1	85,017	1.5
2,000.00–2,049.90	238,387	1.1	157,786	1.0	80,601	1.4
2,050.00–2,099.90	284,954	1.3	185,443	1.2	99,511	1.7
2,100.00–2,149.90	314,049	1.5	205,291	1.3	108,758	1.9
2,150.00–2,199.90	275,593	1.3	179,770	1.2	95,823	1.6
2,200.00–2,249.90	232,765	1.1	150,063	1.0	82,702	1.4
2,250.00–2,299.90	193,390	0.9	122,319	0.8	71,071	1.2
2,300.00–2,349.90	158,121	0.7	97,555	0.6	60,566	1.0
2,350.00–2,399.90	129,897	0.6	77,147	0.5	52,750	0.9
2,400.00–2,449.90	104,536	0.5	59,111	0.4	45,425	0.8
2,450.00–2,499.90	83,102	0.4	43,959	0.3	39,143	0.7
2,500.00–2,549.90	66,336	0.3	32,345	0.2	33,991	0.6
2,550.00–2,599.90	52,089	0.2	22,455	0.1	29,634	0.5
2,600.00 or more	102,631	0.5	32,098	0.2	70,533	1.2
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,194.75		1,153.36		1,303.82	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B8—Number and average monthly benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex, December 1956–2017, selected years

Year	All retired workers				Men				Women			
	Total	With reduction for early retirement	Without reduction for early retirement	Early retirees as a percentage of total	Subtotal	With reduction for early retirement	Without reduction for early retirement	Early retirees as a percentage of subtotal	Subtotal	With reduction for early retirement	Without reduction for early retirement	Early retirees as a percentage of subtotal
							Number					
1956	5,112,430	115,029	4,997,401	2.2	3,572,271	. . .	3,572,271	. . .	1,540,159	115,029	1,425,130	7.5
1960	8,061,469	949,204	7,112,265	11.8	5,216,668	. . .	5,216,668	. . .	2,844,801	949,204	1,895,597	33.4
1965	11,100,584	3,519,198	7,581,386	31.7	6,825,078	1,435,912	5,389,166	21.0	4,275,506	2,083,286	2,192,220	48.7
1970	13,349,175	6,066,880	7,282,295	45.4	7,688,460	2,758,060	4,930,400	35.9	5,660,715	3,308,820	2,351,895	58.5
1980	19,562,085	12,164,887	7,397,198	62.2	10,460,735	5,874,196	4,586,539	54.8	9,101,350	6,290,691	2,810,659	69.1
1985	22,431,930	14,710,971	7,720,959	65.6	11,816,956	7,161,479	4,655,477	60.6	10,614,974	7,549,492	3,065,482	71.1
1990	24,838,100	16,997,861	7,840,239	68.4	12,983,832	8,390,921	4,592,911	64.6	11,854,268	8,606,940	3,247,328	72.6
1995	26,672,806	18,731,443	7,941,363	70.2	13,913,531	9,353,996	4,559,535	67.2	12,759,275	9,377,447	3,381,828	73.5
1996	26,898,072	19,113,994	7,784,078	71.1	14,010,875	9,532,310	4,478,565	68.0	12,887,197	9,581,684	3,305,513	74.4
1997	27,274,572	19,601,286	7,673,286	71.9	14,116,818	9,745,315	4,371,503	69.0	13,157,754	9,855,971	3,301,783	74.9
1998	27,510,535	19,810,871	7,699,664	72.0	14,200,826	9,828,931	4,371,895	69.2	13,309,709	9,981,940	3,327,769	75.0
1999	27,774,677	20,035,120	7,739,557	72.1	14,321,468	9,935,547	4,385,921	69.4	13,453,209	10,099,573	3,353,636	75.1
2000	28,498,945	20,319,520	8,179,425	71.3	14,767,170	10,076,518	4,690,652	68.2	13,731,775	10,243,002	3,488,773	74.6
2001	28,836,774	20,573,931	8,262,843	71.3	14,930,081	10,210,581	4,719,500	68.4	13,906,693	10,363,350	3,543,340	74.5
2002	29,190,137	20,883,715	8,306,422	71.5	15,100,473	10,364,188	4,736,285	68.8	14,089,664	10,519,527	3,570,137	74.7
2003	29,531,611	21,239,589	8,292,022	71.9	15,247,841	10,542,626	4,705,215	69.1	14,283,770	10,696,963	3,586,807	74.9
2004	29,952,465	21,636,057	8,316,408	72.2	15,430,360	10,749,558	4,680,802	69.7	14,522,105	10,886,499	3,635,606	75.0
2005	30,460,836	22,129,099	8,331,737	72.6	15,650,611	10,981,621	4,668,990	70.2	14,810,225	11,147,478	3,662,747	75.3
2006	30,976,143	22,597,344	8,378,799	73.0	15,869,182	11,196,443	4,672,739	70.6	15,106,961	11,400,901	3,706,060	75.5
2007	31,527,728	23,078,917	8,448,811	73.2	16,111,553	11,413,127	4,698,426	70.8	15,416,175	11,665,790	3,750,385	75.7
2008	32,273,651	23,775,246	8,498,405	73.7	16,455,822	11,708,571	4,747,251	71.2	15,817,829	12,066,675	3,751,154	76.3
2009	33,514,013	24,748,391	8,765,622	73.8	17,067,434	12,182,366	4,885,068	71.4	16,466,579	12,566,025	3,880,554	76.4
2010	34,593,080	25,555,808	9,037,272	73.9	17,582,235	12,556,581	5,025,654	71.4	17,010,845	12,999,227	4,011,618	76.4
2011	35,599,569	26,275,063	9,324,506	73.8	18,043,009	12,869,206	5,173,803	71.3	17,556,560	13,405,857	4,150,703	76.4
2012	36,720,492	26,968,901	9,751,591	73.4	18,559,519	13,162,302	5,397,217	70.9	18,160,973	13,806,599	4,354,374	76.0
2013	37,892,659	27,599,461	10,293,198	72.8	19,099,298	13,420,757	5,678,541	70.3	18,793,361	14,178,704	4,614,657	75.4
2014	39,008,771	28,164,909	10,843,862	72.2	19,601,843	13,644,248	5,957,595	69.6	19,406,928	14,520,661	4,886,267	74.8
2015	40,089,061	28,636,353	11,452,708	71.4	20,089,856	13,818,965	6,270,891	68.8	19,999,205	14,817,388	5,181,817	74.1
2016	41,233,126	29,130,726	12,102,400	70.6	20,616,209	13,994,972	6,621,237	67.9	20,616,917	15,135,754	5,481,163	73.4
2017	42,446,992	29,561,858	12,885,134	69.6	21,175,568	14,141,387	7,034,181	66.8	21,271,424	15,420,471	5,850,953	72.5

(Continued)

Table 5.B8—Number and average monthly benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex, December 1956–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	All retired workers				Men				Women			
	Total	With reduction for early retirement	Without reduction for early retirement	Early retirees as a percentage of total	Subtotal	With reduction for early retirement	Without reduction for early retirement	Early retirees as a percentage of subtotal	Subtotal	With reduction for early retirement	Without reduction for early retirement	Early retirees as a percentage of subtotal
							Average monthly benefit (dollars)					
1956	63.10	48.20	63.40	. . .	68.20	. . .	68.20	. . .	51.20	48.20	51.40	. . .
1960	74.00	55.80	76.50	. . .	81.90	. . .	81.90	. . .	59.70	55.80	61.60	. . .
1965	83.90	70.60	90.10	. . .	92.60	79.40	96.10	. . .	70.10	64.50	75.40	. . .
1970	118.10	103.60	130.20	. . .	130.50	115.30	139.10	. . .	101.20	93.80	111.70	. . .
1980	341.40	310.70	391.80	. . .	380.20	349.50	419.60	. . .	296.80	274.60	346.50	. . .
1985	478.60	424.80	581.20	. . .	538.40	480.50	627.50	. . .	412.10	372.00	511.00	. . .
1990	602.60	537.90	742.80	. . .	679.30	611.20	803.60	. . .	518.60	466.40	656.80	. . .
1995	719.80	649.50	885.60	. . .	810.20	735.40	963.70	. . .	621.20	563.80	780.40	. . .
1996	745.00	678.30	908.70	. . .	838.10	763.10	997.80	. . .	643.70	593.90	788.00	. . .
1997	765.00	705.90	915.90	. . .	860.50	786.60	1,025.10	. . .	662.50	626.10	771.30	. . .
1998	779.70	720.30	932.50	. . .	876.90	802.40	1,044.50	. . .	675.90	639.50	785.40	. . .
1999	804.30	744.40	959.20	. . .	904.60	829.30	1,075.30	. . .	697.50	661.00	807.50	. . .
2000	844.50	778.50	1,008.40	. . .	951.10	867.20	1,131.10	. . .	729.90	691.20	843.40	. . .
2001	874.40	808.50	1,038.70	. . .	984.60	900.70	1,166.00	. . .	756.20	717.60	869.20	. . .
2002	895.00	829.80	1,058.90	. . .	1,007.80	925.20	1,188.50	. . .	774.10	735.80	886.90	. . .
2003	922.10	857.80	1,086.80	. . .	1,038.70	957.50	1,220.60	. . .	797.60	759.50	911.30	. . .
2004	954.90	891.10	1,121.00	. . .	1,076.10	995.40	1,261.50	. . .	826.10	788.00	940.10	. . .
2005	1,002.00	936.90	1,174.80	. . .	1,129.50	1,047.40	1,322.70	. . .	867.30	828.20	986.40	. . .
2006	1,044.40	978.20	1,222.90	. . .	1,177.50	1,094.10	1,377.20	. . .	904.60	864.40	1,028.50	. . .
2007	1,078.60	1,011.30	1,262.30	. . .	1,215.70	1,131.20	1,421.10	. . .	935.20	894.00	1,063.30	. . .
2008	1,152.90	1,080.80	1,354.60	. . .	1,299.10	1,209.80	1,519.50	. . .	1,000.70	955.60	1,145.80	. . .
2009	1,164.30	1,091.10	1,371.10	. . .	1,311.70	1,221.40	1,536.80	. . .	1,011.40	964.70	1,162.50	. . .
2010	1,175.50	1,100.70	1,386.80	. . .	1,323.10	1,231.10	1,552.70	. . .	1,022.90	974.80	1,178.90	. . .
2011	1,228.57	1,148.83	1,453.27	. . .	1,381.38	1,283.24	1,625.49	. . .	1,071.53	1,019.81	1,238.59	. . .
2012	1,261.61	1,176.36	1,497.40	. . .	1,417.05	1,311.91	1,673.46	. . .	1,102.77	1,047.12	1,279.19	. . .
2013	1,293.83	1,202.12	1,539.74	. . .	1,451.27	1,338.17	1,718.59	. . .	1,133.83	1,073.35	1,319.66	. . .
2014	1,328.58	1,229.91	1,584.85	. . .	1,488.07	1,366.30	1,766.94	. . .	1,167.49	1,101.75	1,362.83	. . .
2015	1,341.77	1,236.93	1,603.90	. . .	1,500.46	1,371.15	1,785.41	. . .	1,182.36	1,111.76	1,384.24	. . .
2016	1,360.13	1,247.51	1,631.21	. . .	1,518.64	1,380.26	1,811.12	. . .	1,201.64	1,124.78	1,413.88	. . .
2017	1,404.15	1,280.55	1,687.73	. . .	1,565.45	1,413.90	1,870.13	. . .	1,243.58	1,158.27	1,468.43	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.B9—Number and percentage distribution, by sex, monthly benefit, and age, December 2017

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total, 62 or older	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90 or older
				All retired workers				
Total								
Number	42,446,992	2,797,593	11,584,759	11,267,808	7,491,895	4,736,223	2,854,313	1,714,401
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 300.00	2.2	3.5	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.4
300.00–349.90	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
350.00–399.90	0.8	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
400.00–449.90	0.8	1.4	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
450.00–499.90	0.8	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8
500.00–549.90	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.2
550.00–599.90	1.3	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3
600.00–649.90	1.7	3.6	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6
650.00–699.90	2.0	3.8	2.0	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.9
700.00–749.90	2.3	3.9	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.0
750.00–799.90	2.7	4.2	2.8	2.4	2.6	2.9	2.4	2.0
800.00–849.90	2.9	4.5	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1
850.00–899.90	3.0	4.5	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1
900.00–949.90	3.0	4.3	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.2
950.00–999.90	2.9	4.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.4
1,050.00–1,099.90	2.8	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.7
1,100.00–1,149.90	2.8	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.7	3.0
1,150.00–1,199.90	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.4
1,200.00–1,249.90	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.9
1,250.00–1,299.90	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.4	4.7
1,300.00–1,349.90	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.7	5.4
1,350.00–1,399.90	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.2	4.3	5.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.9	6.0	6.0
1,450.00–1,499.90	3.1	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.7	4.8	6.5	5.2
1,500.00–1,549.90	3.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.7	5.0	5.3	3.8
1,550.00–1,599.90	3.1	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.2	4.7	3.9	3.4
1,600.00–1,649.90	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.3
1,650.00–1,699.90	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.7	3.3	2.7	3.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	3.0	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.6	2.8	2.7	3.1
1,750.00–1,799.90	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.7	2.9
1,800.00–1,849.90	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.4
1,850.00–1,899.90	2.3	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0
1,900.00–1,949.90	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.7
1,950.00–1,999.90	1.8	1.3	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.3
2,000.00–2,049.90	1.6	1.1	1.6	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
2,050.00–2,099.90	1.6	0.8	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.4	1.0	0.8
2,100.00–2,149.90	1.6	0.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.2	0.8	0.7
2,150.00–2,199.90	1.4	0.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.7	0.6
2,200.00–2,249.90	1.2	0.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.5
2,250.00–2,299.90	1.1	0.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.5	0.5
2,300.00–2,349.90	1.0	0.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4
2,350.00–2,399.90	0.9	0.1	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.4
2,400.00–2,449.90	0.8	(L)	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.3
2,450.00–2,499.90	0.7	(L)	0.8	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.3
2,500.00–2,549.90	0.6	(L)	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.3
2,550.00–2,599.90	0.6	(L)	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2
2,600.00 or more	2.9	(L)	2.6	5.5	2.8	0.9	1.6	1.6
Average benefit (dollars)	1,404.15	1,125.41	1,388.38	1,498.82	1,458.14	1,349.72	1,346.86	1,353.23

(Continued)

Table 5.B9—Number and percentage distribution, by sex, monthly benefit, and age, December 2017—*Continued*

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total, 62 or older	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90 or older
				Men				
Total								
Number	21,175,568	1,334,330	5,884,606	5,773,434	3,804,409	2,362,146	1,346,082	670,561
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 300.00	2.1	3.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.0	1.6
300.00–349.90	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6
350.00–399.90	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6
400.00–449.90	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
450.00–499.90	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
500.00–549.90	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0
550.00–599.90	1.0	1.5	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1
600.00–649.90	1.2	2.8	1.4	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3
650.00–699.90	1.3	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4
700.00–749.90	1.4	2.9	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4
750.00–799.90	1.5	2.9	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
800.00–849.90	1.6	2.9	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
850.00–899.90	1.7	2.9	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5
900.00–949.90	1.7	2.9	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7
950.00–999.90	1.8	2.9	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8
1,000.00–1,049.90	1.9	2.9	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9
1,050.00–1,099.90	2.0	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.1
1,100.00–1,149.90	2.1	2.9	2.2	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4
1,150.00–1,199.90	2.2	3.0	2.3	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.8
1,200.00–1,249.90	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.8	3.5
1,250.00–1,299.90	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.7	3.2	4.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	2.5	2.9	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.9	3.5	5.3
1,350.00–1,399.90	2.7	2.9	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.1	4.3	6.4
1,400.00–1,449.90	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.4	4.2	7.0	7.3
1,450.00–1,499.90	3.2	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.5	5.4	7.8	5.7
1,500.00–1,549.90	3.2	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	6.0	6.3	3.8
1,550.00–1,599.90	3.5	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.5	6.0	4.4	3.3
1,600.00–1,649.90	3.9	3.3	3.5	3.7	4.5	4.9	3.3	3.3
1,650.00–1,699.90	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.8	4.1	2.8	3.3
1,700.00–1,749.90	3.8	4.2	3.4	3.8	4.8	3.4	2.9	3.5
1,750.00–1,799.90	3.7	3.9	3.3	3.7	4.6	3.4	3.0	3.3
1,800.00–1,849.90	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.6	4.3	3.1	2.8	2.9
1,850.00–1,899.90	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5
1,900.00–1,949.90	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.1
1,950.00–1,999.90	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.6
2,000.00–2,049.90	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.2	1.5	1.3
2,050.00–2,099.90	2.1	1.4	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.3	1.0
2,100.00–2,149.90	2.1	1.0	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.0	0.9
2,150.00–2,199.90	1.9	0.7	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.5	0.9	0.8
2,200.00–2,249.90	1.7	0.3	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.3	0.8	0.7
2,250.00–2,299.90	1.6	0.2	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.1	0.7	0.6
2,300.00–2,349.90	1.4	0.1	1.6	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.6
2,350.00–2,399.90	1.3	0.1	1.5	1.7	1.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
2,400.00–2,449.90	1.2	(L)	1.4	1.5	1.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
2,450.00–2,499.90	1.1	(L)	1.3	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.4
2,500.00–2,549.90	1.0	(L)	1.2	1.3	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.4
2,550.00–2,599.90	0.9	(L)	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.3
2,600.00 or more	4.7	(L)	4.4	8.4	4.4	1.3	2.5	2.3
Average benefit (dollars)	1,565.45	1,261.61	1,555.49	1,680.96	1,635.25	1,474.59	1,445.65	1,427.54

(Continued)

Table 5.B9—Number and percentage distribution, by sex, monthly benefit, and age, December 2017—*Continued*

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total, 62 or older	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90 or older
				Women				
Total								
Number	21,271,424	1,463,263	5,700,153	5,494,374	3,687,486	2,374,077	1,508,231	1,043,840
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 300.00	2.2	3.8	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.3
300.00–349.90	0.8	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
350.00–399.90	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
400.00–449.90	0.9	1.6	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7
450.00–499.90	1.0	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
500.00–549.90	1.1	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2
550.00–599.90	1.6	2.4	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.4
600.00–649.90	2.2	4.4	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	1.8
650.00–699.90	2.6	4.7	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.3
700.00–749.90	3.3	4.9	3.0	2.7	3.2	4.3	3.8	2.4
750.00–799.90	3.8	5.3	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.5	3.3	2.3
800.00–849.90	4.2	5.9	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.9	3.1	2.4
850.00–899.90	4.3	5.9	4.7	4.5	4.4	3.7	3.0	2.4
900.00–949.90	4.2	5.7	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.6	3.0	2.5
950.00–999.90	4.0	5.3	4.5	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.0	2.6
1,000.00–1,049.90	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.7
1,050.00–1,099.90	3.6	3.8	4.0	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.0
1,100.00–1,149.90	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.3
1,150.00–1,199.90	3.4	3.1	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.8
1,200.00–1,249.90	3.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.2
1,250.00–1,299.90	3.2	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.7	5.0
1,300.00–1,349.90	3.2	2.4	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.9	5.5
1,350.00–1,399.90	3.1	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.3	4.3	5.6
1,400.00–1,449.90	3.0	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.7	5.1	5.2
1,450.00–1,499.90	3.0	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.9	4.2	5.3	4.8
1,500.00–1,549.90	2.8	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.8	4.0	4.4	3.9
1,550.00–1,599.90	2.7	1.6	2.3	2.6	2.9	3.5	3.4	3.4
1,600.00–1,649.90	2.6	1.7	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.3
1,650.00–1,699.90	2.4	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.6	3.1
1,700.00–1,749.90	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.8
1,750.00–1,799.90	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.6
1,800.00–1,849.90	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0
1,850.00–1,899.90	1.6	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6
1,900.00–1,949.90	1.4	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.4
1,950.00–1,999.90	1.3	0.5	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.1
2,000.00–2,049.90	1.1	0.4	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.9
2,050.00–2,099.90	1.1	0.3	1.1	1.4	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.7
2,100.00–2,149.90	1.0	0.2	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.6
2,150.00–2,199.90	0.9	0.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5
2,200.00–2,249.90	0.7	0.1	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4
2,250.00–2,299.90	0.6	(L)	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4
2,300.00–2,349.90	0.5	(L)	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
2,350.00–2,399.90	0.5	(L)	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
2,400.00–2,449.90	0.4	(L)	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2
2,450.00–2,499.90	0.3	(L)	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,500.00–2,549.90	0.3	(L)	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,550.00–2,599.90	0.2	(L)	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
2,600.00 or more	1.2	(L)	0.7	2.5	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.2
Average benefit (dollars)	1,243.58	1,001.20	1,215.87	1,307.43	1,275.42	1,225.48	1,258.69	1,305.49

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.C1—Number and percentage distribution, by primary insurance amount and type of benefit, December 2017

Primary insurance amount (dollars)	Retired workers		Wives and husbands		Children	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	42,446,992	100.0	2,375,575	100.0	675,261	100.0
Less than 300.00	1,068,247	2.5	61,327	2.6	7,413	1.1
300.00–349.90	470,455	1.1	20,306	0.9	3,513	0.5
350.00–399.90	503,484	1.2	21,519	0.9	4,030	0.6
400.00–449.90	517,514	1.2	22,013	0.9	4,457	0.7
450.00–499.90	505,317	1.2	20,626	0.9	4,631	0.7
500.00–549.90	500,901	1.2	19,948	0.8	4,746	0.7
550.00–599.90	510,229	1.2	19,566	0.8	4,835	0.7
600.00–649.90	608,735	1.4	21,224	0.9	5,605	0.8
650.00–699.90	707,161	1.7	23,611	1.0	6,397	0.9
700.00–749.90	799,872	1.9	27,199	1.1	7,521	1.1
750.00–799.90	1,138,974	2.7	37,956	1.6	13,025	1.9
800.00–849.90	1,176,528	2.8	37,279	1.6	14,859	2.2
850.00–899.90	1,140,418	2.7	35,653	1.5	15,085	2.2
900.00–949.90	1,130,126	2.7	35,382	1.5	15,315	2.3
950.00–999.90	1,104,699	2.6	34,142	1.4	15,448	2.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	1,097,790	2.6	33,374	1.4	15,190	2.2
1,050.00–1,099.90	1,073,006	2.5	32,901	1.4	15,600	2.3
1,100.00–1,149.90	1,064,577	2.5	32,673	1.4	15,683	2.3
1,150.00–1,199.90	1,042,864	2.5	32,538	1.4	15,431	2.3
1,200.00–1,249.90	1,033,195	2.4	33,004	1.4	15,840	2.3
1,250.00–1,299.90	1,017,580	2.4	33,109	1.4	15,790	2.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	1,006,126	2.4	34,094	1.4	15,997	2.4
1,350.00–1,399.90	991,318	2.3	34,681	1.5	15,830	2.3
1,400.00–1,449.90	978,013	2.3	35,713	1.5	15,898	2.4
1,450.00–1,499.90	966,053	2.3	37,161	1.6	16,451	2.4
1,500.00–1,549.90	961,261	2.3	39,122	1.6	16,571	2.5
1,550.00–1,599.90	954,169	2.2	40,706	1.7	16,309	2.4
1,600.00–1,649.90	943,086	2.2	43,049	1.8	16,306	2.4
1,650.00–1,699.90	936,188	2.2	45,844	1.9	16,558	2.5
1,700.00–1,749.90	968,930	2.3	52,726	2.2	16,869	2.5
1,750.00–1,799.90	1,050,141	2.5	65,935	2.8	17,571	2.6
1,800.00–1,849.90	1,033,394	2.4	70,859	3.0	17,425	2.6
1,850.00–1,899.90	976,320	2.3	71,005	3.0	16,850	2.5
1,900.00–1,949.90	921,809	2.2	68,507	2.9	16,229	2.4
1,950.00–1,999.90	872,443	2.1	65,395	2.8	15,500	2.3
2,000.00–2,049.90	841,214	2.0	62,382	2.6	15,269	2.3
2,050.00–2,099.90	1,015,261	2.4	72,932	3.1	18,371	2.7
2,100.00–2,149.90	1,137,578	2.7	79,786	3.4	21,616	3.2
2,150.00–2,199.90	1,074,765	2.5	78,213	3.3	21,112	3.1
2,200.00–2,249.90	982,594	2.3	76,387	3.2	19,701	2.9
2,250.00–2,299.90	886,969	2.1	73,526	3.1	18,108	2.7
2,300.00–2,349.90	799,001	1.9	71,171	3.0	16,481	2.4
2,350.00–2,399.90	718,055	1.7	68,993	2.9	15,176	2.2
2,400.00–2,449.90	642,281	1.5	67,075	2.8	13,645	2.0
2,450.00–2,499.90	557,327	1.3	62,590	2.6	12,342	1.8
2,500.00–2,549.90	480,598	1.1	57,958	2.4	11,040	1.6
2,550.00–2,599.90	419,624	1.0	55,230	2.3	9,995	1.5
2,600.00 or more	1,120,802	2.6	209,185	8.8	31,627	4.7
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,464.92		1,749.75		1,633.08	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.C2—Average monthly benefit, by type of benefit and sex, December 1940–2017, selected years (in dollars)

Year	Retired workers			Wives			Husbands	Children			
	All	Men	Women	All	Entitled because of age	Entitled because of children		All	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students
1940	22.60	23.17	18.37	12.13	12.13	. . .	. . .	12.22	12.22	. . .	. . .
1945	24.19	24.94	19.51	12.82	12.82	. . .	. . .	12.45	12.45	. . .	. . .
1946	24.55	25.30	19.64	12.99	12.99	. . .	. . .	12.57	12.57	. . .	. . .
1947	24.90	25.68	19.91	13.17	13.17	. . .	. . .	12.77	12.77	. . .	. . .
1948	25.35	26.21	20.11	13.42	13.42	. . .	. . .	12.99	12.99	. . .	. . .
1949	26.00	26.92	20.58	13.76	13.76	. . .	. . .	13.18	13.18	. . .	. . .
1950	43.86	45.67	35.05	23.60	23.79	12.85	20.01	17.05	17.05	. . .	. . .
1951	42.14	44.44	33.03	22.75	23.16	14.33	19.49	13.37	13.37	. . .	. . .
1952	49.25	52.16	39.17	26.01	26.48	16.33	22.31	14.67	14.67	. . .	. . .
1953	51.10	54.46	40.66	27.08	27.53	17.97	23.10	15.79	15.79	. . .	. . .
1954	59.14	63.34	47.05	31.81	32.36	21.11	26.61	18.53	18.53	. . .	. . .
1955	61.90	66.40	49.93	33.12	33.63	22.96	27.27	20.01	20.01	. . .	. . .
1956	63.09	68.23	51.16	33.76	34.22	23.64	27.90	20.63	20.63	. . .	. . .
1957	64.58	70.47	52.23	34.41	34.89	24.21	29.39	21.89	20.90	31.55	. . .
1958	66.35	72.74	53.55	35.11	35.59	25.12	30.45	22.99	21.66	32.00	. . .
1959	72.78	80.11	58.81	38.24	38.68	29.39	33.85	27.34	25.61	35.08	. . .
1960	74.04	81.87	59.67	38.74	39.19	30.15	34.72	28.25	26.38	35.70	. . .
1961	75.65	83.13	62.00	39.47	40.09	29.45	36.61	27.52	25.56	36.22	. . .
1962	76.19	83.79	62.61	39.64	40.35	29.55	37.05	27.39	25.44	36.35	. . .
1963	76.88	84.69	63.42	39.95	40.66	29.94	37.64	27.85	25.76	36.84	. . .
1964	77.57	85.58	64.28	40.24	40.95	30.16	38.18	28.13	25.86	37.34	. . .
1965	83.92	92.59	70.07	43.64	44.41	32.60	41.69	31.98	28.27	40.64	46.75
1966	84.35	93.26	70.79	43.82	44.60	32.64	42.21	32.72	28.18	41.03	45.05
1967	85.37	94.49	71.92	44.25	45.01	32.92	42.79	33.10	28.34	41.49	45.07
1968	98.86	109.08	84.24	51.22	52.13	37.66	49.29	38.12	32.44	47.79	51.08
1969	100.40	110.96	85.71	51.89	52.81	38.00	49.90	38.63	32.79	48.46	51.33
1970	118.10	130.53	101.22	61.20	62.41	43.23	58.47	44.85	37.72	56.79	59.46
1971	132.17	146.13	113.60	68.36	69.82	47.07	65.25	49.36	41.08	62.57	65.93
1972	162.35	179.44	140.11	84.11	86.07	56.10	79.97	59.90	49.44	75.91	80.13
1973	166.40	182.60	145.80	84.80	86.80	56.80	80.80	61.10	50.30	77.00	82.70
1974	188.20	206.56	165.47	95.77	98.08	64.24	90.90	69.63	57.10	86.61	94.21
1975	207.18	227.75	181.80	105.21	107.74	70.72	99.07	77.42	63.13	94.75	103.88
1976	224.86	247.70	197.08	114.15	116.82	77.29	106.68	85.64	69.55	102.81	113.92
1977	243.00	268.40	212.60	123.30	126.20	84.20	100.90	94.90	76.90	112.30	124.60
1978	263.20	291.60	229.70	133.10	136.00	91.70	106.00	104.70	85.10	121.70	138.40
1979	294.30	326.80	256.50	148.80	151.90	102.90	116.00	119.20	97.00	137.10	157.20
1980	341.40	380.20	296.80	172.50	176.00	120.40	132.10	140.00	114.30	159.80	184.00
1981	386.00	431.10	334.50	195.40	199.20	138.20	145.90	161.40	131.10	182.20	210.60
1982	419.30	469.60	362.20	213.60	216.90	148.80	156.00	165.00	145.90	198.40	179.70
1983	440.80	495.00	379.60	226.50	229.50	151.30	160.90	175.80	163.20	210.10	153.50
1984	460.60	517.80	396.50	237.20	240.30	156.70	165.80	185.50	170.60	220.80	149.90
1985	478.60	538.40	412.10	247.20	250.30	161.90	169.50	197.60	177.40	230.80	232.30
1986	488.50	549.80	420.50	252.70	255.70	165.10	170.40	203.80	182.50	236.80	241.20
1987	512.70	577.50	441.20	265.40	268.40	174.00	175.90	215.90	192.70	249.90	252.60
1988	536.80	604.90	462.00	278.00	281.00	182.40	181.50	227.70	201.60	263.30	265.40
1989	566.90	638.90	487.90	293.80	296.80	194.00	189.10	242.40	213.80	279.30	283.70
1990	602.60	679.30	518.60	312.30	315.40	208.10	198.20	259.40	228.50	298.30	300.90
1991	629.30	709.30	541.60	326.10	329.20	219.40	203.30	272.70	240.60	312.90	306.70
1992	652.60	735.50	561.80	337.90	341.00	229.30	208.20	285.20	252.30	326.00	322.20
1993	674.10	759.30	580.70	348.80	351.80	238.70	212.10	296.80	263.10	338.00	333.40
1994	697.30	785.20	610.30	360.50	363.60	248.60	216.40	309.30	275.00	351.10	349.60
1995	719.80	810.20	621.20	371.90	375.00	256.70	220.80	321.50	286.70	363.80	360.30
1996	745.00	838.10	643.70	385.10	387.70	277.30	225.70	337.10	303.00	378.40	374.70
1997	765.00	860.50	662.50	394.70	397.20	286.40	228.80	349.00	314.90	389.80	388.40
1998	779.70	876.90	675.90	401.70	404.00	294.90	230.50	358.40	324.30	399.00	398.00
1999	804.30	904.60	697.50	413.00	415.30	307.50	234.50	372.40	338.90	413.00	417.30

(Continued)

Table 5.C2—Average monthly benefit, by type of benefit and sex, December 1940–2017, selected years (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Retired workers			Wives			Husbands	Children			
	All	Men	Women	All	Entitled because of age	Entitled because of children		All	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students
2000	844.50	951.10	729.90	431.30	433.50	328.90	242.70	394.80	363.40	433.70	444.40
2001	874.40	984.60	756.20	445.10	447.20	345.30	250.30	412.60	382.20	451.00	462.60
2002	895.00	1,007.80	774.10	453.90	456.00	358.00	256.10	426.40	397.10	463.90	477.00
2003	922.10	1,038.70	797.60	465.90	467.80	374.60	263.10	444.20	415.80	480.60	498.60
2004	954.90	1,076.10	826.10	480.90	482.60	394.00	272.90	465.00	437.70	500.50	518.50
2005	1,002.00	1,129.50	867.30	502.50	504.10	419.20	286.20	493.00	465.60	528.40	553.30
2006	1,044.40	1,177.50	904.60	521.40	522.90	440.20	298.30	518.10	489.90	554.40	580.00
2007	1,078.60	1,215.70	935.20	535.60	537.00	456.70	308.50	538.00	509.60	573.50	603.30
2008	1,152.90	1,299.10	1,000.70	573.20	574.70	492.30	334.50	567.50	548.10	586.60	643.40
2009	1,164.30	1,311.70	1,011.40	579.30	580.70	500.90	347.80	570.40	556.80	581.10	648.10
2010	1,175.50	1,323.10	1,022.90	585.40	586.90	509.10	366.00	576.70	563.40	587.20	651.00
2011	1,228.57	1,381.38	1,071.53	613.37	614.95	532.29	397.90	602.65	588.17	614.41	677.28
2012	1,261.61	1,417.05	1,102.77	632.79	634.48	545.01	432.85	617.45	601.16	630.95	693.55
2013	1,293.83	1,451.27	1,133.83	655.01	656.84	557.66	474.22	632.14	614.78	646.67	710.44
2014	1,328.58	1,488.07	1,167.49	680.19	682.20	570.44	519.76	647.38	628.23	663.75	725.23
2015	1,341.77	1,500.46	1,182.36	697.25	699.48	572.93	559.99	651.00	629.58	669.36	733.54
2016	1,360.13	1,518.64	1,201.64	715.13	717.53	578.78	590.46	656.82	633.59	676.67	740.87
2017	1,404.15	1,565.45	1,243.58	740.33	742.86	592.79	614.24	674.56	649.10	696.37	757.74

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.D1—Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as disabled worker and sex, December 2017

Year of entitlement	All disabled workers				Men				Women			
	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	8,695,475	100.0	. . .	1,196.87	4,432,330	100.0	. . .	1,320.30	4,263,145	100.0	. . .	1,068.54
2017	278,699	3.2	3.2	1,423.24	157,467	3.6	3.6	1,565.98	121,232	2.8	2.8	1,237.82
2016	450,713	5.2	8.4	1,361.21	249,046	5.6	9.2	1,505.61	201,667	4.7	7.6	1,182.89
2015	524,966	6.0	14.4	1,323.39	277,217	6.3	15.4	1,472.57	247,749	5.8	13.4	1,156.46
2014	579,208	6.7	21.1	1,304.05	295,566	6.7	22.1	1,454.33	283,642	6.7	20.0	1,147.45
2013	596,812	6.9	28.0	1,266.64	301,402	6.8	28.9	1,413.35	295,410	6.9	27.0	1,116.94
2012	591,168	6.8	34.7	1,249.86	296,463	6.7	35.6	1,395.47	294,705	6.9	33.9	1,103.38
2011	584,133	6.7	41.5	1,254.23	294,898	6.7	42.2	1,398.04	289,235	6.8	40.7	1,107.60
2010	565,135	6.5	48.0	1,235.05	286,735	6.5	48.7	1,375.89	278,400	6.5	47.2	1,090.00
2009	538,411	6.2	54.2	1,206.33	276,742	6.2	54.9	1,340.93	261,669	6.1	53.3	1,063.97
2008	448,344	5.2	59.3	1,177.61	222,638	5.0	60.0	1,307.85	225,706	5.3	58.6	1,049.14
2007	372,310	4.3	63.6	1,165.57	180,681	4.1	64.0	1,294.18	191,629	4.5	63.1	1,044.30
2006	327,968	3.8	67.4	1,158.84	156,460	3.5	67.6	1,287.29	171,508	4.0	67.1	1,041.66
2005	304,083	3.5	70.9	1,158.09	144,134	3.3	70.8	1,288.38	159,949	3.8	70.9	1,040.69
2004	294,123	3.4	74.2	1,162.46	139,423	3.1	74.0	1,288.90	154,700	3.6	74.5	1,048.50
2003	280,552	3.2	77.5	1,158.62	133,837	3.0	77.0	1,281.07	146,715	3.4	78.0	1,046.92
2002	256,652	3.0	80.4	1,133.78	122,742	2.8	79.8	1,242.72	133,910	3.1	81.1	1,033.93
2001	221,994	2.6	83.0	1,095.02	106,595	2.4	82.2	1,187.19	115,399	2.7	83.8	1,009.88
2000	182,814	2.1	85.1	1,081.73	87,680	2.0	84.1	1,167.69	95,134	2.2	86.0	1,002.51
1999	155,679	1.8	86.9	1,047.66	75,338	1.7	85.8	1,127.31	80,341	1.9	87.9	972.97
1998	131,767	1.5	88.4	1,013.48	64,283	1.5	87.3	1,086.96	67,484	1.6	89.5	943.48
1997	116,029	1.3	89.7	999.12	57,302	1.3	88.6	1,068.07	58,727	1.4	90.9	931.84
1996	107,100	1.2	91.0	1,001.62	53,917	1.2	89.8	1,069.14	53,183	1.2	92.1	933.17
1995	99,348	1.1	92.1	1,011.88	50,702	1.1	91.0	1,080.32	48,646	1.1	93.3	940.54
1994	93,187	1.1	93.2	1,003.48	48,123	1.1	92.0	1,064.71	45,064	1.1	94.3	938.10
1993	88,510	1.0	94.2	974.64	47,195	1.1	93.1	1,032.33	41,315	1.0	95.3	908.74
1992	85,216	1.0	95.2	961.16	47,256	1.1	94.2	1,013.92	37,960	0.9	96.2	895.49
1991	79,213	0.9	96.1	948.49	45,088	1.0	95.2	993.60	34,125	0.8	97.0	888.90
1990	63,778	0.7	96.8	951.01	36,912	0.8	96.0	992.14	26,866	0.6	97.6	894.50
1989	46,000	0.5	97.3	953.87	27,377	0.6	96.6	993.31	18,623	0.4	98.1	895.87
1988	36,321	0.4	97.8	947.25	21,894	0.5	97.1	987.81	14,427	0.3	98.4	885.70
1987	30,450	0.4	98.1	936.21	18,857	0.4	97.6	974.06	11,593	0.3	98.7	874.66
1986	28,054	0.3	98.4	907.04	17,764	0.4	98.0	942.11	10,290	0.2	98.9	846.52
1985	24,645	0.3	98.7	888.04	15,929	0.4	98.3	917.45	8,716	0.2	99.1	834.30
1984	21,489	0.2	99.0	871.01	14,121	0.3	98.6	903.90	7,368	0.2	99.3	807.98
1983	17,253	0.2	99.2	871.32	11,566	0.3	98.9	900.40	5,687	0.1	99.4	812.18
1982	14,182	0.2	99.3	874.93	9,537	0.2	99.1	910.08	4,645	0.1	99.5	802.74
1981	11,826	0.1	99.5	908.70	7,893	0.2	99.3	943.89	3,933	0.1	99.6	838.07
1980	10,817	0.1	99.6	951.75	7,302	0.2	99.5	979.35	3,515	0.1	99.7	894.42
1979	8,731	0.1	99.7	1,102.53	5,856	0.1	99.6	1,133.91	2,875	0.1	99.8	1,038.61
Before 1979	27,795	0.3	100.0	1,096.95	18,392	0.4	100.0	1,126.24	9,403	0.2	100.0	1,039.66

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because entitlements can be awarded retroactively, data for current and prior years are subject to revision with each annual update of this table.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Represents those entitled in specified year or later.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.D2—Number and percentage distribution, by monthly benefit and sex, December 2017

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		Men		Women	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All disabled workers	8,695,475	100.0	4,432,330	100.0	4,263,145	100.0
Less than 300.00	111,487	1.3	39,909	0.9	71,578	1.7
300.00–349.90	81,237	0.9	29,382	0.7	51,855	1.2
350.00–399.90	96,585	1.1	34,668	0.8	61,917	1.5
400.00–449.90	114,221	1.3	41,729	0.9	72,492	1.7
450.00–499.90	121,417	1.4	43,173	1.0	78,244	1.8
500.00–549.90	130,244	1.5	46,560	1.1	83,684	2.0
550.00–599.90	140,680	1.6	51,006	1.2	89,674	2.1
600.00–649.90	171,117	2.0	65,263	1.5	105,854	2.5
650.00–699.90	204,755	2.4	80,039	1.8	124,716	2.9
700.00–749.90	254,128	2.9	99,166	2.2	154,962	3.6
750.00–799.90	420,072	4.8	158,593	3.6	261,479	6.1
800.00–849.90	446,258	5.1	173,002	3.9	273,256	6.4
850.00–899.90	441,136	5.1	177,665	4.0	263,471	6.2
900.00–949.90	428,649	4.9	180,229	4.1	248,420	5.8
950.00–999.90	408,612	4.7	178,557	4.0	230,055	5.4
1,000.00–1,049.90	390,813	4.5	176,822	4.0	213,991	5.0
1,050.00–1,099.90	368,979	4.2	173,318	3.9	195,661	4.6
1,100.00–1,149.90	349,408	4.0	170,437	3.8	178,971	4.2
1,150.00–1,199.90	326,161	3.8	164,340	3.7	161,821	3.8
1,200.00–1,249.90	306,015	3.5	159,097	3.6	146,918	3.4
1,250.00–1,299.90	285,499	3.3	153,179	3.5	132,320	3.1
1,300.00–1,349.90	264,013	3.0	146,219	3.3	117,794	2.8
1,350.00–1,399.90	245,120	2.8	139,543	3.1	105,577	2.5
1,400.00–1,449.90	224,672	2.6	131,918	3.0	92,754	2.2
1,450.00–1,499.90	208,238	2.4	125,511	2.8	82,727	1.9
1,500.00–1,549.90	192,002	2.2	118,379	2.7	73,623	1.7
1,550.00–1,599.90	177,345	2.0	112,258	2.5	65,087	1.5
1,600.00–1,649.90	161,560	1.9	104,075	2.3	57,485	1.3
1,650.00–1,699.90	147,086	1.7	96,006	2.2	51,080	1.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	136,938	1.6	90,852	2.0	46,086	1.1
1,750.00–1,799.90	128,604	1.5	86,530	2.0	42,074	1.0
1,800.00–1,849.90	117,447	1.4	79,921	1.8	37,526	0.9
1,850.00–1,899.90	105,163	1.2	72,623	1.6	32,540	0.8
1,900.00–1,949.90	95,733	1.1	66,462	1.5	29,271	0.7
1,950.00–1,999.90	88,673	1.0	61,844	1.4	26,829	0.6
2,000.00–2,049.90	82,840	1.0	58,106	1.3	24,734	0.6
2,050.00–2,099.90	92,144	1.1	65,264	1.5	26,880	0.6
2,100.00–2,149.90	105,273	1.2	75,705	1.7	29,568	0.7
2,150.00–2,199.90	94,809	1.1	69,464	1.6	25,345	0.6
2,200.00–2,249.90	81,869	0.9	61,072	1.4	20,797	0.5
2,250.00–2,299.90	68,541	0.8	51,844	1.2	16,697	0.4
2,300.00–2,349.90	57,028	0.7	43,776	1.0	13,252	0.3
2,350.00–2,399.90	47,439	0.5	36,994	0.8	10,445	0.2
2,400.00–2,449.90	39,578	0.5	31,178	0.7	8,400	0.2
2,450.00–2,499.90	32,950	0.4	26,280	0.6	6,670	0.2
2,500.00–2,549.90	27,709	0.3	22,288	0.5	5,421	0.1
2,550.00–2,599.90	23,104	0.3	18,813	0.4	4,291	0.1
2,600.00 or more	52,124	0.6	43,271	1.0	8,853	0.2
Average benefit (dollars)	1,196.87		1,320.30		1,068.54	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.D3—Number and total monthly benefits, by sex, December 1957–2017, selected years

Year	All disabled workers		Men		Women	
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
1957	149,850	10,904	121,172	8,903	28,678	2,001
1958	237,719	19,516	189,883	16,138	47,836	3,378
1959	334,443	29,765	264,201	24,417	70,242	5,348
1960	455,371	40,668	356,277	33,034	99,094	7,633
1965	988,074	96,599	734,047	74,946	254,027	21,656
1970	1,492,948	196,010	1,068,986	148,194	423,962	47,819
1975	2,488,774	562,180	1,710,923	418,013	777,851	144,167
1980	2,858,680	1,059,792	1,928,030	784,266	930,650	275,525
1985	2,656,638	1,285,375	1,784,750	953,156	871,888	332,219
1986	2,728,463	1,331,144	1,826,835	985,003	901,628	346,141
1987	2,785,859	1,415,811	1,857,172	1,044,647	928,687	371,165
1988	2,830,284	1,498,637	1,876,878	1,101,675	953,406	396,962
1989	2,895,364	1,609,780	1,906,379	1,176,403	988,985	433,376
1990	3,011,294	1,768,313	1,967,408	1,283,579	1,043,886	484,735
1991	3,194,938	1,946,823	2,067,777	1,401,006	1,127,161	545,817
1992	3,467,783	2,171,080	2,219,789	1,546,924	1,247,994	624,156
1993	3,725,966	2,390,829	2,357,332	1,685,025	1,368,634	705,804
1994	3,962,954	2,620,982	2,473,061	1,824,195	1,489,893	796,787
1995	4,185,263	2,853,365	2,568,359	1,956,168	1,616,904	897,197
1996	4,385,623	3,087,223	2,644,454	2,083,123	1,741,169	1,004,100
1997	4,508,134	3,252,919	2,666,486	2,158,017	1,841,648	1,094,902
1998	4,698,319	3,444,259	2,737,296	2,252,129	1,961,023	1,192,130
1999	4,879,455	3,679,691	2,801,163	2,371,141	2,078,292	1,308,550
2000	5,042,334	3,965,304	2,856,411	2,521,252	2,185,923	1,444,052
2001	5,274,183	4,295,600	2,951,833	2,697,162	2,322,350	1,598,438
2002	5,543,981	4,625,445	3,070,001	2,872,308	2,473,980	1,753,137
2003	5,873,673	5,060,493	3,224,624	3,114,704	2,649,049	1,945,789
2004	6,198,271	5,542,045	3,373,723	3,381,312	2,824,548	2,160,733
2005	6,518,989	6,114,705	3,517,259	3,697,352	3,001,730	2,417,352
2006	6,806,918	6,655,048	3,643,121	3,998,054	3,163,797	2,656,994
2007	7,098,723	7,127,082	3,773,912	4,249,072	3,324,811	2,878,010
2008	7,426,691	7,895,536	3,924,524	4,672,826	3,502,167	3,222,710
2009	7,788,013	8,288,762	4,100,400	4,877,052	3,687,613	3,411,709
2010	8,203,951	8,759,959	4,309,685	5,133,213	3,894,266	3,626,747
2011	8,575,544	9,523,184	4,493,811	5,557,599	4,081,733	3,965,585
2012	8,826,591	9,977,027	4,606,044	5,786,094	4,220,547	4,190,933
2013	8,940,950	10,250,098	4,642,134	5,902,109	4,298,816	4,347,989
2014	8,954,518	10,435,524	4,627,675	5,970,611	4,326,843	4,464,913
2015	8,909,430	10,386,494	4,581,300	5,903,968	4,328,130	4,482,526
2016	8,808,736	10,316,342	4,510,579	5,833,914	4,298,157	4,482,428
2017	8,695,475	10,407,363	4,432,330	5,852,020	4,263,145	4,555,343

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.D4—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, December 1957–2017, selected years

Year	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution							
			Total, all ages	Under 30	30–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–FRA
						Men				
1957	121	59.4	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	18.5	29.9	51.6
1958	190	59.5	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	18.2	29.7	52.1
1959	264	59.3	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	19.0	30.7	50.3
1960	356	57.3	100.0	0.5	3.3	3.0	4.9	16.6	26.7	44.9
1965	734	54.4	100.0	1.0	7.5	7.6	10.4	15.4	24.7	33.3
1970	1,069	53.9	100.0	3.3	6.8	6.9	10.9	15.2	23.2	33.7
1975	1,711	53.5	100.0	4.6	7.5	6.2	9.7	15.8	23.2	33.0
1980	1,928	52.9	100.0	4.1	9.6	6.0	8.9	14.3	24.0	33.1
1985	1,785	51.9	100.0	4.6	12.3	7.3	8.6	12.9	21.4	32.9
1986	1,827	51.4	100.0	4.9	13.3	7.9	8.9	12.7	20.7	31.5
1987	1,857	51.1	100.0	4.8	13.8	8.5	9.4	12.5	20.1	30.8
1988	1,869	50.9	100.0	4.7	14.3	9.0	9.8	12.7	19.6	29.9
1989	1,906	50.7	100.0	4.5	14.7	9.6	10.3	12.7	19.4	28.8
1990	1,965	50.4	100.0	4.5	15.2	10.3	10.7	12.7	19.1	27.5
1991	2,066	50.1	100.0	4.5	15.6	10.7	11.2	13.0	18.6	26.4
1992	2,221	49.9	100.0	4.6	16.0	11.0	12.0	13.4	18.0	25.0
1993	2,358	49.6	100.0	4.6	16.2	11.2	12.3	13.9	17.9	23.9
1994	2,476	49.6	100.0	4.3	16.1	11.4	12.8	14.2	17.8	23.4
1995	2,573	49.7	100.0	4.0	15.5	11.5	13.4	14.5	18.0	23.2
1996	2,650	49.9	100.0	3.6	14.8	11.6	13.7	15.0	18.3	22.9
1997	2,671	50.2	100.0	3.3	13.9	11.6	13.6	15.7	18.9	23.0
1998	2,741	50.5	100.0	3.1	13.3	11.6	13.7	16.1	19.4	22.9
1999	2,802	50.6	100.0	2.9	12.6	11.6	13.8	16.7	19.7	22.9
2000	2,857	50.7	100.0	2.8	11.8	11.5	13.9	17.3	20.0	22.8
2001	2,952	50.9	100.0	2.9	11.2	11.1	14.0	17.4	20.5	23.0
2002	3,069	51.0	100.0	3.1	10.5	10.7	14.0	17.2	21.1	23.3
2003	3,226	51.3	100.0	3.2	9.9	10.4	13.8	17.1	21.4	24.2
2004	3,373	51.6	100.0	3.2	9.4	9.9	13.8	17.0	21.8	24.9
2005	3,517	51.9	100.0	3.2	8.9	9.4	13.5	17.0	22.4	25.7
2006	3,643	52.2	100.0	3.1	8.5	8.9	13.2	17.0	22.4	27.0
2007	3,774	52.5	100.0	3.1	8.2	8.3	12.8	17.0	21.9	28.6
2008	3,925	52.7	100.0	3.1	8.1	7.9	12.4	17.1	21.7	29.8
2009	4,100	52.8	100.0	3.1	8.1	7.5	12.2	17.2	21.8	30.1
2010	4,310	52.9	100.0	3.1	8.0	7.3	11.8	17.3	22.1	30.4
2011	4,494	53.1	100.0	3.0	7.9	7.1	11.2	17.2	22.5	31.2
2012	4,606	53.3	100.0	2.8	7.9	6.9	10.7	17.0	23.1	31.7
2013	4,642	53.5	100.0	2.6	7.9	6.7	10.2	16.8	23.6	32.2
2014	4,628	53.7	100.0	2.4	7.9	6.4	9.8	16.4	24.1	33.1
2015	4,581	53.9	100.0	2.1	7.8	6.1	9.5	15.9	24.4	34.2
2016	4,511	54.2	100.0	1.9	7.7	5.8	9.2	15.2	24.5	35.7
2017	4,432	54.4	100.0	1.9	7.5	5.7	8.9	14.6	24.4	37.0

(Continued)

Table 5.D4—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, December 1957–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution							
			Total, all ages	Under 30	30–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–FRA
						Women				
1957	29	57.9	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	25.6	39.2	35.2
1958	48	58.2	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	23.8	37.5	38.6
1959	70	58.4	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	23.4	36.8	39.7
1960	99	56.7	100.0	0.3	3.2	3.2	5.3	19.4	31.4	37.2
1965	254	55.2	100.0	0.6	5.4	6.3	9.8	16.2	27.3	34.3
1970	424	55.0	100.0	1.9	5.1	5.6	10.1	15.9	26.0	35.3
1975	778	54.4	100.0	3.3	6.1	5.3	9.0	16.3	25.5	34.5
1980	931	53.7	100.0	3.4	8.2	5.3	8.2	14.4	25.4	35.0
1985	872	52.6	100.0	3.8	11.2	6.9	8.3	12.9	22.3	34.6
1986	902	52.0	100.0	4.1	12.1	7.6	8.8	12.9	21.6	32.9
1987	929	51.7	100.0	4.2	12.7	8.2	9.4	12.9	20.9	31.7
1988	952	51.4	100.0	4.0	13.1	8.7	9.9	13.2	20.6	30.5
1989	989	51.1	100.0	4.0	13.5	9.2	10.6	13.4	20.1	29.2
1990	1,046	50.8	100.0	3.9	14.0	9.8	11.1	13.4	19.9	27.9
1991	1,133	50.5	100.0	4.0	14.3	10.3	11.6	13.8	19.4	26.5
1992	1,252	50.1	100.0	4.3	14.6	10.7	12.2	14.3	18.8	25.0
1993	1,371	49.9	100.0	4.3	14.9	11.0	12.6	14.8	18.9	23.5
1994	1,491	49.9	100.0	4.1	14.8	11.2	13.1	15.3	18.7	22.8
1995	1,614	49.9	100.0	3.8	14.5	11.5	13.6	15.7	18.8	22.2
1996	1,736	50.0	100.0	3.4	14.1	11.6	13.9	16.2	19.0	21.7
1997	1,835	50.2	100.0	3.1	13.3	11.6	14.0	16.8	19.6	21.5
1998	1,956	50.5	100.0	3.0	12.8	11.5	14.2	17.0	20.0	21.6
1999	2,071	50.5	100.0	2.8	12.1	11.5	14.3	17.5	20.4	21.5
2000	2,179	50.7	100.0	2.7	11.5	11.3	14.5	17.9	20.7	21.5
2001	2,313	50.8	100.0	2.7	11.1	11.1	14.4	18.0	21.1	21.6
2002	2,467	50.9	100.0	2.7	10.6	10.8	14.4	17.8	21.5	22.1
2003	2,642	51.2	100.0	3.0	10.1	10.4	14.2	17.7	21.5	23.1
2004	2,819	51.5	100.0	3.0	9.7	10.0	14.1	17.6	21.8	23.8
2005	2,993	51.7	100.0	2.9	9.2	9.6	13.8	17.7	22.3	24.5
2006	3,164	52.0	100.0	2.8	9.0	9.2	13.5	17.6	22.2	25.7
2007	3,325	52.3	100.0	2.7	8.8	8.7	13.2	17.6	21.8	27.2
2008	3,502	52.5	100.0	2.6	8.6	8.2	12.9	17.6	21.7	28.3
2009	3,688	52.6	100.0	2.6	8.6	7.9	12.7	17.7	22.0	28.4
2010	3,894	52.7	100.0	2.6	8.5	7.7	12.3	17.8	22.3	28.7
2011	4,082	52.9	100.0	2.4	8.3	7.6	11.7	17.7	22.8	29.5
2012	4,221	53.1	100.0	2.2	8.2	7.4	11.2	17.5	23.3	30.1
2013	4,299	53.4	100.0	2.0	8.0	7.2	10.7	17.4	23.8	30.7
2014	4,327	53.6	100.0	1.9	7.8	7.0	10.2	17.1	24.2	31.8
2015	4,328	53.9	100.0	1.7	7.6	6.6	9.9	16.6	24.6	33.0
2016	4,298	54.2	100.0	1.5	7.3	6.3	9.7	15.9	24.7	34.6
2017	4,263	54.5	100.0	1.4	7.0	6.1	9.5	15.3	24.7	36.0

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Data for 1988 and 1990–2005 are based on a 10 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

FRA = full retirement age; . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.E1—Number and percentage distribution, by primary insurance amount and type of benefit, December 2017

Primary insurance amount (dollars)	Disabled workers		Spouses		Children	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	8,695,475	100.0	126,154	100.0	1,589,623	100.0
Less than 300.00	105,731	1.2	23	(L)	103	(L)
300.00–349.90	80,568	0.9	22	(L)	103	(L)
350.00–399.90	95,885	1.1	26	(L)	142	(L)
400.00–449.90	113,268	1.3	65	0.1	369	(L)
450.00–499.90	120,183	1.4	33	(L)	314	(L)
500.00–549.90	128,631	1.5	44	(L)	415	(L)
550.00–599.90	138,807	1.6	65	0.1	481	(L)
600.00–649.90	169,106	1.9	137	0.1	1,506	0.1
650.00–699.90	202,885	2.3	431	0.3	6,540	0.4
700.00–749.90	251,803	2.9	603	0.5	11,209	0.7
750.00–799.90	418,963	4.8	1,702	1.3	52,732	3.3
800.00–849.90	445,682	5.1	2,888	2.3	104,418	6.6
850.00–899.90	440,616	5.1	3,448	2.7	113,656	7.1
900.00–949.90	428,281	4.9	3,888	3.1	109,919	6.9
950.00–999.90	408,045	4.7	4,124	3.3	102,685	6.5
1,000.00–1,049.90	390,527	4.5	4,328	3.4	96,440	6.1
1,050.00–1,099.90	368,775	4.2	4,452	3.5	90,803	5.7
1,100.00–1,149.90	349,251	4.0	4,552	3.6	85,077	5.4
1,150.00–1,199.90	326,618	3.8	4,308	3.4	78,415	4.9
1,200.00–1,249.90	306,655	3.5	4,276	3.4	72,638	4.6
1,250.00–1,299.90	286,062	3.3	4,175	3.3	66,814	4.2
1,300.00–1,349.90	264,683	3.0	4,060	3.2	60,988	3.8
1,350.00–1,399.90	246,023	2.8	3,908	3.1	54,879	3.5
1,400.00–1,449.90	225,549	2.6	3,630	2.9	48,974	3.1
1,450.00–1,499.90	209,280	2.4	3,524	2.8	44,021	2.8
1,500.00–1,549.90	192,943	2.2	3,413	2.7	39,877	2.5
1,550.00–1,599.90	178,246	2.0	3,400	2.7	35,702	2.2
1,600.00–1,649.90	162,504	1.9	3,035	2.4	31,268	2.0
1,650.00–1,699.90	148,132	1.7	3,118	2.5	27,940	1.8
1,700.00–1,749.90	137,901	1.6	3,082	2.4	25,008	1.6
1,750.00–1,799.90	129,691	1.5	3,087	2.4	23,016	1.4
1,800.00–1,849.90	118,269	1.4	2,867	2.3	20,409	1.3
1,850.00–1,899.90	106,012	1.2	2,824	2.2	17,968	1.1
1,900.00–1,949.90	96,418	1.1	2,720	2.2	15,859	1.0
1,950.00–1,999.90	89,405	1.0	2,685	2.1	14,801	0.9
2,000.00–2,049.90	83,486	1.0	2,533	2.0	13,882	0.9
2,050.00–2,099.90	92,440	1.1	3,175	2.5	15,185	1.0
2,100.00–2,149.90	106,078	1.2	3,904	3.1	17,237	1.1
2,150.00–2,199.90	95,950	1.1	3,803	3.0	15,335	1.0
2,200.00–2,249.90	83,058	1.0	3,555	2.8	13,119	0.8
2,250.00–2,299.90	69,551	0.8	3,265	2.6	10,845	0.7
2,300.00–2,349.90	57,741	0.7	2,931	2.3	9,231	0.6
2,350.00–2,399.90	48,035	0.6	2,614	2.1	7,633	0.5
2,400.00–2,449.90	40,115	0.5	2,440	1.9	6,548	0.4
2,450.00–2,499.90	33,308	0.4	1,974	1.6	5,499	0.3
2,500.00–2,549.90	28,011	0.3	1,863	1.5	4,702	0.3
2,550.00–2,599.90	23,373	0.3	1,652	1.3	4,034	0.3
2,600.00 or more	52,931	0.6	3,502	2.8	10,884	0.7
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,200.85		1,622.94		1,274.32	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = Less than 0.05 percent.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.E2—Average monthly benefit, by type of benefit, sex, and age, December 1957–2017, selected years (in dollars)

Year	Disabled workers			Spouses		Children			
	All	Men	Women	Wives	Husbands	All	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students
1957	72.80	73.50	69.80	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1958	82.10	85.00	70.60	34.00	33.90	27.30	27.30	38.50	. . .
1959	89.00	92.40	76.10	36.10	34.70	31.00	30.80	39.40	. . .
1960	89.30	92.70	77.00	34.40	34.70	30.20	30.00	39.00	. . .
1965	97.80	102.10	85.30	35.00	32.60	31.60	30.90	41.60	49.30
1970	131.30	138.60	112.80	42.60	42.40	38.60	36.90	53.30	54.10
1975	225.90	244.30	185.30	67.40	61.70	62.00	58.60	84.10	86.90
1980	370.70	406.80	296.10	110.60	91.80	110.30	104.60	136.00	152.40
1985	483.80	534.10	381.00	132.70	102.70	141.80	138.90	183.80	196.90
1990	587.20	652.40	464.40	151.30	96.90	163.80	158.80	231.40	250.00
1991	609.40	677.50	484.20	154.60	101.70	167.90	162.70	240.90	253.20
1992	626.10	696.90	500.10	156.40	106.00	170.20	165.10	246.80	262.00
1993	641.70	714.80	515.70	157.50	108.60	173.10	167.70	253.30	265.90
1994	661.40	731.60	534.80	161.00	112.60	177.70	172.20	261.50	273.80
1995	681.80	761.60	554.90	165.00	116.60	183.50	177.90	270.10	284.10
1996	703.90	787.70	576.70	172.60	124.50	193.50	187.70	281.70	295.00
1997	721.60	809.30	594.50	178.00	129.10	201.20	195.20	292.20	306.30
1998	733.10	822.80	607.90	183.00	136.50	207.50	201.40	300.20	313.10
1999	754.10	846.50	629.60	190.20	145.40	216.10	209.50	310.70	319.80
2000	786.40	882.70	660.60	199.50	155.90	227.60	220.80	325.60	336.00
2001	814.50	913.70	688.30	208.20	164.50	237.90	230.70	339.90	343.50
2002	834.30	935.60	708.60	213.70	168.50	245.00	237.40	349.10	350.10
2003	861.60	965.90	734.50	222.70	176.90	253.90	245.90	360.90	359.10
2004	894.10	1,002.20	765.00	232.90	186.10	264.90	256.90	376.10	367.80
2005	938.00	1,051.20	805.30	247.70	197.70	278.90	270.20	394.60	387.10
2006	977.70	1,097.40	839.80	259.40	208.40	290.40	281.30	410.10	400.50
2007	1,004.00	1,125.90	865.60	268.80	215.00	299.00	289.10	419.90	410.60
2008	1,063.10	1,190.70	920.20	287.60	229.40	317.60	306.60	441.50	436.00
2009	1,064.30	1,189.40	925.20	288.60	234.60	317.90	306.80	441.80	428.70
2010	1,067.80	1,191.10	931.30	288.40	241.70	318.40	306.80	443.00	432.20
2011	1,110.50	1,236.72	971.54	300.46	257.27	330.18	317.89	459.34	448.32
2012	1,130.34	1,256.20	992.98	305.74	266.55	336.12	323.19	465.60	457.16
2013	1,146.42	1,271.42	1,011.44	309.34	282.69	341.38	328.05	471.85	465.34
2014	1,165.39	1,290.20	1,031.91	315.53	298.73	349.01	335.04	480.12	476.71
2015	1,165.79	1,288.71	1,035.67	318.13	322.69	350.77	336.42	480.07	480.01
2016	1,171.15	1,293.38	1,042.87	322.89	337.67	355.35	340.38	483.08	487.71
2017	1,196.87	1,320.30	1,068.54	333.28	360.08	366.40	350.92	493.13	498.71

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F1—Number of wives and husbands and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017, selected years

Year	Total		Wives entitled solely because of age		Wives entitled because of children: Subtotal		Wives entitled because of children: With at least 1 child under age 16 [a]		Wives entitled because of children: With at least 1 disabled child [b]		Husbands	
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
Wives and husbands of retired workers												
1950	508,350	11,995	498,688	11,865	8,865	114	8,865	114	. . .	. . .	797	16
1955	1,191,963	39,416	1,124,616	37,826	57,284	1,315	57,284	1,315	. . .	. . .	10,063	274
1960	2,269,384	87,867	2,143,949	84,018	110,909	3,344	101,774	3,010	9,135	334	14,526	504
1965	2,613,550	114,035	2,433,602	108,069	168,951	5,508	154,829	4,947	14,122	561	10,997	458
1970	2,668,105	163,263	2,491,724	155,510	167,968	7,261	154,919	6,542	13,049	719	8,413	492
1975	2,867,388	301,623	2,664,132	287,043	195,993	13,861	178,909	12,391	17,084	1,470	7,263	720
1980	3,015,549	518,500	2,789,472	490,818	186,894	22,508	167,793	19,708	19,101	2,800	39,183	5,174
1985	3,069,067	755,844	2,926,300	732,464	107,166	17,347	84,074	12,762	23,092	4,585	35,601	6,033
1986	3,086,091	776,870	2,948,854	754,026	102,549	16,933	79,471	12,304	23,078	4,629	34,688	5,911
1987	3,089,968	817,058	2,959,301	794,258	96,928	16,865	74,141	12,078	22,787	4,788	33,739	5,935
1988	3,086,022	854,644	2,959,856	831,659	93,577	17,071	71,585	12,266	21,992	4,805	32,589	5,914
1989	3,093,075	905,281	2,971,440	881,836	89,839	17,431	68,857	12,571	20,982	4,859	31,796	6,014
1990	3,101,085	964,983	2,982,034	940,514	87,925	18,300	67,785	13,322	20,140	4,977	31,126	6,169
1991	3,104,235	1,008,672	2,986,975	983,434	86,682	19,020	66,992	13,897	19,690	5,122	30,578	6,218
1992	3,111,515	1,047,553	2,995,629	1,021,616	85,680	19,648	66,618	14,468	19,062	5,180	30,206	6,289
1993	3,094,447	1,075,073	2,980,671	1,048,712	83,751	19,993	65,225	14,782	18,526	5,211	30,025	6,368
1994	3,066,430	1,101,203	2,954,950	1,074,452	81,644	20,296	63,575	15,033	18,069	5,263	29,836	6,455
1995	3,026,012	1,120,924	2,917,764	1,094,203	78,507	20,155	61,132	14,932	17,375	5,223	29,741	6,567
1996	2,970,226	1,139,092	2,872,316	1,113,470	68,310	18,942	52,384	13,874	15,926	5,068	29,600	6,680
1997	2,922,170	1,148,558	2,828,261	1,123,381	64,123	18,363	49,372	13,540	14,751	4,823	29,786	6,814
1998	2,864,230	1,145,353	2,773,583	1,120,553	60,634	17,883	46,649	13,205	13,985	4,678	30,013	6,917
1999	2,811,008	1,155,479	2,722,244	1,130,413	58,229	17,905	45,002	13,333	13,227	4,572	30,535	7,161
2000	2,798,203	1,200,835	2,707,444	1,173,771	58,416	19,212	45,680	14,547	12,736	4,665	32,343	7,851
2001	2,741,962	1,213,842	2,652,289	1,186,078	55,995	19,335	44,009	14,732	11,986	4,603	33,678	8,429
2002	2,681,153	1,210,108	2,591,336	1,181,531	54,683	19,579	43,212	15,022	11,471	4,557	35,143	8,998
2003	2,621,691	1,214,103	2,532,377	1,184,720	52,791	19,774	42,023	15,301	10,768	4,473	36,523	9,609
2004	2,568,853	1,227,331	2,480,652	1,197,209	49,947	19,681	40,122	15,378	9,825	4,303	38,254	10,441
2005	2,526,459	1,260,857	2,439,582	1,229,775	46,766	19,602	37,543	15,315	9,223	4,287	40,111	11,479
2006	2,478,599	1,282,860	2,391,928	1,250,678	44,597	19,632	35,847	15,344	8,750	4,287	42,074	12,550
2007	2,432,082	1,292,620	2,345,674	1,259,718	42,159	19,252	34,025	15,131	8,134	4,122	44,249	13,649
2008	2,370,611	1,347,716	2,282,698	1,311,855	40,884	20,129	33,079	15,847	7,805	4,282	47,029	15,732
2009	2,343,601	1,345,643	2,250,741	1,307,001	41,443	20,758	33,632	16,379	7,811	4,378	51,417	17,885
2010	2,316,536	1,343,640	2,216,430	1,300,831	43,102	21,943	34,020	16,775	9,082	5,168	57,004	20,866
2011	2,291,792	1,392,093	2,186,094	1,344,329	42,466	22,604	33,429	17,251	9,037	5,353	63,232	25,160
2012	2,280,662	1,428,684	2,166,432	1,374,556	41,754	22,756	32,989	17,445	8,765	5,311	72,476	31,371
2013	2,285,636	1,481,837	2,160,404	1,419,049	40,756	22,728	32,306	17,499	8,450	5,229	84,476	40,060
2014	2,303,480	1,550,839	2,164,305	1,476,492	39,654	22,620	31,359	17,391	8,295	5,229	99,521	51,727
2015	2,335,807	1,612,415	2,178,484	1,523,810	39,055	22,376	30,862	17,179	8,193	5,197	118,268	66,229
2016	2,371,074	1,678,368	2,194,092	1,574,316	38,495	22,280	30,366	17,094	8,129	5,186	138,487	81,771
2017	2,375,575	1,739,223	2,183,663	1,622,145	37,435	22,191	29,491	16,999	7,944	5,192	154,477	94,886

(Continued)

Table 5.F1—Number of wives and husbands and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Total		Wives entitled solely because of age		Wives entitled because of children: Subtotal		Wives entitled because of children: With at least 1 child under age 16 [a]		Wives entitled because of children: With at least 1 disabled child [b]		Husbands	
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
Wives and husbands of disabled workers												
1958	12,231	415	4,845	192	7,370	223	7,345	222	25	1	16	1
1960	76,599	2,636	21,845	841	54,543	1,788	53,549	1,746	994	42	211	7
1965	193,362	6,761	29,352	1,109	163,500	5,635	160,922	5,512	2,578	123	510	17
1970	283,447	12,060	41,582	2,063	241,341	9,975	235,892	9,667	5,449	307	524	22
1975	452,922	30,536	64,883	5,263	387,474	25,239	380,763	24,633	6,711	606	565	35
1980	461,878	51,028	77,276	9,672	382,457	41,159	374,147	40,018	8,310	1,142	2,145	197
1985	305,532	40,507	79,294	12,693	224,704	27,656	215,012	26,055	9,692	1,602	1,534	158
1986	300,826	39,481	78,925	12,766	220,426	26,566	210,515	24,952	9,911	1,614	1,475	149
1987	290,888	39,195	73,484	12,808	211,222	25,854	201,280	24,194	9,942	1,661	6,182	532
1988	280,821	38,878	70,654	12,924	203,788	25,402	194,068	23,746	9,720	1,656	6,379	552
1989	271,488	39,148	67,154	12,974	197,946	25,590	188,562	23,916	9,384	1,674	6,388	584
1990	265,890	39,869	63,584	13,018	195,818	26,222	186,641	24,506	9,177	1,716	6,488	629
1991	266,219	40,792	60,866	13,020	198,457	27,071	189,401	25,321	9,056	1,750	6,896	701
1992	270,674	41,951	59,536	13,196	203,703	27,967	194,459	26,152	9,244	1,815	7,435	788
1993	272,759	42,570	58,052	13,241	206,975	28,490	197,589	26,616	9,386	1,874	7,732	839
1994	271,054	43,263	56,343	13,367	206,854	29,011	197,492	27,094	9,362	1,917	7,857	885
1995	263,539	43,105	53,882	13,300	201,827	28,892	192,573	26,962	9,254	1,929	7,830	913
1996	223,854	38,366	51,779	13,251	166,586	24,432	158,106	22,597	8,480	1,834	5,489	683
1997	206,959	36,585	51,265	13,251	150,647	22,683	142,717	20,928	7,930	1,755	5,047	651
1998	189,843	34,530	50,759	13,197	134,584	20,718	127,083	19,032	7,501	1,686	4,500	614
1999	176,299	33,336	50,165	13,314	121,906	19,407	114,842	17,781	7,064	1,626	4,228	615
2000	165,123	32,763	49,171	13,488	111,933	18,649	105,248	17,044	6,685	1,605	4,019	626
2001	156,899	32,491	48,597	13,794	104,271	18,034	97,942	16,460	6,329	1,574	4,031	663
2002	151,614	32,209	48,402	13,970	99,075	17,542	93,034	16,008	6,041	1,533	4,137	697
2003	150,886	33,401	51,536	15,304	95,042	17,335	89,168	15,808	5,874	1,527	4,308	762
2004	152,804	35,378	57,891	17,437	90,407	17,103	84,885	15,608	5,522	1,494	4,506	838
2005	153,800	37,865	63,069	19,930	86,029	17,006	80,644	15,482	5,385	1,523	4,702	930
2006	153,470	39,563	67,445	21,934	81,122	16,607	75,917	15,069	5,205	1,538	4,903	1,022
2007	152,802	40,791	71,212	23,591	76,415	16,087	71,372	14,554	5,043	1,533	5,175	1,113
2008	154,230	44,030	76,035	26,501	72,668	16,261	67,851	14,696	4,817	1,565	5,527	1,268
2009	158,122	45,306	79,969	27,759	72,083	16,124	67,252	14,558	4,831	1,566	6,070	1,424
2010	160,300	45,925	81,487	28,093	72,201	16,234	67,346	14,638	4,855	1,596	6,612	1,598
2011	164,030	48,970	85,221	30,442	71,503	16,649	66,768	15,033	4,735	1,615	7,306	1,880
2012	162,550	49,385	85,306	30,882	69,256	16,374	64,673	14,784	4,583	1,590	7,988	2,129
2013	156,672	48,239	81,916	30,008	66,288	15,837	61,985	14,328	4,303	1,509	8,468	2,394
2014	148,955	46,852	78,800	29,351	61,346	14,869	57,330	13,450	4,016	1,419	8,809	2,632
2015	141,760	45,141	75,499	28,235	56,845	13,867	53,078	12,529	3,767	1,338	9,416	3,038
2016	134,680	43,633	73,328	27,597	51,411	12,679	47,925	11,452	3,486	1,227	9,941	3,357
2017	126,154	42,314	69,668	26,878	46,423	11,813	43,205	10,646	3,218	1,167	10,063	3,623

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Prior to August 1981, benefits were payable to mothers and fathers caring for a child under age 18. For mothers and fathers caring for a child who was at least age 14 and who were entitled in August 1981, benefits were continued until the child attained age 18 or September 1983, whichever came earlier.

b. Excludes wives with both disabled and nondisabled children in their care.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F3—Percentage distribution of wives with entitlement based on age, by monthly benefit and age, December 2017

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total, 62 or older	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85 or older
Total							
Number	2,253,331	155,823	765,605	532,532	390,557	250,939	157,875
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 150.00	4.5	12.5	4.0	4.3	4.0	3.5	2.6
150.00–174.90	1.3	2.7	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.8
175.00–199.90	1.3	2.6	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.8
200.00–224.90	1.3	2.5	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.8
225.00–249.90	1.3	2.6	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0
250.00–274.90	1.5	3.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.1
275.00–299.90	1.7	3.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3
300.00–324.90	1.8	3.7	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5
325.00–349.90	1.8	3.5	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5
350.00–374.90	1.8	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.5
375.00–399.90	1.8	3.1	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5
400.00–424.90	1.8	3.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5
425.00–449.90	1.8	2.8	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7
450.00–474.90	1.8	2.7	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
475.00–499.90	1.8	2.5	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9
500.00–524.90	1.8	2.5	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1
525.00–549.90	1.8	2.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3
550.00–574.90	1.9	2.3	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.6
575.00–599.90	2.0	2.3	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.5	3.2
600.00–624.90	2.1	2.1	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.9
625.00–649.90	2.3	2.1	1.5	2.0	2.6	3.1	4.9
650.00–674.90	2.8	2.0	1.5	2.1	3.3	4.9	7.4
675.00–699.90	3.1	2.0	1.5	2.2	3.8	6.7	8.3
700.00–724.90	3.2	1.9	1.6	2.5	4.2	7.2	6.4
725.00–749.90	3.3	2.5	1.9	3.2	4.5	6.3	4.0
750.00–774.90	3.2	2.8	2.2	3.4	4.5	4.6	3.0
775.00–799.90	3.1	2.9	2.2	3.6	4.3	3.1	2.7
800.00–824.90	3.0	2.8	2.2	3.6	4.1	2.5	2.6
825.00–849.90	2.9	2.6	2.3	3.7	3.7	2.2	2.4
850.00–874.90	2.7	2.3	2.3	3.4	3.2	2.2	2.5
875.00–899.90	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.5	2.2	2.7
900.00–924.90	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.5
925.00–949.90	2.0	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.4
950.00–974.90	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2
975.00–999.90	1.7	0.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0
1,000.00–1,024.90	1.5	0.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7
1,025.00–1,049.90	1.6	0.4	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.5
1,050.00–1,074.90	1.7	0.3	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.0
1,075.00–1,099.90	1.6	0.2	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.2	0.7
1,100.00–1,124.90	1.6	0.2	2.4	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.6
1,125.00–1,149.90	1.5	0.1	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5
1,150.00–1,174.90	1.4	0.1	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4
1,175.00–1,199.90	1.4	0.1	2.5	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.3
1,200.00 or more	11.2	0.1	21.4	11.1	5.0	2.3	1.9
Average benefit (dollars)	731.82	489.00	828.47	736.13	694.14	673.33	674.37

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F4—Number of children and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years

Year	Number of children of—				Total monthly benefits (in thousands of dollars) for children of—			
	All workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	All workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
				Total				
1957	1,502,077	179,697	1,322,380	. . .	57,951	3,932	54,019	. . .
1960	2,000,451	268,168	1,576,802	155,481	93,276	7,576	81,003	4,697
1965	3,092,659	460,781	2,074,263	557,615	159,428	14,736	127,067	17,627
1970	4,122,305	545,708	2,687,997	888,600	279,845	24,473	221,041	34,330
1980	4,606,517	638,711	2,609,920	1,357,886	864,242	89,386	625,090	149,766
1990	3,187,010	422,200	1,776,013	988,797	991,628	109,497	720,206	161,926
1995	3,734,097	441,600	1,883,643	1,408,854	1,283,288	141,974	882,837	258,477
2000	3,802,863	458,951	1,878,007	1,465,905	1,547,808	181,177	1,033,055	333,575
2001	3,839,381	467,064	1,890,156	1,482,161	1,624,285	192,727	1,078,886	352,672
2002	3,910,256	476,684	1,907,899	1,525,673	1,692,471	203,265	1,115,415	373,791
2003	3,960,909	480,033	1,909,983	1,570,893	1,763,910	213,230	1,151,907	398,773
2004	3,986,319	482,894	1,904,631	1,598,794	1,838,926	224,538	1,190,871	423,518
2005	4,024,815	488,425	1,903,477	1,632,913	1,945,508	240,777	1,249,328	455,402
2006	4,040,530	489,940	1,898,862	1,651,728	2,031,723	253,820	1,298,187	479,716
2007	4,050,691	494,296	1,891,706	1,664,689	2,095,892	265,936	1,332,248	497,708
2008	4,131,594	525,197	1,914,524	1,691,873	2,262,489	298,072	1,427,099	537,318
2009	4,230,578	561,451	1,921,148	1,747,979	2,311,770	320,237	1,435,847	555,686
2010	4,312,554	579,859	1,912,789	1,819,906	2,351,759	334,405	1,437,963	579,391
2011	4,375,451	594,355	1,907,336	1,873,760	2,470,586	358,189	1,493,713	618,685
2012	4,419,404	612,256	1,907,096	1,900,052	2,540,605	378,036	1,523,923	638,646
2013	4,412,620	625,339	1,898,904	1,888,377	2,585,288	395,300	1,545,335	644,653
2014	4,355,214	635,496	1,892,099	1,827,619	2,621,075	411,405	1,571,821	637,848
2015	4,296,691	648,530	1,892,885	1,755,276	2,613,041	422,191	1,575,147	615,703
2016	4,221,557	661,944	1,892,959	1,666,654	2,612,266	434,777	1,585,244	592,245
2017	4,168,641	675,261	1,903,757	1,589,623	2,670,587	455,505	1,632,643	582,439
				Children under age 18				
1940	54,648	6,410	48,238	. . .	668	62	606	. . .
1950	699,703	46,241	653,462	. . .	19,366	788	18,578	. . .
1960	1,896,397	214,343	1,529,535	152,519	88,682	5,654	78,446	4,582
1965	2,688,592	339,507	1,816,888	532,197	135,432	9,598	109,392	16,442
1970	3,314,578	354,373	2,161,094	799,111	215,366	13,367	172,499	29,500
1980	3,423,081	354,797	1,883,438	1,184,846	607,574	40,548	443,097	123,930
1990	2,497,252	236,051	1,333,690	927,511	739,787	53,944	538,546	147,296
1995	2,956,482	241,756	1,386,111	1,328,615	943,028	69,312	637,326	236,390
2000	2,976,406	255,908	1,346,091	1,374,407	1,120,977	92,987	724,567	303,423
2001	2,993,852	262,509	1,345,986	1,385,357	1,172,169	100,320	752,216	319,633
2002	3,043,029	270,231	1,350,533	1,422,265	1,218,610	107,298	773,661	337,652
2003	3,080,308	273,646	1,345,029	1,461,633	1,268,682	113,784	795,476	359,422
2004	3,104,055	277,195	1,338,920	1,487,940	1,325,370	121,320	821,844	382,206
2005	3,129,506	281,634	1,331,531	1,516,341	1,399,043	131,142	858,135	409,766
2006	3,133,398	282,281	1,320,862	1,530,255	1,455,066	138,296	886,393	430,377
2007	3,119,523	281,848	1,302,665	1,535,010	1,487,902	143,616	900,537	443,748
2008	3,118,230	285,944	1,280,182	1,552,104	1,576,703	156,733	944,058	475,912
2009	3,158,138	301,132	1,258,817	1,598,189	1,592,358	167,672	934,400	490,286
2010	3,208,791	309,512	1,239,083	1,660,196	1,609,289	174,383	925,590	509,316
2011	3,245,279	314,970	1,224,280	1,706,029	1,680,127	185,255	952,543	542,328
2012	3,258,426	321,534	1,213,164	1,723,728	1,711,882	193,294	961,500	557,088
2013	3,236,746	325,846	1,200,282	1,710,618	1,728,766	200,324	967,270	561,172
2014	3,166,362	327,665	1,188,333	1,650,364	1,734,880	205,850	976,089	552,941
2015	3,095,718	330,546	1,185,282	1,579,890	1,712,387	208,106	972,772	531,509
2016	3,006,839	333,993	1,179,370	1,493,476	1,692,033	211,616	972,066	508,351
2017	2,937,845	336,703	1,182,696	1,418,446	1,712,745	218,553	996,434	497,759

(Continued)

Table 5.F4—Number of children and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Number of children of—				Total monthly benefits (in thousands of dollars) for children of—			
	All workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	All workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
				Disabled adult children				
1957	28,869	16,686	12,183	. . .	1,115	526	589	. . .
1960	104,054	53,825	47,267	2,962	4,594	1,922	2,557	115
1965	198,390	87,122	102,287	8,981	10,271	3,541	6,357	374
1970	270,557	101,341	154,921	14,295	19,807	5,755	13,290	761
1980	450,169	140,548	276,738	32,883	89,561	22,463	62,625	4,473
1990	600,480	173,941	389,385	37,154	217,201	51,879	156,725	8,597
1995	686,101	188,965	446,377	50,759	300,007	68,743	217,553	13,711
2000	728,689	191,584	480,351	56,754	377,647	83,098	276,072	18,478
2001	736,546	191,809	486,817	57,920	395,952	86,510	289,757	19,684
2002	744,529	192,085	492,985	59,459	409,813	89,114	299,946	20,754
2003	752,814	191,704	498,659	62,451	426,877	92,125	312,212	22,540
2004	759,264	191,285	503,242	64,737	446,134	95,744	326,042	24,349
2005	768,535	191,979	507,961	68,595	473,620	101,440	345,113	27,067
2006	776,596	192,122	512,596	71,878	498,891	106,512	362,902	29,477
2007	794,677	196,038	521,293	77,346	524,763	112,420	379,869	32,474
2008	871,466	221,943	564,735	84,788	594,115	130,201	426,482	37,432
2009	920,883	241,042	589,575	90,266	622,827	140,072	442,872	39,882
2010	949,200	250,262	601,420	97,518	644,297	146,946	454,155	43,196
2011	977,026	259,073	612,686	105,267	689,622	159,176	482,092	48,353
2012	1,006,676	269,799	624,472	112,405	725,285	170,231	502,718	52,336
2013	1,030,166	279,053	633,891	117,222	756,839	180,455	521,073	55,311
2014	1,048,879	287,762	641,497	119,620	787,838	191,001	539,405	57,432
2015	1,068,443	298,666	648,371	121,406	806,630	199,915	548,431	58,284
2016	1,085,262	308,529	654,531	122,202	826,828	208,772	559,023	59,033
2017	1,105,405	319,162	662,986	123,257	864,459	222,256	581,421	60,782
				Students				
1965	205,677	34,152	155,088	16,437	13,725	1,597	11,318	811
1970	537,170	89,994	371,982	75,194	44,672	5,351	35,252	4,069
1980	733,267	143,366	449,744	140,157	167,107	26,375	119,368	21,363
1990	89,278	12,208	52,938	24,132	34,641	3,673	24,935	6,033
1995	91,514	10,879	51,155	29,480	40,253	3,919	27,958	8,376
2000	97,768	11,459	51,565	34,744	49,184	5,092	32,417	11,674
2001	108,983	12,746	57,353	38,884	56,164	5,897	36,912	13,356
2002	122,698	14,368	64,381	43,949	64,048	6,854	41,808	15,386
2003	127,787	14,683	66,295	46,809	68,351	7,321	44,218	16,811
2004	123,000	14,414	62,469	46,117	67,422	7,474	42,985	16,963
2005	126,774	14,812	63,985	47,977	72,845	8,196	46,080	18,570
2006	130,536	15,537	65,404	49,595	77,766	9,012	48,892	19,862
2007	136,491	16,410	67,748	52,333	83,228	9,900	51,842	21,486
2008	141,898	17,310	69,607	54,981	91,670	11,138	56,559	23,973
2009	151,557	19,277	72,756	59,524	96,585	12,493	58,575	25,517
2010	154,563	20,085	72,286	62,192	98,173	13,076	58,217	26,879
2011	153,146	20,312	70,370	62,464	100,838	13,757	59,077	28,004
2012	154,302	20,923	69,460	63,919	103,437	14,511	59,705	29,221
2013	145,708	20,440	64,731	60,537	99,683	14,521	56,992	28,170
2014	139,973	20,069	62,269	57,635	98,356	14,555	56,326	27,475
2015	132,530	19,318	59,232	53,980	94,025	14,171	53,943	25,911
2016	129,456	19,422	59,058	50,976	93,405	14,389	54,155	24,861
2017	125,391	19,396	58,075	47,920	93,383	14,697	54,788	23,898

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F6—Average monthly benefit for survivors, by type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years (in dollars)

Year	Widowed mothers and fathers	Nondisabled		Parents	Children				Disabled	
		Widows	Widowers		Total	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students	Widows	Widowers
1940	19.61	20.28	. . .	13.09	12.22	12.22	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1941	19.50	20.22	. . .	12.97	12.19	12.19	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1942	19.57	20.15	. . .	13.05	12.24	12.24	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1943	19.72	20.15	. . .	13.11	12.31	12.31	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1944	19.80	20.17	. . .	13.08	12.38	12.38	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1945	19.83	20.19	. . .	13.06	12.45	12.45	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	34.24	36.54	37.23	36.69	28.43	28.43	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1951	33.24	36.04	30.03	36.68	28.05	28.05	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1952	36.13	40.67	33.09	41.33	31.30	31.30	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1953	37.49	40.88	34.08	41.96	32.28	32.28	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1954	44.52	46.28	39.27	47.44	37.01	37.01	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1955	45.91	48.70	46.51	49.93	38.12	38.12	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1956	47.35	50.14	47.11	50.78	39.36	39.36	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1957	49.05	51.09	47.77	51.87	40.85	40.78	48.38	. . .	. . .	. . .
1958	50.53	51.91	48.84	52.83	42.10	41.98	49.63	. . .	. . .	. . .
1959	57.37	56.73	53.28	58.86	47.48	47.34	52.89	. . .	. . .	. . .
1960	59.29	57.69	53.81	60.31	51.37	51.29	54.10	. . .	. . .	. . .
1961	59.38	64.92	61.66	67.15	52.74	52.64	55.50	. . .	. . .	. . .
1962	59.38	65.88	62.12	68.18	53.57	53.47	55.99	. . .	. . .	. . .
1963	59.43	66.85	63.17	69.11	54.33	54.23	56.58	. . .	. . .	. . .
1964	59.40	67.85	63.49	70.05	54.99	54.87	57.27	. . .	. . .	. . .
1965	65.46	73.75	69.68	76.03	61.26	60.21	62.14	72.98	. . .	. . .
1966	65.59	74.11	70.52	76.52	61.84	60.37	62.67	71.71	. . .	. . .
1967	65.86	74.99	71.22	77.23	62.57	60.99	63.37	72.33	. . .	. . .
1968	74.93	86.54	82.14	88.21	70.85	68.90	73.11	81.76	72.27	72.40
1969	75.06	87.48	83.08	88.96	71.10	69.11	73.77	81.93	71.02	66.50
1970	86.51	102.02	96.50	103.21	82.23	79.82	85.79	94.77	81.99	73.10
1971	95.61	113.57	106.13	114.26	90.94	88.12	95.03	104.80	90.11	83.10
1972	115.45	138.19	127.98	138.95	110.36	106.87	115.25	126.63	109.50	98.80
1973	118.20	157.40	146.70	140.60	111.70	108.20	116.20	128.50	111.20	101.70
1974	134.20	177.30	164.30	157.50	126.48	122.52	130.33	144.79	125.90	118.60
1975	147.25	193.92	178.27	171.86	139.40	135.00	142.26	157.81	137.70	128.10
1976	159.77	208.99	191.78	185.07	151.94	147.49	152.88	169.80	147.00	133.80
1977	173.80	224.30	177.10	198.30	[a] 165.70	[a] 161.50	[a] 163.60	[a] 183.10	156.20	131.60
1978	190.40	241.40	186.10	214.00	182.20	178.30	176.20	200.80	165.70	129.70
1979	212.60	269.80	209.00	238.70	205.60	201.70	195.90	226.60	180.80	133.40
1980	246.20	311.50	239.40	276.00	239.50	235.30	226.40	265.40	205.40	145.70
1981	276.70	349.80	266.80	310.40	270.90	265.70	254.00	301.70	227.20	158.80
1982	302.80	379.30	285.60	335.40	285.40	291.50	279.90	260.70	242.80	165.50
1983	308.70	397.10	295.70	349.80	298.00	307.20	289.00	233.40	251.10	166.20
1984	321.50	416.10	306.80	363.90	314.30	320.70	302.60	257.20	307.70	190.70
1985	332.50	434.00	317.80	378.20	330.50	332.60	315.50	360.80	316.60	191.80
1986	338.30	444.90	324.80	386.30	336.80	338.70	323.10	375.70	321.30	195.50
1987	352.70	468.90	340.60	407.30	352.40	353.90	340.00	400.10	335.60	202.30
1988	367.90	493.40	359.50	428.40	367.60	368.00	357.40	424.70	350.00	211.30
1989	387.60	522.60	382.00	453.50	384.90	384.30	378.10	447.90	368.90	223.60
1990	409.10	557.40	408.40	482.20	405.50	403.80	402.50	471.00	391.30	238.40
1991	424.10	584.50	428.00	506.10	420.10	417.00	421.50	486.20	409.40	260.60
1992	437.70	608.70	443.60	526.40	432.30	427.60	438.30	504.10	425.30	273.30
1993	448.40	631.70	461.50	547.20	443.10	437.00	453.70	515.00	436.90	286.20
1994	464.40	656.60	481.40	569.50	456.20	448.70	470.80	532.20	449.20	299.90
1995	477.90	681.20	500.20	590.80	468.70	459.80	487.40	546.50	461.50	307.60
1996	514.90	708.30	520.70	613.50	487.20	478.20	506.10	560.80	474.30	318.00
1997	532.00	732.50	534.50	635.70	500.00	490.10	521.30	569.60	483.90	326.90
1998	545.10	750.30	549.10	651.10	509.60	498.90	532.80	579.90	491.00	332.90
1999	565.70	776.10	572.40	673.90	526.30	515.00	550.40	595.80	503.90	340.30

(Continued)

Table 5.F6—Average monthly benefit for survivors, by type of benefit, December 1940–2017, selected years (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Widowed mothers and fathers	Nondisabled		Parents	Children				Disabled	
		Widows	Widowers		Total	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students	Widows	Widowers
2000	595.00	811.80	606.90	703.90	550.10	538.30	574.70	628.70	523.80	361.70
2001	620.80	842.50	636.80	728.60	570.80	558.90	595.20	643.60	541.20	374.80
2002	640.20	862.80	662.80	752.70	584.60	572.90	608.40	649.40	553.00	384.70
2003	663.70	889.50	697.70	779.20	603.10	591.40	626.10	667.00	569.10	400.80
2004	689.40	921.90	736.00	809.70	625.30	613.80	647.90	688.10	588.50	416.60
2005	724.50	968.40	785.30	850.60	656.30	644.50	679.40	720.20	615.50	441.50
2006	756.60	1,009.80	829.10	892.20	683.70	671.10	708.00	747.50	637.40	455.00
2007	781.80	1,042.60	864.50	918.00	704.30	691.30	728.70	765.20	652.70	468.80
2008	834.90	1,114.70	937.90	978.90	745.40	737.40	755.20	812.50	691.80	498.00
2009	841.60	1,125.90	961.50	987.80	747.40	742.30	751.20	805.10	691.50	497.30
2010	848.90	1,136.40	977.90	998.20	751.80	747.00	755.10	805.40	690.90	498.70
2011	883.54	1,187.53	1,027.72	1,044.74	783.14	778.04	786.85	839.52	714.29	515.31
2012	900.32	1,218.45	1,057.42	1,072.76	799.08	792.56	805.03	859.56	723.14	521.97
2013	917.69	1,247.51	1,084.19	1,094.20	813.80	805.87	822.02	880.44	729.33	526.48
2014	934.90	1,279.52	1,114.36	1,120.76	830.73	821.39	840.85	904.56	737.33	535.69
2015	939.94	1,290.58	1,126.02	1,133.46	832.14	820.71	845.86	910.71	732.84	534.44
2016	946.93	1,305.50	1,143.44	1,154.19	837.44	824.22	854.08	916.98	731.88	535.23
2017	975.34	1,343.59	1,179.43	1,186.43	857.59	842.51	876.97	943.40	744.56	545.11

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Estimated.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F7—Number and percentage distribution of survivors, by primary insurance amount and type of benefit, December 2017

Primary insurance amount (dollars)	Widowed mothers and fathers		Nondisabled widow(er)s		Parents		Disabled widow(er)s		Children	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	128,264	100.0	3,702,828	100.0	1,145	100.0	258,286	100.0	1,903,757	100.0
Less than 300.00	981	0.8	31,841	0.9	(X)	(X)	1,603	0.6	34,351	1.8
300.00–349.90	548	0.4	11,355	0.3	(X)	(X)	901	0.3	19,293	1.0
350.00–399.90	606	0.5	12,882	0.3	(X)	(X)	1,054	0.4	21,108	1.1
400.00–449.90	721	0.6	23,567	0.6	(X)	(X)	1,221	0.5	34,789	1.8
450.00–499.90	756	0.6	16,170	0.4	(X)	(X)	1,352	0.5	24,986	1.3
500.00–549.90	859	0.7	17,881	0.5	(X)	(X)	1,390	0.5	27,253	1.4
550.00–599.90	935	0.7	20,264	0.5	(X)	(X)	1,521	0.6	28,046	1.5
600.00–649.90	1,003	0.8	29,779	0.8	7	0.6	1,757	0.7	32,484	1.7
650.00–699.90	1,166	0.9	37,795	1.0	10	0.9	1,978	0.8	37,288	2.0
700.00–749.90	1,425	1.1	42,262	1.1	24	2.1	2,555	1.0	43,498	2.3
750.00–799.90	2,706	2.1	51,389	1.4	24	2.1	4,956	1.9	71,675	3.8
800.00–849.90	3,386	2.6	55,203	1.5	36	3.1	5,707	2.2	81,329	4.3
850.00–899.90	3,576	2.8	52,452	1.4	41	3.6	5,938	2.3	79,382	4.2
900.00–949.90	3,601	2.8	57,602	1.6	37	3.2	6,504	2.5	78,068	4.1
950.00–999.90	3,774	2.9	58,311	1.6	43	3.8	6,774	2.6	73,763	3.9
1,000.00–1,049.90	4,054	3.2	62,584	1.7	50	4.4	7,417	2.9	73,387	3.9
1,050.00–1,099.90	4,051	3.2	66,393	1.8	43	3.8	7,506	2.9	70,313	3.7
1,100.00–1,149.90	4,340	3.4	70,601	1.9	53	4.6	7,962	3.1	69,719	3.7
1,150.00–1,199.90	4,356	3.4	76,555	2.1	43	3.8	8,421	3.3	67,878	3.6
1,200.00–1,249.90	4,452	3.5	83,692	2.3	43	3.8	8,614	3.3	65,795	3.5
1,250.00–1,299.90	4,396	3.4	89,131	2.4	31	2.7	8,833	3.4	63,249	3.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	4,446	3.5	91,870	2.5	44	3.8	8,714	3.4	58,900	3.1
1,350.00–1,399.90	4,385	3.4	102,912	2.8	30	2.6	8,886	3.4	57,981	3.0
1,400.00–1,449.90	4,108	3.2	105,113	2.8	37	3.2	8,742	3.4	53,247	2.8
1,450.00–1,499.90	4,062	3.2	114,197	3.1	35	3.1	8,757	3.4	51,540	2.7
1,500.00–1,549.90	3,818	3.0	121,749	3.3	29	2.5	8,661	3.4	48,498	2.5
1,550.00–1,599.90	3,774	2.9	139,018	3.8	37	3.2	8,483	3.3	48,273	2.5
1,600.00–1,649.90	3,413	2.7	150,520	4.1	27	2.4	8,042	3.1	44,842	2.4
1,650.00–1,699.90	3,309	2.6	158,084	4.3	35	3.1	8,022	3.1	41,638	2.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	3,016	2.4	171,533	4.6	25	2.2	7,726	3.0	38,901	2.0
1,750.00–1,799.90	2,831	2.2	198,930	5.4	29	2.5	7,360	2.8	39,201	2.1
1,800.00–1,849.90	2,686	2.1	174,368	4.7	21	1.8	6,938	2.7	33,520	1.8
1,850.00–1,899.90	2,548	2.0	145,414	3.9	27	2.4	6,340	2.5	28,424	1.5
1,900.00–1,949.90	2,313	1.8	122,531	3.3	25	2.2	5,799	2.2	24,926	1.3
1,950.00–1,999.90	2,128	1.7	102,584	2.8	13	1.1	5,598	2.2	21,579	1.1
2,000.00–2,049.90	2,107	1.6	89,178	2.4	19	1.7	5,235	2.0	19,455	1.0
2,050.00–2,099.90	2,405	1.9	95,426	2.6	19	1.7	6,357	2.5	21,150	1.1
2,100.00–2,149.90	2,911	2.3	95,800	2.6	22	1.9	7,385	2.9	22,796	1.2
2,150.00–2,199.90	2,648	2.1	88,240	2.4	21	1.8	6,882	2.7	20,823	1.1
2,200.00–2,249.90	2,548	2.0	79,638	2.2	19	1.7	5,883	2.3	18,794	1.0
2,250.00–2,299.90	2,297	1.8	70,700	1.9	13	1.1	5,111	2.0	16,783	0.9
2,300.00–2,349.90	1,991	1.6	62,238	1.7	17	1.5	4,286	1.7	14,325	0.8
2,350.00–2,399.90	1,822	1.4	54,822	1.5	20	1.7	3,624	1.4	12,762	0.7
2,400.00–2,449.90	1,671	1.3	48,161	1.3	6	0.5	2,850	1.1	11,309	0.6
2,450.00–2,499.90	1,500	1.2	41,311	1.1	16	1.4	2,376	0.9	9,964	0.5
2,500.00–2,549.90	1,397	1.1	32,542	0.9	11	1.0	1,920	0.7	9,068	0.5
2,550.00–2,599.90	1,303	1.0	25,914	0.7	15	1.3	1,555	0.6	8,379	0.4
2,600.00 or more	5,135	4.0	52,326	1.4	36	3.1	2,790	1.1	29,025	1.5

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F8—Number of widow(er)s and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017

Year	Total		Nondisabled— Widows		Nondisabled— Widowers		Disabled widow(er)s	
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
1950	314,189	11,481	314,126	11,479	63	2	. . .	. . .
1951	384,265	13,849	384,011	13,841	254	8	. . .	. . .
1952	454,563	18,482	454,064	18,466	499	17	. . .	. . .
1953	540,653	22,096	539,854	22,069	799	27	. . .	. . .
1954	638,091	29,526	637,012	29,483	1,079	42	. . .	. . .
1955	701,360	34,152	700,294	34,103	1,066	50	. . .	. . .
1956	913,069	45,780	911,841	45,722	1,228	58	. . .	. . .
1957	1,095,137	55,944	1,093,645	55,872	1,492	71	. . .	. . .
1958	1,232,583	63,977	1,230,953	63,897	1,630	80	. . .	. . .
1959	1,393,587	79,047	1,391,686	78,946	1,901	101	. . .	. . .
1960	1,543,843	89,054	1,541,790	88,943	2,053	110	. . .	. . .
1961	1,697,308	110,179	1,694,977	110,035	2,331	144	. . .	. . .
1962	1,859,191	122,475	1,856,658	122,318	2,533	157	. . .	. . .
1963	2,010,769	134,403	2,008,102	134,234	2,667	168	. . .	. . .
1964	2,158,912	146,476	2,156,143	146,300	2,769	176	. . .	. . .
1965	2,371,433	174,883	2,368,629	174,688	2,804	195	. . .	. . .
1966	2,602,015	192,821	2,599,178	192,620	2,837	200	. . .	. . .
1967	2,769,618	207,692	2,766,736	207,487	2,882	205	. . .	. . .
1968	2,937,890	253,924	2,913,376	252,123	2,951	242	21,563	1,558
1969	3,091,710	269,799	3,049,177	266,741	3,064	255	39,469	2,803
1970	3,227,160	328,245	3,174,846	323,912	3,033	293	49,281	4,041
1971	3,366,304	380,963	3,306,528	375,528	3,033	322	56,743	5,113
1972	3,509,777	483,161	3,442,595	475,746	3,015	386	64,167	7,029
1973	3,656,353	571,654	3,574,458	562,441	3,126	459	78,769	8,754
1974	3,769,559	663,569	3,674,376	651,471	3,055	502	92,128	11,596
1975	3,888,705	747,902	3,776,090	732,269	3,104	553	109,511	15,080
1976	3,994,380	827,325	3,871,894	809,181	3,059	587	119,427	17,557
1977	4,119,487	914,738	3,980,324	892,764	11,887	2,105	127,276	19,869
1978	4,211,710	1,005,929	4,066,673	981,615	15,287	2,845	129,751	21,469
1979	4,321,496	1,153,272	4,173,745	1,126,089	17,918	3,745	129,833	23,438
1980	4,410,515	1,358,836	4,262,607	1,327,814	20,328	4,866	127,580	26,156
1981	4,507,941	1,560,103	4,363,708	1,526,511	22,643	6,042	121,590	27,550
1982	4,594,961	1,724,392	4,453,575	1,689,073	25,014	7,144	116,372	28,175
1983	4,693,791	1,844,798	4,554,414	1,808,647	27,786	8,216	111,591	27,935
1984	4,779,190	1,973,203	4,640,805	1,930,807	29,234	8,970	109,151	33,426
1985	4,862,805	2,094,003	4,725,618	2,050,678	30,182	9,592	107,005	33,734
1986	4,928,019	2,175,345	4,789,969	2,131,049	31,076	10,092	106,974	34,204
1987	4,983,846	2,318,747	4,846,135	2,272,557	31,429	10,703	106,282	35,487
1988	5,028,822	2,461,945	4,892,829	2,414,239	32,870	11,816	103,123	35,892
1989	5,070,873	2,629,728	4,935,911	2,579,726	33,332	12,731	101,630	37,270
1990	5,111,482	2,827,012	4,976,420	2,773,818	34,073	13,916	100,989	39,278
1991	5,158,383	2,989,385	5,008,789	2,927,768	35,105	15,024	114,489	46,593
1992	5,205,375	3,138,250	5,037,583	3,066,568	36,468	16,178	131,324	55,504
1993	5,224,279	3,264,849	5,039,874	3,183,768	37,390	17,255	147,015	63,826
1994	5,232,379	3,394,982	5,034,219	3,305,229	37,484	18,043	160,676	71,710
1995	5,225,519	3,514,262	5,014,991	3,416,203	37,504	18,759	173,024	79,300
1996	5,209,812	3,639,632	4,990,079	3,534,268	37,822	19,692	181,911	85,671
1997	5,053,442	3,646,898	4,829,456	3,537,348	36,048	19,268	187,938	90,282
1998	4,989,855	3,685,349	4,759,829	3,571,047	35,845	19,683	194,181	94,619
1999	4,943,915	3,774,601	4,709,091	3,654,598	36,029	20,624	198,795	99,380

(Continued)

Table 5.F8—Number of widow(er)s and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017—*Continued*

Year	Total		Nondisabled—				Disabled widow(er)s	
			Widows		Widowers			
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
2000	4,901,437	3,912,527	4,663,228	3,785,532	36,782	22,322	201,427	104,674
2001	4,828,327	3,997,687	4,586,677	3,864,251	37,407	23,822	204,243	109,615
2002	4,770,638	4,043,051	4,524,020	3,903,384	39,260	26,020	207,358	113,648
2003	4,707,215	4,110,963	4,456,446	3,964,035	41,410	28,892	209,359	118,035
2004	4,643,035	4,200,895	4,388,305	4,045,712	43,995	32,379	210,735	122,803
2005	4,568,991	4,339,977	4,310,330	4,174,318	45,660	35,856	213,001	129,804
2006	4,493,620	4,445,576	4,225,561	4,267,017	47,881	39,700	220,178	138,859
2007	4,436,338	4,526,864	4,160,409	4,337,586	50,947	44,045	224,982	145,233
2008	4,380,164	4,773,510	4,094,903	4,564,447	55,254	51,821	230,007	157,243
2009	4,326,976	4,757,157	4,030,494	4,538,025	60,002	57,695	236,480	161,437
2010	4,285,913	4,748,771	3,975,424	4,517,797	65,536	64,086	244,953	166,888
2011	4,239,078	4,901,142	3,916,765	4,651,268	71,302	73,278	251,011	176,596
2012	4,193,431	4,967,481	3,860,506	4,703,820	77,453	81,901	255,472	181,760
2013	4,138,924	5,013,184	3,798,108	4,738,188	83,568	90,604	257,248	184,392
2014	4,092,402	5,078,097	3,743,788	4,790,260	90,743	101,120	257,871	186,717
2015	4,049,705	5,061,912	3,691,010	4,763,538	99,364	111,885	259,331	186,488
2016	4,004,169	5,057,697	3,637,690	4,749,017	107,272	122,660	259,207	186,020
2017	3,961,114	5,144,568	3,587,508	4,820,152	115,320	136,012	258,286	188,404

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F9—Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as nondisabled widow(er), December 2017

Year of entitlement	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	3,702,828	100.0	. . .	1,338.48
2017	258,750	7.0	7.0	1,392.13
2016	271,348	7.3	14.3	1,389.34
2015	257,452	7.0	21.3	1,395.91
2014	238,868	6.5	27.7	1,398.96
2013	213,696	5.8	33.5	1,390.94
2012	196,041	5.3	38.8	1,393.86
2011	177,091	4.8	43.6	1,397.81
2010	164,649	4.4	48.0	1,399.10
2009	154,738	4.2	52.2	1,395.35
2008	142,865	3.9	56.1	1,389.26
2007	128,680	3.5	59.5	1,379.00
2006	117,812	3.2	62.7	1,365.82
2005	112,065	3.0	65.7	1,351.76
2004	108,864	2.9	68.7	1,347.01
2003	105,309	2.8	71.5	1,335.71
2002	98,041	2.6	74.2	1,315.23
2001	91,458	2.5	76.6	1,299.26
2000	87,065	2.4	79.0	1,289.85
1999	81,162	2.2	81.2	1,269.72
1998	75,654	2.0	83.2	1,255.59
1997	69,956	1.9	85.1	1,240.72
1996	65,961	1.8	86.9	1,232.51
1995	61,973	1.7	88.6	1,225.36
1994	57,925	1.6	90.1	1,213.80
1993	52,988	1.4	91.6	1,202.07
1992	49,020	1.3	92.9	1,186.38
1991	43,912	1.2	94.1	1,167.34
1990	39,678	1.1	95.1	1,150.61
1989	34,460	0.9	96.1	1,136.38
1988	30,208	0.8	96.9	1,114.70
1987	25,966	0.7	97.6	1,101.78
1986	21,604	0.6	98.2	1,084.17
1985	17,521	0.5	98.6	1,066.22
1984	14,162	0.4	99.0	1,047.44
1983	11,160	0.3	99.3	1,030.73
1982	8,172	0.2	99.6	1,024.38
1981	5,999	0.2	99.7	999.17
1980	3,967	0.1	99.8	980.12
1979	2,526	0.1	99.9	962.93
Before 1979	4,062	0.1	100.0	906.91

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because entitlements can be awarded retroactively, data for current and prior years are subject to revision with each annual update of this table.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Represents those entitled in specified year or later.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F10—Number, percentage, and average monthly benefit, by year of entitlement as disabled widow(er), December 2017

Year of entitlement	Number	Percentage distribution	Cumulative percentage [a]	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Total	258,286	100.0	. . .	729.44
2017	14,505	5.6	5.6	714.89
2016	22,889	8.9	14.5	708.86
2015	25,359	9.8	24.3	707.34
2014	26,126	10.1	34.4	712.04
2013	26,333	10.2	44.6	709.82
2012	26,064	10.1	54.7	721.67
2011	24,466	9.5	64.2	733.67
2010	21,457	8.3	72.5	742.63
2009	17,622	6.8	79.3	742.19
2008	14,304	5.5	84.8	757.42
2007	11,172	4.3	89.2	749.92
2006	8,618	3.3	92.5	749.80
2005	6,954	2.7	95.2	760.11
2004	5,565	2.2	97.3	790.15
2003	4,084	1.6	98.9	788.91
2002	2,768	1.1	100.0	804.27

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because entitlements can be awarded retroactively, data for current and prior years are subject to revision with each annual update of this table.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Represents those entitled in specified year or later.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F11—Percentage distribution of nondisabled widow(er)s, by monthly benefit and age, December 2017

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total, 60 or older	60–61	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90 or older
Total									
Number	3,702,828	117,440	315,162	689,886	521,445	511,695	535,703	527,109	484,388
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 300.00	1.8	2.4	2.9	1.5	1.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.3
300.00–349.90	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7
350.00–399.90	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0
400.00–449.90	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1
450.00–499.90	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1
500.00–549.90	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
550.00–599.90	1.4	2.1	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5
600.00–649.90	1.7	2.7	2.1	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.6
650.00–699.90	1.8	2.7	2.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7
700.00–749.90	1.9	2.9	2.5	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9
750.00–799.90	2.1	3.0	2.6	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0
800.00–849.90	2.2	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3
850.00–899.90	2.3	3.3	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.6
900.00–949.90	2.5	3.4	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8
950.00–999.90	2.7	3.5	3.2	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8	3.1
1,000.00–1,049.90	2.8	3.6	3.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.2
1,050.00–1,099.90	3.0	3.6	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.6
1,100.00–1,149.90	3.3	3.8	3.5	2.8	2.6	3.0	3.4	3.6	4.0
1,150.00–1,199.90	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.0	2.8	3.2	3.7	4.1	4.6
1,200.00–1,249.90	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.5	4.3	4.8	4.8
1,250.00–1,299.90	4.3	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.3	4.1	5.3	5.3	5.4
1,300.00–1,349.90	4.3	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.4	4.2	5.2	4.9	5.6
1,350.00–1,399.90	4.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.8	4.7	5.4
1,400.00–1,449.90	4.2	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.6	5.5	4.9
1,450.00–1,499.90	4.4	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.8	4.4	5.1	6.0	4.5
1,500.00–1,549.90	4.2	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.8	5.0	3.5
1,550.00–1,599.90	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.5	3.0
1,600.00–1,649.90	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.9
1,650.00–1,699.90	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.9
1,700.00–1,749.90	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.1	2.5	2.7	2.5
1,750.00–1,799.90	3.0	2.7	3.1	3.6	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.3
1,800.00–1,849.90	2.6	2.3	2.7	3.3	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.8
1,850.00–1,899.90	2.2	1.9	2.4	3.0	2.6	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.3
1,900.00–1,949.90	1.8	1.5	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.1
1,950.00–1,999.90	1.5	1.1	1.4	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.1	1.0	0.9
2,000.00–2,049.90	1.3	0.9	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.7
2,050.00–2,099.90	1.1	0.5	0.8	1.8	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.6	0.6
2,100.00–2,149.90	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.7	1.6	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.5
2,150.00–2,199.90	0.8	0.1	0.5	1.4	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.5
2,200.00–2,249.90	0.7	0.1	0.3	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4
2,250.00–2,299.90	0.6	(L)	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4
2,300.00–2,349.90	0.5	(L)	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3
2,350.00–2,399.90	0.4	(L)	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
2,400.00–2,449.90	0.4	(L)	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3
2,450.00–2,499.90	0.3	(L)	(L)	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,500.00–2,549.90	0.3	(L)	(L)	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,550.00–2,599.90	0.2	(L)	(L)	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2,600.00 or more	0.8	(L)	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.5
Average benefit (dollars)	1,338.48	1,200.80	1,251.58	1,441.85	1,424.32	1,344.31	1,288.71	1,293.39	1,286.72

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F12—Number of widowed and surviving divorced mothers and fathers and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017, selected years

Year	Total		Widowed						Surviving divorced	
			Subtotal		With at least 1 child under age 16 [a]		Entitled solely because of at least 1 disabled child [b]			
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
1950	169,438	5,801	169,426	5,800	169,426	5,800	. . .	. . .	12	c
1955	291,916	13,403	291,656	13,389	291,656	13,389	. . .	. . .	260	14
1960	401,358	23,795	400,976	23,768	394,560	23,383	6,416	385	382	27
1965	471,816	30,882	471,286	30,842	461,011	30,132	10,275	710	530	40
1970	523,136	45,258	521,698	45,127	510,215	44,039	11,483	1,089	1,438	131
1971	535,126	51,163	533,560	51,055	520,301	49,603	13,259	1,402	1,566	158
1972	540,965	62,457	539,153	62,237	526,548	60,612	12,605	1,625	1,812	220
1973	571,907	67,578	565,327	66,823	551,509	64,985	13,818	1,838	6,580	754
1974	573,506	76,980	562,801	75,605	544,335	72,914	18,466	2,692	10,705	1,374
1975	581,845	85,676	565,941	83,435	544,886	80,068	21,075	3,366	15,904	2,241
1976	578,727	92,466	558,933	89,400	537,002	85,637	21,931	3,764	19,794	3,065
1977	583,195	101,345	558,886	97,227	536,481	93,091	22,405	4,136	24,309	4,117
1978	576,343	109,714	548,463	104,506	525,879	100,028	22,584	4,478	27,880	5,209
1979	573,750	121,957	541,480	115,284	518,564	110,235	22,916	5,049	32,270	6,674
1980	562,316	138,426	525,661	129,754	502,639	123,885	23,022	5,869	36,655	8,671
1981	547,593	151,509	507,777	140,990	484,427	134,299	23,350	6,691	39,816	10,518
1982	514,772	155,876	474,003	144,207	451,159	137,068	22,844	7,139	40,769	11,669
1983	400,298	123,559	363,946	112,979	339,367	104,956	24,579	8,022	36,352	10,581
1984	382,411	122,957	346,319	112,002	318,076	102,391	28,243	9,612	36,092	10,995
1985	371,659	123,557	335,085	112,117	306,004	101,812	29,081	10,304	36,574	11,440
1986	350,546	118,602	315,572	107,470	286,290	96,887	29,282	10,583	34,974	11,132
1987	340,940	115,967	307,581	104,888	278,582	93,871	28,999	11,017	33,359	11,079
1988	317,761	116,902	285,265	105,596	256,463	94,096	28,802	11,500	32,496	11,306
1989	312,079	120,970	280,006	109,184	251,646	97,170	28,360	12,014	32,073	11,786
1990	303,923	124,340	272,526	112,103	244,965	99,683	27,561	12,420	31,397	12,237
1991	300,661	127,510	269,679	114,962	242,379	102,085	27,300	12,877	30,982	12,548
1992	294,716	128,748	263,630	115,884	236,990	102,840	26,640	13,045	30,546	12,864
1993	289,350	129,752	259,320	116,771	232,794	103,365	26,526	13,407	30,030	12,981
1994	283,072	131,463	253,928	118,399	227,709	104,658	26,219	13,741	29,144	13,064
1995	275,020	131,430	247,113	118,550	221,494	104,664	25,619	13,886	27,907	12,881
1996	242,135	124,678	218,171	112,627	193,664	98,799	24,507	13,828	23,964	12,051
1997	230,222	122,488	207,658	110,774	184,184	97,120	23,474	13,654	22,564	11,714
1998	220,610	120,247	199,447	109,001	176,660	95,491	22,787	13,510	21,163	11,246
1999	212,401	120,157	192,544	109,195	170,572	95,732	21,972	13,463	19,857	10,962

(Continued)

Table 5.F12—Number of widowed and surviving divorced mothers and fathers and total monthly benefits, by type of benefit, December 1950–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Total		Widowed						Surviving divorced	
			Subtotal		With at least 1 child under age 16 [a]		Entitled solely because of at least 1 disabled child [b]			
	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	Number	Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)
2000	203,052	120,812	184,397	109,941	164,420	97,063	19,977	12,878	18,655	10,871
2001	197,375	122,526	179,413	111,539	160,186	98,672	19,227	12,867	17,962	10,987
2002	194,117	124,267	176,447	113,097	158,020	100,413	18,427	12,685	17,670	11,170
2003	190,252	126,278	172,955	114,914	154,990	102,158	17,965	12,756	17,297	11,364
2004	183,829	126,734	167,234	115,343	150,681	103,150	16,553	12,193	16,595	11,391
2005	178,396	129,246	162,455	117,756	146,228	105,212	16,227	12,544	15,941	11,490
2006	171,453	129,721	156,304	118,314	140,615	105,653	15,689	12,661	15,149	11,407
2007	164,665	128,742	150,214	117,471	135,146	104,935	15,068	12,536	14,451	11,271
2008	159,610	133,261	145,640	121,615	130,954	108,544	14,686	13,071	13,970	11,646
2009	159,870	134,547	145,784	122,724	130,564	109,017	15,220	13,707	14,086	11,823
2010	158,061	134,179	144,365	122,638	129,239	108,817	15,126	13,821	13,696	11,541
2011	157,516	139,172	143,483	126,884	128,025	112,181	15,458	14,703	14,033	12,288
2012	153,628	138,315	140,253	126,437	125,292	111,830	14,961	14,607	13,375	11,878
2013	149,778	137,450	136,713	125,617	121,846	110,740	14,867	14,877	13,065	11,833
2014	142,509	133,232	130,121	121,726	115,698	106,967	14,423	14,759	12,388	11,506
2015	139,719	131,328	127,648	120,063	113,220	105,153	14,428	14,910	12,071	11,265
2016	132,757	125,711	121,291	114,865	107,088	99,997	14,203	14,869	11,466	10,846
2017	128,264	125,101	117,269	114,353	103,339	99,369	13,930	14,984	10,995	10,748

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Prior to August 1981, benefits were payable to mothers and fathers caring for a child under age 18. For mothers and fathers caring for a child who was at least age 14 and who were entitled in August 1981, benefits were continued until the child attained age 18 or September 1983, whichever came earlier.

b. Excludes mothers and fathers who had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in their care.

c. Less than $500.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.F13—Number and average monthly benefit for nondisabled widows aged 65 or older, by age, reduction status, and limitation of benefit, December 2017

Age	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Benefits not reduced due to early retirement of widow						Benefits reduced due to early retirement of widow	
					Benefits not limited due to early retirement of deceased spouse		Benefits limited due to early retirement of deceased spouse			
			Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
All nondisabled widows aged 65 or older	3,197,835	1,354.33	1,407,287	1,430.93	659,573	1,608.44	747,714	1,274.35	[a] 1,790,548	1,294.12
65–69	641,544	1,449.92	86,443	1,755.34	63,887	1,853.86	22,556	1,476.29	555,101	1,402.36
65	117,907	1,316.54	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	117,907	1,316.54
66	132,888	1,458.54	14,962	1,804.78	12,204	1,866.91	2,758	1,529.85	117,926	1,414.61
67	131,022	1,482.45	20,796	1,772.82	15,781	1,863.84	5,015	1,486.39	110,226	1,427.67
68	130,587	1,486.70	24,234	1,745.39	17,649	1,846.15	6,585	1,475.32	106,353	1,427.76
69	129,140	1,492.65	26,451	1,722.76	18,253	1,843.98	8,198	1,452.87	102,689	1,433.38
70–74	510,716	1,428.38	132,362	1,566.21	74,848	1,697.63	57,514	1,395.20	378,354	1,380.15
70	114,938	1,460.19	24,203	1,657.72	15,451	1,790.61	8,752	1,423.11	90,735	1,407.50
71	101,689	1,438.61	23,298	1,598.70	13,941	1,733.15	9,357	1,398.38	78,391	1,391.04
72	92,160	1,410.26	23,636	1,534.91	13,005	1,664.65	10,631	1,376.19	68,524	1,367.27
73	97,141	1,411.13	27,872	1,531.71	14,941	1,658.37	12,931	1,385.37	69,269	1,362.61
74	104,788	1,415.46	33,353	1,528.14	17,510	1,645.28	15,843	1,398.67	71,435	1,362.85
75–79	506,218	1,347.50	214,366	1,441.34	102,535	1,553.75	111,831	1,338.28	291,852	1,278.58
75	105,601	1,397.44	37,037	1,496.92	18,693	1,615.98	18,344	1,375.60	68,564	1,343.70
76	98,480	1,364.95	38,480	1,465.75	18,465	1,576.76	20,015	1,363.34	60,000	1,300.31
77	99,088	1,342.35	41,931	1,440.73	20,088	1,544.48	21,843	1,345.31	57,157	1,270.19
78	99,928	1,324.80	46,835	1,418.40	21,942	1,534.03	24,893	1,316.48	53,093	1,242.24
79	103,121	1,306.64	50,083	1,403.46	23,347	1,512.24	26,736	1,308.47	53,038	1,215.21
80–84	532,173	1,291.63	295,082	1,383.68	131,090	1,526.60	163,992	1,269.44	237,091	1,177.07
80	102,467	1,294.51	52,307	1,388.58	23,629	1,508.54	28,678	1,289.74	50,160	1,196.40
81	105,852	1,289.09	56,246	1,377.88	25,064	1,512.99	31,182	1,269.28	49,606	1,188.42
82	108,696	1,288.78	60,092	1,380.71	26,757	1,523.75	33,335	1,265.90	48,604	1,175.12
83	109,545	1,294.56	62,992	1,388.63	27,903	1,542.04	35,089	1,266.63	46,553	1,167.27
84	105,613	1,291.29	63,445	1,382.70	27,737	1,541.51	35,708	1,259.34	42,168	1,153.75
85–89	524,489	1,295.93	339,295	1,383.38	142,397	1,568.14	196,898	1,249.77	185,194	1,135.72
85	108,447	1,291.27	67,383	1,380.69	28,476	1,549.82	38,907	1,256.90	41,064	1,144.54
86	108,448	1,297.10	69,053	1,385.89	29,104	1,566.46	39,949	1,254.34	39,395	1,141.47
87	109,465	1,299.35	70,999	1,387.10	29,701	1,572.45	41,298	1,253.80	38,466	1,137.38
88	102,277	1,298.66	67,482	1,384.51	28,225	1,577.26	39,257	1,245.92	34,795	1,132.16
89	95,852	1,293.09	64,378	1,378.24	26,891	1,575.00	37,487	1,237.09	31,474	1,118.94
90 or older	482,695	1,288.67	339,739	1,377.64	144,816	1,606.49	194,923	1,207.62	142,956	1,077.23

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Includes 130,546 widows with benefits also limited due to early retirement of deceased spouse.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.G1—Percentage distribution of persons receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All dually entitled retired workers	7,163,736	100.0	5,956,415	100.0	1,207,321	100.0
Less than 200.00	107,691	1.5	89,293	1.5	18,398	1.5
200.00–249.90	122,293	1.7	104,617	1.8	17,676	1.5
250.00–299.90	178,892	2.5	155,150	2.6	23,742	2.0
300.00–349.90	214,197	3.0	186,240	3.1	27,957	2.3
350.00–399.90	229,684	3.2	198,697	3.3	30,987	2.6
400.00–449.90	239,606	3.3	205,464	3.4	34,142	2.8
450.00–499.90	236,159	3.3	202,875	3.4	33,284	2.8
500.00–549.90	236,173	3.3	202,317	3.4	33,856	2.8
550.00–599.90	241,459	3.4	205,815	3.5	35,644	3.0
600.00–649.90	304,192	4.2	253,732	4.3	50,460	4.2
650.00–699.90	361,620	5.0	299,503	5.0	62,117	5.1
700.00–749.90	399,281	5.6	329,613	5.5	69,668	5.8
750.00–799.90	524,338	7.3	438,851	7.4	85,487	7.1
800.00–849.90	504,976	7.0	423,398	7.1	81,578	6.8
850.00–899.90	456,126	6.4	381,918	6.4	74,208	6.1
900.00–949.90	412,311	5.8	342,519	5.8	69,792	5.8
950.00–999.90	362,673	5.1	300,105	5.0	62,568	5.2
1,000.00–1,049.90	321,210	4.5	264,561	4.4	56,649	4.7
1,050.00–1,099.90	271,143	3.8	221,536	3.7	49,607	4.1
1,100.00–1,149.90	227,350	3.2	183,969	3.1	43,381	3.6
1,150.00–1,199.90	187,744	2.6	150,213	2.5	37,531	3.1
1,200.00–1,249.90	155,707	2.2	123,260	2.1	32,447	2.7
1,250.00–1,299.90	128,473	1.8	100,943	1.7	27,530	2.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	107,533	1.5	84,550	1.4	22,983	1.9
1,350.00–1,399.90	91,390	1.3	71,787	1.2	19,603	1.6
1,400.00–1,449.90	79,850	1.1	63,196	1.1	16,654	1.4
1,450.00–1,499.90	69,536	1.0	55,520	0.9	14,016	1.2
1,500.00–1,549.90	60,322	0.8	48,454	0.8	11,868	1.0
1,550.00–1,599.90	52,150	0.7	41,931	0.7	10,219	0.8
1,600.00–1,649.90	44,185	0.6	35,677	0.6	8,508	0.7
1,650.00 or more	235,472	3.3	190,711	3.2	44,761	3.7

(Continued)

Table 5.G1—Percentage distribution of persons receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Men	235,581	100.0	183,458	100.0	52,123	100.0
Less than 200.00	3,830	1.6	2,231	1.2	1,599	3.1
200.00–249.90	3,554	1.5	2,356	1.3	1,198	2.3
250.00–299.90	4,436	1.9	3,136	1.7	1,300	2.5
300.00–349.90	5,298	2.2	3,869	2.1	1,429	2.7
350.00–399.90	5,629	2.4	4,128	2.3	1,501	2.9
400.00–449.90	5,770	2.4	4,310	2.3	1,460	2.8
450.00–499.90	5,205	2.2	3,897	2.1	1,308	2.5
500.00–549.90	5,157	2.2	3,913	2.1	1,244	2.4
550.00–599.90	5,121	2.2	3,916	2.1	1,205	2.3
600.00–649.90	5,694	2.4	4,160	2.3	1,534	2.9
650.00–699.90	6,642	2.8	4,784	2.6	1,858	3.6
700.00–749.90	7,298	3.1	5,256	2.9	2,042	3.9
750.00–799.90	11,122	4.7	8,350	4.6	2,772	5.3
800.00–849.90	11,427	4.9	8,644	4.7	2,783	5.3
850.00–899.90	10,885	4.6	8,398	4.6	2,487	4.8
900.00–949.90	10,511	4.5	7,958	4.3	2,553	4.9
950.00–999.90	9,850	4.2	7,540	4.1	2,310	4.4
1,000.00–1,049.90	9,113	3.9	6,931	3.8	2,182	4.2
1,050.00–1,099.90	8,126	3.4	6,266	3.4	1,860	3.6
1,100.00–1,149.90	7,109	3.0	5,481	3.0	1,628	3.1
1,150.00–1,199.90	6,617	2.8	5,156	2.8	1,461	2.8
1,200.00–1,249.90	6,047	2.6	4,739	2.6	1,308	2.5
1,250.00–1,299.90	5,647	2.4	4,465	2.4	1,182	2.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	5,419	2.3	4,346	2.4	1,073	2.1
1,350.00–1,399.90	5,171	2.2	4,119	2.2	1,052	2.0
1,400.00–1,449.90	5,107	2.2	4,184	2.3	923	1.8
1,450.00–1,499.90	5,068	2.2	4,144	2.3	924	1.8
1,500.00–1,549.90	4,949	2.1	4,141	2.3	808	1.6
1,550.00–1,599.90	4,859	2.1	4,128	2.3	731	1.4
1,600.00–1,649.90	4,596	2.0	3,860	2.1	736	1.4
1,650.00 or more	40,324	17.1	34,652	18.9	5,672	10.9

(Continued)

Table 5.G1—Percentage distribution of persons receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women	6,928,155	100.0	5,772,957	100.0	1,155,198	100.0
Less than 200.00	103,861	1.5	87,062	1.5	16,799	1.5
200.00–249.90	118,739	1.7	102,261	1.8	16,478	1.4
250.00–299.90	174,456	2.5	152,014	2.6	22,442	1.9
300.00–349.90	208,899	3.0	182,371	3.2	26,528	2.3
350.00–399.90	224,055	3.2	194,569	3.4	29,486	2.6
400.00–449.90	233,836	3.4	201,154	3.5	32,682	2.8
450.00–499.90	230,954	3.3	198,978	3.4	31,976	2.8
500.00–549.90	231,016	3.3	198,404	3.4	32,612	2.8
550.00–599.90	236,338	3.4	201,899	3.5	34,439	3.0
600.00–649.90	298,498	4.3	249,572	4.3	48,926	4.2
650.00–699.90	354,978	5.1	294,719	5.1	60,259	5.2
700.00–749.90	391,983	5.7	324,357	5.6	67,626	5.9
750.00–799.90	513,216	7.4	430,501	7.5	82,715	7.2
800.00–849.90	493,549	7.1	414,754	7.2	78,795	6.8
850.00–899.90	445,241	6.4	373,520	6.5	71,721	6.2
900.00–949.90	401,800	5.8	334,561	5.8	67,239	5.8
950.00–999.90	352,823	5.1	292,565	5.1	60,258	5.2
1,000.00–1,049.90	312,097	4.5	257,630	4.5	54,467	4.7
1,050.00–1,099.90	263,017	3.8	215,270	3.7	47,747	4.1
1,100.00–1,149.90	220,241	3.2	178,488	3.1	41,753	3.6
1,150.00–1,199.90	181,127	2.6	145,057	2.5	36,070	3.1
1,200.00–1,249.90	149,660	2.2	118,521	2.1	31,139	2.7
1,250.00–1,299.90	122,826	1.8	96,478	1.7	26,348	2.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	102,114	1.5	80,204	1.4	21,910	1.9
1,350.00–1,399.90	86,219	1.2	67,668	1.2	18,551	1.6
1,400.00–1,449.90	74,743	1.1	59,012	1.0	15,731	1.4
1,450.00–1,499.90	64,468	0.9	51,376	0.9	13,092	1.1
1,500.00–1,549.90	55,373	0.8	44,313	0.8	11,060	1.0
1,550.00–1,599.90	47,291	0.7	37,803	0.7	9,488	0.8
1,600.00–1,649.90	39,589	0.6	31,817	0.6	7,772	0.7
1,650.00 or more	195,148	2.8	156,059	2.7	39,089	3.4

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.G2—Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit, by sex and type of secondary benefit, December 1952–2017

		Women							Men			
		Subtotal		Wife's benefit		Widow's benefit						
Year	Total	Number	Percentage of all women retired workers	Number	Percentage of all women entitled to wife's benefit because of age	Number	Percentage of all women entitled to widow's benefit	Parent's benefit	Subtotal	Husband's benefit	Widower's benefit	Parent's benefit
1952	36,132	35,402	6.0	14,131	6.0	20,850	4.4	421	730	258	83	389
1953	54,798	53,631	6.8	23,355	2.7	29,668	5.2	608	1,167	529	148	490
1954	79,689	77,978	8.0	34,225	3.4	42,899	6.3	854	1,711	827	257	627
1955	108,551	106,320	8.7	49,637	4.2	55,664	7.4	1,019	2,231	1,224	342	665
1956	143,284	140,603	9.1	68,766	4.8	70,601	7.2	1,236	2,681	1,542	426	713
1957	194,501	190,951	9.6	102,522	5.6	86,951	7.4	1,478	3,550	2,152	578	820
1958	229,599	225,790	9.8	124,504	6.1	99,669	7.5	1,617	3,809	2,421	634	754
1959	268,900	264,434	10.2	141,831	6.4	120,458	8.0	2,145	4,466	2,794	772	900
1960	307,736	302,646	10.6	159,032	6.8	141,218	8.4	2,396	5,090	3,197	911	982
1961	335,243	330,727	10.5	159,587	6.6	169,264	9.1	1,876	4,516	2,652	1,090	774
1962	427,085	421,535	12.1	204,445	7.9	214,371	10.4	2,719	5,550	3,229	1,330	991
1963	502,839	496,639	13.2	138,081	8.9	255,408	11.3	3,150	6,200	3,597	1,543	1,060
1964	577,954	571,144	14.2	269,657	9.9	297,929	12.1	3,558	6,810	3,940	1,752	1,118
1965	618,730	611,610	14.3	[a] 282,940	[a] 10.3	[a] 324,930	[a] 12.3	[a] 3,740	[a] 7,120	[a] 4,110	[a] 1,910	[a] 1,100
1966	706,860	699,080	15.1	[a] 315,550	[a] 11.2	[a] 379,440	[a] 13.2	[a] 4,090	[a] 7,780	[a] 4,470	[a] 2,260	[a] 1,050
1967	770,190	760,950	15.7	[a] 334,200	[a] 11.8	[a] 422,480	[a] 13.8	[a] 4,270	[a] 9,240	[a] 5,190	[a] 3,070	[a] 980
1968	842,560	831,760	16.3	[a] 354,750	[a] 12.4	[a] 472,590	[a] 14.5	[a] 4,420	[a] 10,800	[a] 5,810	[a] 4,110	[a] 880
1969	920,250	909,720	17.0	[a] 376,520	[a] 13.0	[a] 528,660	[a] 15.3	[a] 4,540	[a] 10,530	[a] 5,620	[a] 4,160	[a] 750
1970	977,340	966,780	17.1	[a] 388,210	[a] 13.3	[a] 573,950	[a] 15.9	[a] 4,620	[a] 10,560	[a] 5,530	[a] 4,400	[a] 630
1971	1,069,940	1,060,120	17.7	[a] 411,710	[a] 13.8	[a] 643,730	[a] 16.9	[a] 4,680	[a] 9,820	[a] 5,130	[a] 4,170	[a] 520
1972	1,183,369	1,170,286	18.5	[a] 477,333	[a] 15.5	[a] 688,087	[a] 17.3	[a] 4,866	[a] 13,083	[a] 6,797	[a] 5,442	[a] 844
1973	1,377,080	1,361,360	20.2	562,111	17.7	794,001	22.2	5,248	15,710	7,966	6,986	758
1974	1,534,583	1,516,326	21.3	[a] 554,844	[a] 17.1	[a] 956,662	[a] 21.4	[a] 4,820	[a] 18,257	[a] 6,592	[a] 11,080	[a] 585
1975	1,679,825	1,660,451	22.4	616,669	18.4	1,038,992	22.3	4,790	19,374	9,920	8,690	764
1976	1,827,928	1,812,008	23.4	[a] 669,792	[a] 19.5	[a] 1,137,251	[a] 23.4	[a] 4,965	[a] 15,920	[a] 7,497	[a] 7,779	[a] 644
1977	2,026,534	1,991,915	24.6	762,250	21.4	1,225,344	24.3	4,321	34,619	14,557	19,544	518
1978	2,208,490	2,163,011	25.7	836,004	22.8	1,322,897	25.3	4,110	45,479	17,832	27,192	455
1979	2,435,848	2,380,260	27.1	917,747	24.4	1,458,611	26.6	3,902	55,588	20,179	35,004	405
1980	2,660,037	2,594,467	28.5	1,015,672	26.2	1,575,085	27.8	3,710	65,570	22,597	42,580	393
1981	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1982	3,109,239	3,031,518	31.1	1,239,736	29.8	1,788,556	29.5	3,226	77,721	24,787	52,604	330
1983	3,355,148	3,267,890	32.5	1,369,396	31.6	1,895,579	30.3	2,915	87,258	27,449	59,518	291
1984	3,568,639	3,479,191	33.7	1,479,756	33.2	1,996,805	31.0	2,630	89,448	27,189	62,011	248
1985	3,801,183	3,708,856	34.9	1,594,226	34.7	2,112,245	31.8	2,385	92,327	26,912	65,202	213
1986	4,032,760	3,934,811	36.1	1,719,449	36.2	2,213,225	32.5	2,137	97,949	27,693	70,064	192
1987	4,214,214	4,116,759	36.9	1,804,946	37.3	2,309,899	33.1	1,914	97,455	26,928	70,359	168
1988	4,403,012	4,302,714	37.9	1,892,763	38.5	2,408,232	33.8	1,719	100,298	27,210	72,942	146
1989	4,590,475	4,487,314	38.7	1,982,095	39.5	2,503,679	34.4	1,540	103,161	27,484	75,543	134
1990	4,783,122	4,677,680	39.5	2,076,737	40.5	2,599,560	35.1	1,383	105,442	27,463	77,862	117
1991	4,959,610	4,852,656	40.2	2,158,022	41.5	2,693,388	35.7	1,246	106,954	27,195	79,654	105
1992	5,140,627	5,032,206	41.0	2,242,029	42.3	2,789,029	36.3	1,148	108,421	26,849	81,475	97
1993	5,285,960	5,176,650	41.6	2,312,000	43.1	2,863,510	37.0	1,140	109,310	26,330	82,920	60
1994	5,419,910	5,308,300	42.1	2,359,470	43.9	2,947,820	37.6	1,010	111,610	26,920	84,660	30
1995	5,533,200	5,420,320	42.5	2,397,710	44.5	3,021,720	38.0	890	112,880	26,660	86,190	30
1996	5,629,780	5,517,510	42.8	2,429,520	45.3	3,087,130	38.3	860	112,270	25,750	86,480	40
1997	5,729,620	5,617,590	42.7	2,461,060	46.0	3,155,760	39.6	770	112,030	24,540	87,460	30
1998	5,810,410	5,699,080	42.8	2,482,950	46.7	3,215,380	40.4	750	111,330	23,740	87,560	30
1999	5,883,950	5,772,260	42.9	2,499,200	47.3	3,272,420	41.0	640	111,690	23,560	88,100	30

(Continued)

Table 5.G2—Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit, by sex and type of secondary benefit, December 1952–2017—*Continued*

		Women							Men			
		Subtotal		Wife's benefit		Widow's benefit						
Year	Total	Number	Percentage of all women retired workers	Number	Percentage of all women entitled to wife's benefit because of age	Number	Percentage of all women entitled to widow's benefit	Parent's benefit	Subtotal	Husband's benefit	Widower's benefit	Parent's benefit
2000	6,009,800	5,896,390	42.9	2,568,470	48.2	3,327,360	41.6	560	113,410	24,660	88,720	30
2001	6,076,350	5,961,580	42.9	2,583,730	48.9	3,377,330	42.4	520	114,770	25,570	89,170	30
2002	6,134,800	6,016,680	42.7	2,591,820	49.5	3,424,390	43.0	470	118,120	27,090	91,000	30
2003	6,183,070	6,063,250	42.4	2,602,590	50.1	3,460,280	43.7	380	119,820	28,160	91,640	20
2004	6,229,670	6,107,410	42.0	2,618,980	50.7	3,488,020	44.3	410	122,260	29,070	93,170	20
2005	6,289,650	6,164,730	41.6	2,650,260	51.4	3,514,100	44.9	370	124,920	30,070	94,810	40
2006	6,347,442	6,216,955	41.2	2,676,186	52.1	3,540,363	45.6	406	130,487	31,650	98,794	43
2007	6,406,313	6,271,488	40.7	2,706,165	52.8	3,564,946	46.1	377	134,825	33,613	101,168	44
2008	6,474,588	6,334,322	40.0	2,745,455	53.8	3,588,472	46.7	395	140,266	36,136	104,085	45
2009	6,589,036	6,442,116	39.2	2,822,655	54.8	3,619,057	47.3	404	146,920	39,640	107,239	41
2010	6,679,529	6,524,650	38.4	2,874,713	55.6	3,649,546	47.3	391	154,879	43,569	111,267	43
2011	6,753,427	6,589,996	37.5	2,914,913	56.2	3,674,690	48.4	393	163,431	47,857	115,529	45
2012	6,834,461	6,661,358	36.7	2,958,387	56.8	3,702,591	49.0	380	173,103	52,800	120,251	52
2013	6,910,051	6,726,312	35.8	2,994,570	57.2	3,731,365	49.6	377	183,739	58,212	125,478	49
2014	6,976,357	6,781,271	34.9	3,018,695	57.4	3,762,211	50.1	365	195,086	64,019	131,019	48
2015	7,040,278	6,832,565	34.2	3,035,977	57.4	3,796,226	50.7	362	207,713	70,122	137,542	49
2016	7,105,492	6,884,105	33.4	3,050,314	57.4	3,833,443	51.3	348	221,387	76,590	144,750	47
2017	7,163,736	6,928,155	32.6	3,052,136	57.5	3,875,672	51.9	347	235,581	82,904	152,629	48

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Data for 1993–2005 are based on a 10 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTE: -- = not available.

a. Distributions by type of secondary benefit are estimated.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.G3—Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit and average monthly benefit, by type of secondary benefit, December 2017

Type of secondary benefit	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)		
		Combined benefit	Retired-worker benefit	Reduced secondary benefit
All dually entitled retired workers	7,163,736	1,261.07	715.23	545.83
Wives and husbands	3,135,040	866.95	589.14	277.81
Wives of—	3,052,136	868.79	589.31	279.47
Retired workers	3,010,975	870.19	590.28	279.92
Disabled workers	41,161	765.86	518.96	246.90
Husbands of—	82,904	799.32	582.65	216.67
Retired workers	79,241	804.95	586.92	218.03
Disabled workers	3,663	677.47	490.14	187.33
Widow(er)s	4,028,301	1,567.77	813.37	754.40
Widows	3,875,672	1,570.01	801.79	768.22
Widowers	152,629	1,510.86	1,107.37	403.49
Parents	395	1,444.98	655.15	789.83

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.G4—Number receiving both a retired-worker and a secondary benefit, average monthly benefit, and retired-worker benefit as a percentage of combined benefit, December 2017

Total combined monthly benefit (dollars)	Number		Average combined monthly benefit (dollars)		Retired-worker benefit as a percentage of combined monthly benefit	
	Wives or husbands	Widow(er)s	Wives or husbands	Widow(er)s	Wives or husbands	Widow(er)s
All dually entitled retired workers	[a] 3,135,040	[b] 4,028,301	863.22	1,566.11	69	54
Less than 200.00	5,075	1,681	150.99	154.63	73	75
200.00–249.90	5,319	1,726	226.57	226.75	74	73
250.00–299.90	10,879	2,444	277.81	276.07	72	70
300.00–349.90	19,020	3,384	326.06	325.81	71	67
350.00–399.90	26,118	4,502	375.62	375.38	69	66
400.00–449.90	34,216	5,443	425.53	426.65	68	64
450.00–499.90	43,199	6,447	475.58	475.46	67	63
500.00–549.90	56,199	9,422	525.66	526.39	66	62
550.00–599.90	75,345	13,229	576.03	575.64	67	63
600.00–649.90	109,709	18,427	626.09	625.93	69	64
650.00–699.90	168,147	23,426	676.57	675.33	69	64
700.00–749.90	249,030	29,200	725.52	724.89	70	65
750.00–799.90	321,789	34,286	775.55	774.97	70	65
800.00–849.90	363,698	40,597	824.73	825.40	71	65
850.00–899.90	366,532	46,827	874.39	875.21	70	65
900.00–949.90	317,296	54,596	923.54	925.12	70	64
950.00–999.90	247,277	62,963	973.48	975.25	69	64
1,000.00–1,049.90	190,820	72,945	1,023.49	1,025.17	68	63
1,050.00–1,099.90	147,609	84,190	1,073.55	1,075.07	67	62
1,100.00–1,149.90	114,695	97,361	1,123.60	1,125.12	65	61
1,150.00–1,199.90	88,250	112,543	1,173.40	1,175.00	64	61
1,200.00–1,249.90	65,985	130,682	1,223.48	1,224.84	63	60
1,250.00–1,299.90	48,438	152,702	1,273.06	1,275.18	62	58
1,300.00–1,349.90	34,741	171,857	1,323.88	1,324.87	61	57
1,350.00–1,399.90	23,093	186,428	1,370.36	1,374.86	60	56
1,400.00–1,449.90	1,298	210,593	1,413.93	1,425.60	57	55
1,450.00–1,499.90	261	238,967	1,474.07	1,474.47	46	53
1,500.00–1,549.90	172	221,305	1,525.99	1,523.97	45	53
1,550.00–1,599.90	107	197,297	1,571.87	1,574.14	42	52
1,600.00–1,649.90	94	182,281	1,623.01	1,624.34	38	52
1,650.00 or more	629	1,610,550	1,987.51	1,976.24	30	48

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

a. Includes 82,904 husbands.

b. Includes 152,629 widowers.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.G5—Percentage distribution, by total combined monthly benefit and retired-worker benefit, December 2017

Total combined monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of retired-worker benefit												
		Total	Less than 200.00	200.00–249.90	250.00–299.90	300.00–349.90	350.00–399.90	400.00–449.90	450.00–499.90	500.00–549.90	550.00–599.90	600.00–649.90	650.00–699.90	700.00 or more
Dually entitled wives and husbands														
All	[a] 3,135,040	100.0	3.9	3.9	4.7	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.9	8.9	10.0	9.2	32.1
Less than 200.00	5,075	100.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
200.00–249.90	5,319	100.0	71.1	28.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
250.00–299.90	10,879	100.0	45.6	33.8	20.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
300.00–349.90	19,020	100.0	30.4	25.8	28.2	15.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
350.00–399.90	26,118	100.0	22.2	19.7	23.4	23.0	11.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
400.00–449.90	34,216	100.0	16.8	15.8	18.7	20.4	19.1	9.3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
450.00–499.90	43,199	100.0	13.6	13.1	15.4	16.9	17.5	15.9	7.6	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
500.00–549.90	56,199	100.0	11.1	10.9	13.3	14.3	14.6	14.7	13.4	7.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
550.00–599.90	75,345	100.0	8.5	8.8	10.8	11.9	12.4	12.4	12.2	13.3	9.7	. . .	. . .	. . .
600.00–649.90	109,709	100.0	6.6	6.9	8.4	9.1	9.7	9.8	9.9	11.9	17.4	10.4	. . .	. . .
650.00–699.90	168,147	100.0	5.4	5.8	6.9	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.3	10.2	15.1	16.5	8.1	. . .
700.00 or more	2,581,814	100.0	2.2	2.5	3.3	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.4	8.8	10.7	10.7	39.0
Dually entitled widow(er)s														
All	[b] 4,028,301	100.0	2.3	2.3	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	4.7	5.7	6.1	6.0	57.9
Less than 200.00	1,681	100.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
200.00–249.90	1,726	100.0	68.3	31.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
250.00–299.90	2,444	100.0	50.5	26.6	22.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
300.00–349.90	3,384	100.0	38.7	23.2	22.1	16.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
350.00–399.90	4,502	100.0	29.1	19.1	21.2	18.4	12.2	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
400.00–449.90	5,443	100.0	23.1	16.8	17.8	16.7	15.9	9.7	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
450.00–499.90	6,447	100.0	19.2	14.3	15.3	15.2	14.7	12.9	8.3	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
500.00–549.90	9,422	100.0	16.4	12.2	13.8	12.6	12.8	12.9	10.8	8.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
550.00–599.90	13,229	100.0	13.6	10.0	11.6	11.4	10.8	10.8	10.8	13.4	7.5	. . .	. . .	. . .
600.00–649.90	18,427	100.0	10.4	8.9	9.8	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.5	12.3	12.8	7.5	. . .	. . .
650.00–699.90	23,426	100.0	8.9	7.7	8.1	8.7	8.3	8.3	8.3	11.1	12.2	11.9	6.5	. . .
700.00–749.90	29,200	100.0	7.3	5.9	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.1	7.4	10.3	12.0	11.8	11.0	5.5
750.00–799.90	34,286	100.0	6.2	5.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.4	9.3	10.5	11.1	10.4	15.3
800.00–849.90	40,597	100.0	5.1	4.4	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.0	8.3	9.7	10.5	10.3	23.4
850.00–899.90	46,827	100.0	4.7	4.1	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.3	7.5	8.7	10.0	9.7	30.1
900.00–949.90	54,596	100.0	3.8	3.4	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.8	7.0	8.5	9.3	9.2	35.7
950.00–999.90	62,963	100.0	3.4	3.2	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.4	6.4	7.8	8.5	8.8	40.7
1,000.00–1,049.90	72,945	100.0	3.0	2.8	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	5.9	7.4	8.0	8.4	45.0
1,050.00–1,099.90	84,190	100.0	2.8	2.8	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.9	5.7	7.0	7.8	7.8	48.1
1,100.00–1,149.90	97,361	100.0	2.5	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.9	5.4	6.5	7.3	7.4	51.1
1,150.00–1,199.90	112,543	100.0	2.3	2.3	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.6	5.4	6.3	6.8	7.0	53.5
1,200.00–1,249.90	130,682	100.0	2.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.4	5.2	6.1	6.6	6.6	55.4
1,250.00–1,299.90	152,702	100.0	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.4	5.2	6.0	6.3	6.4	55.8
1,300.00–1,349.90	171,857	100.0	2.2	2.4	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.3	5.2	6.0	6.2	6.4	56.3
1,350.00–1,399.90	186,428	100.0	2.1	2.5	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.3	5.1	5.9	6.1	6.2	57.2
1,400.00–1,449.90	210,593	100.0	2.0	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.1	5.2	6.0	6.1	6.1	57.5
1,450.00–1,499.90	238,967	100.0	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.1	5.3	6.0	6.1	6.1	57.9
1,500.00–1,549.90	221,305	100.0	1.7	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.0	5.1	6.1	6.0	5.9	59.2
1,550.00–1,599.90	197,297	100.0	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	60.9
1,600.00–1,649.90	182,281	100.0	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.8	4.4	5.4	5.8	5.6	62.4
1,650.00 or more	1,610,550	100.0	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	3.4	4.6	5.1	5.2	67.6

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Includes 82,904 husbands.

b. Includes 152,629 widowers.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.H1—Number and average monthly family benefit for selected family groups, December 1945–2017, selected years

Year	Retired-worker families				Survivor families				Disabled-worker families					
	Worker only			Worker and wife [a]	Non-disabled widow only	Widowed mother or father and—			Worker only			Worker, wife,[b] and—		Worker and spouse
	All	Men	Women			1 child	2 children	3 or more children	All	Men	Women	1 child	2 or more children	
								Number (thousands)						
1945	416	338	78	181	95	86	48	24	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	1,240	939	301	498	314	82	53	33	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1955	3,266	2,054	1,212	1,124	700	126	86	80	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1960	5,742	2,922	2,820	2,122	1,527	172	113	114	357	261	96	22	32	22
1965	8,386	4,137	4,249	2,400	2,332	182	135	153	714	481	232	54	109	30
1970	10,533	4,904	5,629	2,457	3,080	183	155	182	1,054	680	374	77	164	43
1975	13,520	6,134	7,385	2,618	3,606	221	182	176	1,750	1,080	671	137	250	66
1980	16,314	7,286	9,028	2,736	4,033	239	184	134	2,061	1,257	804	154	228	80
1985	19,132	8,601	10,531	2,861	4,606	158	131	74	2,039	1,267	772	84	140	76
1986	19,664	8,849	10,816	2,883	4,666	151	123	68	2,096	1,301	795	82	136	74
1987	20,137	9,064	11,074	2,893	4,709	141	115	62	2,154	1,338	816	79	132	74
1988	20,567	9,264	11,302	2,896	4,749	137	112	61	2,194	1,353	841	77	125	71
1989	21,036	9,495	11,541	2,903	4,788	137	109	58	2,262	1,390	872	75	120	67
1990	21,537	9,752	11,786	2,914	4,825	133	106	57	2,370	1,448	922	75	118	63
1991	21,978	9,985	11,992	2,918	4,850	130	106	55	2,523	1,529	994	76	119	61
1992	22,434	10,218	12,216	2,928	4,871	129	103	54	2,738	1,643	1,094	78	125	61
1993	22,796	10,404	12,392	2,912	4,870	126	103	53	2,935	1,743	1,192	78	127	59
1994	23,124	10,573	12,552	2,885	4,862	123	100	51	3,121	1,830	1,292	76	128	57
1995	23,433	10,732	12,701	2,845	4,841	120	97	49	3,305	1,909	1,396	75	124	55
1996	23,705	10,874	12,831	2,799	4,815	117	78	41	3,473	1,973	1,500	61	104	53
1997	24,124	11,027	13,097	2,759	4,657	113	74	37	3,593	2,006	1,588	57	91	53
1998	24,409	11,163	13,246	2,703	4,589	111	69	34	3,769	2,074	1,695	52	80	53
1999	24,730	11,337	13,394	2,651	4,536	107	67	32	3,924	2,131	1,793	49	72	52
2000	25,452	11,780	13,672	2,638	4,491	102	65	30	4,080	2,191	1,890	45	65	50
2001	25,838	11,990	13,848	2,581	4,416	98	63	29	4,292	2,282	2,010	43	60	51
2002	26,247	12,218	14,029	2,525	4,353	98	62	28	4,536	2,391	2,145	41	56	50
2003	26,664	12,420	14,224	2,468	4,286	96	61	27	4,832	2,532	2,301	40	55	53
2004	27,114	12,654	14,460	2,416	4,216	93	59	26	5,133	2,668	2,464	38	53	60
2005	27,659	12,916	14,743	2,368	4,140	90	56	26	5,423	2,797	2,626	36	51	67
2006	28,198	13,174	15,024	2,324	4,059	89	54	24	5,703	2,918	2,784	36	47	71
2007	28,791	13,461	15,330	2,281	3,995	86	52	23	5,975	3,042	2,933	33	43	72
2008	29,570	13,847	15,723	2,216	3,925	84	50	22	6,279	3,181	3,098	33	42	78
2009	30,416	14,227	16,189	2,182	3,851	85	50	22	6,396	3,261	3,135	31	40	76
2010	31,901	15,004	16,897	2,153	3,802	85	50	21	6,971	3,517	3,454	31	41	73
2011	32,921	15,488	17,433	2,121	3,744	86	49	21	7,054	3,581	3,472	31	42	87
2012	34,027	16,004	18,023	2,098	3,687	84	48	20	7,535	3,779	3,756	31	41	88
2013	35,192	16,551	18,640	2,085	3,626	82	47	20	7,657	3,824	3,832	30	40	85
2014	36,294	17,057	19,236	2,078	3,573	78	44	19	7,706	3,835	3,871	28	37	83
2015	37,350	17,543	19,807	2,075	3,521	77	43	18	7,703	3,818	3,885	26	34	80
2016	38,465	18,062	20,402	2,077	3,469	74	41	17	7,654	3,781	3,873	24	30	78
2017	39,653	18,617	21,036	2,075	3,421	72	39	16	7,588	3,735	3,853	22	27	75

(Continued)

Table 5.H1—Number and average monthly family benefit for selected family groups, December 1945–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year	Retired-worker families				Survivor families				Disabled-worker families					
	Worker only			Worker and wife [a]	Non-disabled widow only	Widowed mother or father and—			Worker only			Worker, wife,[b] and—		Worker and spouse
	All	Men	Women			1 child	2 children	3 or more children	All	Men	Women	1 child	2 or more children	
	Average monthly family benefit (dollars)													
1945	23.50	24.50	19.50	38.50	20.20	34.10	47.70	50.40	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1950	42.20	44.60	34.80	71.70	36.50	76.90	93.90	92.40	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1955	59.10	64.60	49.80	103.50	48.70	106.80	135.40	133.20	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
1960	69.90	79.90	59.60	123.90	57.70	131.70	188.00	181.70	87.90	91.90	76.90	184.70	192.20	135.50
1965	80.10	90.50	70.00	141.50	73.90	153.00	219.80	218.10	95.40	100.70	85.00	201.00	216.30	145.90
1970	114.20	128.70	101.60	198.90	102.40	213.00	291.10	289.90	128.10	136.30	113.10	264.10	273.20	199.20
1975	201.60	225.50	181.80	343.90	195.90	367.20	468.60	461.80	218.90	240.00	185.00	441.00	454.00	344.00
1980	333.00	377.10	297.40	566.60	311.60	612.80	759.20	740.50	355.40	396.20	291.70	727.00	746.10	573.00
1985	465.80	531.80	412.00	813.90	434.30	829.60	981.50	924.90	466.90	523.10	374.60	898.10	895.20	765.00
1986	475.20	542.60	420.10	831.30	444.90	841.70	994.00	939.80	470.70	527.80	377.40	896.90	888.30	773.30
1987	499.20	570.40	440.80	873.30	468.70	882.10	1,032.30	968.90	491.60	552.00	392.60	929.40	918.30	815.50
1988	522.70	597.20	461.70	914.10	493.60	921.80	1,070.40	1,012.90	512.20	576.10	409.50	960.20	938.40	855.40
1989	552.10	630.70	487.40	965.60	522.80	967.80	1,120.00	1,064.60	539.30	607.10	431.20	1,009.40	971.90	903.70
1990	588.30	671.90	519.10	1,026.60	557.90	1,020.20	1,177.70	1,124.60	570.40	642.80	456.80	1,062.10	1,016.00	960.80
1991	614.70	702.00	542.10	1,071.70	584.90	1,059.80	1,216.80	1,160.60	592.30	668.40	475.50	1,098.00	1,043.30	1,004.70
1992	637.80	728.10	562.30	1,110.50	609.00	1,086.90	1,252.40	1,190.80	609.50	688.70	490.70	1,122.10	1,057.40	1,045.00
1993	659.10	751.90	581.20	1,145.40	632.20	1,114.20	1,282.60	1,229.40	625.50	707.20	506.00	1,143.00	1,074.20	1,078.20
1994	682.30	777.80	601.80	1,183.70	657.10	1,150.10	1,328.40	1,271.00	646.20	731.80	525.00	1,177.60	1,100.00	1,118.60
1995	704.80	803.00	621.80	1,220.60	681.60	1,184.50	1,365.50	1,299.80	667.60	757.40	544.80	1,205.50	1,130.90	1,159.90
1996	730.00	831.10	644.20	1,262.10	708.70	1,222.50	1,450.60	1,347.20	690.60	785.30	566.00	1,245.90	1,148.50	1,200.60
1997	750.20	853.70	663.10	1,294.60	733.20	1,250.30	1,502.60	1,358.00	708.00	806.60	583.60	1,280.20	1,165.90	1,238.50
1998	765.10	870.50	676.40	1,317.70	750.90	1,277.00	1,537.70	1,393.20	720.00	820.20	597.40	1,300.40	1,189.40	1,261.90
1999	789.80	898.60	697.70	1,356.80	776.60	1,325.40	1,590.40	1,446.30	741.20	844.50	618.50	1,344.90	1,224.20	1,295.30
2000	830.10	945.90	730.30	1,419.90	812.30	1,387.90	1,675.40	1,513.20	773.60	880.70	649.40	1,394.20	1,274.30	1,355.50
2001	860.20	979.90	756.60	1,465.50	842.90	1,439.70	1,755.10	1,600.60	801.20	911.00	676.60	1,440.70	1,317.90	1,405.70
2002	881.30	1,003.80	774.60	1,494.20	863.40	1,473.20	1,812.10	1,664.50	820.50	931.90	696.40	1,468.10	1,352.50	1,449.20
2003	908.70	1,035.20	798.30	1,534.90	890.50	1,525.40	1,881.00	1,724.20	848.00	962.50	722.00	1,517.70	1,409.60	1,497.50
2004	941.90	1,073.20	826.90	1,585.40	922.40	1,588.30	1,952.80	1,803.40	880.20	998.00	752.50	1,572.90	1,463.30	1,566.50
2005	989.00	1,126.80	868.30	1,660.30	969.10	1,663.30	2,061.30	1,885.40	923.20	1,045.60	792.80	1,652.00	1,540.90	1,668.50
2006	1,031.30	1,174.70	905.70	1,726.10	1,009.80	1,737.10	2,146.70	1,980.80	961.10	1,089.10	827.00	1,722.20	1,599.90	1,743.80
2007	1,065.90	1,213.50	936.20	1,775.90	1,042.40	1,791.90	2,221.10	2,051.10	987.40	1,116.90	853.10	1,775.80	1,655.60	1,796.60
2008	1,140.20	1,297.40	1,001.90	1,894.30	1,114.20	1,910.50	2,371.80	2,187.80	1,045.20	1,179.70	907.20	1,879.20	1,752.60	1,911.80
2009	1,153.40	1,312.40	1,013.70	1,912.90	1,125.20	1,939.80	2,403.30	2,212.40	1,058.40	1,187.80	923.80	1,908.80	1,778.40	1,953.50
2010	1,164.00	1,321.60	1,024.00	1,930.30	1,135.50	1,956.30	2,418.40	2,220.10	1,049.70	1,178.10	918.80	1,906.30	1,787.00	1,960.70
2011	1,217.15	1,379.72	1,072.71	2,019.19	1,186.32	2,029.74	2,513.46	2,306.29	1,104.77	1,233.93	971.56	1,972.65	1,842.37	2,014.12
2012	1,250.19	1,414.89	1,103.94	2,077.57	1,216.99	2,068.43	2,561.39	2,332.83	1,111.78	1,242.00	980.77	2,007.33	1,880.52	2,051.01
2013	1,282.37	1,448.37	1,134.97	2,140.05	1,245.87	2,108.95	2,603.72	2,362.85	1,128.22	1,257.28	999.44	2,035.60	1,908.76	2,074.92
2014	1,316.91	1,484.19	1,168.57	2,209.42	1,277.67	2,149.49	2,644.62	2,415.33	1,147.48	1,275.98	1,020.16	2,066.82	1,946.53	2,103.50
2015	1,329.79	1,495.16	1,183.33	2,249.15	1,288.60	2,156.10	2,658.93	2,414.75	1,148.40	1,274.67	1,024.31	2,073.09	1,952.35	2,102.32
2016	1,347.88	1,512.08	1,202.51	2,295.62	1,303.40	2,171.58	2,673.42	2,435.93	1,154.08	1,279.28	1,031.84	2,088.26	1,968.02	2,108.90
2017	1,391.50	1,557.72	1,244.40	2,383.03	1,341.33	2,229.66	2,754.49	2,503.16	1,179.65	1,305.72	1,057.44	2,140.58	2,028.40	2,151.16

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Data for 1945–1984 are based on various sampling rates. Data for 1985–2005 are based on a 10 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Wife's entitlement based on age.

b. Wife's entitlement based on care of children.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.H2—Number, average primary insurance amount, and average monthly family benefit for selected family groups, December 2017

Family group	Number (thousands)		Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	Average monthly family benefit (dollars)
	Families	Beneficiaries		
		Retired-worker families		
Worker only	39,653	39,653	1,447.25	1,391.50
Men	18,617	18,617	1,733.45	1,557.72
Full benefit	6,017	6,017	1,805.00	1,862.56
Reduced benefit	12,601	12,601	1,699.29	1,412.16
Women	21,036	21,036	1,193.94	1,244.40
Full benefit	5,764	5,764	1,303.36	1,469.35
Reduced benefit	15,272	15,272	1,152.65	1,159.50
Worker and wife	2,075	4,157	1,768.86	2,383.03
Full worker benefit	856	1,715	1,844.98	2,747.75
Reduced worker benefit	1,219	2,442	1,715.45	2,127.09
Worker and husband	145	292	1,231.73	1,741.64
Worker and children	483	1,052	1,620.01	2,266.79
Male worker	394	861	1,688.76	2,360.66
Full worker benefit	130	283	1,767.06	2,702.21
Reduced worker benefit	263	578	1,649.99	2,191.51
Female worker	89	191	1,316.26	1,852.08
Full worker benefit	28	60	1,356.21	2,094.83
Reduced worker benefit	61	131	1,297.81	1,739.95
Worker, wife, and children	81	262	1,763.35	2,910.58
Worker, wife, and 1 child	67	202	1,776.02	2,912.97
Full worker benefit	24	73	1,843.73	3,277.51
Reduced worker benefit	43	130	1,738.10	2,708.81
Worker, wife, and 2 or more children	14	59	1,700.44	2,898.71
Full worker benefit	5	20	1,801.32	3,358.05
Reduced worker benefit	9	39	1,647.62	2,658.21
		Survivor families		
Nondisabled widow(er) only	3,534	3,534	1,606.83	1,336.18
Full benefit	1,368	1,368	1,537.13	1,425.97
Reduced benefit	2,165	2,165	1,650.87	1,279.44
Nondisabled widow(er) and children	85	177	1,514.17	2,324.26
Full benefit	42	88	1,468.80	2,392.47
Reduced benefit	43	90	1,558.69	2,257.32
Disabled widow(er) only	234	234	1,518.62	728.36
Widowed mother or father and children	127	333	1,515.14	2,426.01
1 child	72	144	1,492.50	2,229.66
2 children	39	118	1,584.40	2,754.49
3 or more children	16	71	1,447.49	2,503.16
Children only	1,110	1,463	1,204.31	1,096.54
1 child	854	854	1,211.06	880.13
2 children	185	371	1,199.93	1,785.19
3 or more children	71	238	1,134.14	1,905.24
Parents	1	1	1,485.16	1,391.98
		Disabled-worker families		
Worker only	7,588	7,588	1,183.66	1,179.65
Men	3,735	3,735	1,310.96	1,305.72
Women	3,853	3,853	1,060.26	1,057.44
Worker and spouse [a]	75	151	1,767.95	2,151.16
Worker and children	981	2,460	1,279.06	1,843.04
Male worker	581	1,469	1,355.28	1,975.65
Female worker	400	990	1,168.32	1,650.40
Worker, wife, and children	47	185	1,413.15	2,090.14
1 child	22	66	1,445.87	2,140.58
2 or more children	27	125	1,374.12	2,028.40
Worker, husband, and children	2	6	1,218.85	1,765.50

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: The term "full benefit" applies to benefits not subject to actuarial reduction, and the term "reduced benefit" applies to benefits subject to actuarial reduction.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Where the disabled worker's spouse is dually entitled as a retired worker, the benefit amount shown for the spouse represents the difference between the entitlement amount as a spouse and as a retired worker.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.H3—Percentage distribution of retired-worker and disabled-worker families, by monthly benefit for selected family groups, December 2017

Monthly family benefit[a] (dollars)	Retired worker only		Retired worker and wife	Retired worker, wife, and—		Disabled worker only		Disabled worker, wife, and—	
	Men	Women		1 child	2 or more children	Men	Women	1 child	2 or more children
Total									
Number	18,617,168	21,035,622	2,074,880	67,202	13,534	3,734,935	3,852,872	21,149	26,207
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 200.00	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.1	(L)	0.2	0.3	(L)	(L)
200.00–249.90	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	(L)	(L)
250.00–299.90	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.0	(L)	(L)
300.00–349.90	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.3	(L)	(L)
350.00–399.90	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.6	(L)	(L)
400.00–449.90	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.9	(L)	(L)
450.00–499.90	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.1	2.0	(L)	(L)
500.00–549.90	0.7	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.4	1.2	2.2	(L)	(L)
550.00–599.90	1.0	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.4	2.3	(L)	(L)
600.00–649.90	1.2	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.7	2.7	(L)	(L)
650.00–699.90	1.3	2.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.1	3.2	0.1	0.1
700.00–749.90	1.4	3.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	2.5	3.9	0.2	0.1
750.00–799.90	1.5	3.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3.8	6.3	0.4	0.4
800.00–849.90	1.6	4.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	3.8	6.1	0.9	0.8
850.00–899.90	1.7	4.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	3.9	5.8	0.9	1.1
900.00–949.90	1.7	4.2	0.9	0.5	0.7	3.9	5.5	1.0	1.3
950.00–999.90	1.8	4.0	1.0	0.7	0.9	3.8	5.2	1.2	1.4
1,000.00–1,049.90	1.9	3.8	1.1	0.8	1.2	3.8	4.8	1.4	1.6
1,050.00–1,099.90	2.0	3.6	1.1	0.9	1.1	3.7	4.4	1.3	1.6
1,100.00–1,149.90	2.1	3.5	1.1	1.0	1.1	3.7	4.1	1.6	1.8
1,150.00–1,199.90	2.2	3.4	1.1	1.0	1.3	3.5	3.7	1.6	1.8
1,200.00–1,249.90	2.3	3.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	3.4	3.4	1.6	1.8
1,250.00–1,299.90	2.5	3.2	1.1	1.0	1.5	3.3	3.0	1.6	1.9
1,300.00–1,349.90	2.6	3.2	1.0	0.9	1.2	3.2	2.7	1.9	2.1
1,350.00–1,399.90	2.8	3.1	1.0	0.9	1.1	3.0	2.4	1.9	2.0
1,400.00–1,449.90	3.1	3.0	1.0	0.8	1.0	2.9	2.1	2.0	2.1
1,450.00–1,499.90	3.3	3.0	1.1	0.8	1.0	2.8	1.9	2.0	2.3
1,500.00–1,549.90	3.2	2.8	1.1	0.8	1.0	2.6	1.7	1.9	2.2
1,550.00–1,599.90	3.6	2.7	1.1	0.7	0.9	2.5	1.5	2.0	2.3
1,600.00–1,649.90	3.9	2.6	1.1	0.7	1.1	2.3	1.3	2.3	2.5
1,650.00–1,699.90	3.9	2.4	1.1	0.7	1.0	2.2	1.2	3.0	3.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	3.8	2.2	1.2	0.8	0.9	2.0	1.1	3.0	3.4
1,750.00–1,799.90	3.7	2.1	1.2	0.8	0.9	2.0	1.0	2.8	3.3
1,800.00–1,849.90	3.5	1.8	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.8	0.9	2.9	3.7
1,850.00–1,899.90	3.1	1.6	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.6	0.8	2.8	3.3
1,900.00–1,949.90	2.6	1.4	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.5	0.7	2.9	3.2
1,950.00–1,999.90	2.4	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.4	0.6	2.7	3.1
2,000.00–2,049.90	2.1	1.1	1.5	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.6	2.7	2.9
2,050.00–2,099.90	2.1	1.1	1.7	1.0	0.9	1.5	0.6	2.4	2.9
2,100.00–2,149.90	2.1	1.0	1.9	0.9	0.9	1.7	0.7	2.4	2.6
2,150.00–2,199.90	1.9	0.9	2.0	1.0	0.9	1.6	0.6	2.5	2.5
2,200.00–2,249.90	1.7	0.7	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.5	2.2	2.0

(Continued)

Table 5.H3—Percentage distribution of retired-worker and disabled-worker families, by monthly benefit for selected family groups, December 2017—*Continued*

Monthly family benefit[a] (dollars)	Retired worker only		Retired worker and wife	Retired worker, wife, and—		Disabled worker only		Disabled worker, wife, and—	
	Men	Women		1 child	2 or more children	Men	Women	1 child	2 or more children
2,250.00–2,299.90	1.5	0.6	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.4	2.1	2.3
2,300.00–2,349.90	1.4	0.5	2.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.3	2.0	2.0
2,350.00–2,399.90	1.3	0.5	2.2	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.2	1.9	1.9
2,400.00–2,449.90	1.1	0.4	2.2	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.2	1.6	1.6
2,450.00–2,499.90	1.0	0.3	2.2	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.2	1.7	1.4
2,500.00–2,549.90	0.9	0.3	2.2	1.4	1.3	0.5	0.1	1.6	1.3
2,550.00–2,599.90	0.9	0.2	2.2	1.5	1.4	0.4	0.1	1.6	1.3
2,600.00–2,649.90	0.8	0.2	2.2	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	1.5	1.3
2,650.00–2,699.90	0.7	0.2	2.2	1.7	1.5	0.3	0.1	1.5	1.2
2,700.00–2,749.90	0.7	0.1	2.1	1.8	1.5	0.2	(L)	1.2	1.1
2,750.00–2,799.90	0.4	0.1	2.0	1.9	1.7	0.1	(L)	1.3	1.0
2,800.00–2,849.90	0.2	0.1	1.9	2.0	1.6	(L)	(L)	1.1	0.9
2,850.00–2,899.90	0.1	0.1	1.8	2.0	1.7	(L)	(L)	1.0	0.8
2,900.00–2,949.90	0.1	0.1	1.7	2.0	1.6	(L)	(L)	1.0	0.7
2,950.00–2,999.90	0.1	(L)	1.6	1.9	1.6	(L)	(L)	1.0	0.8
3,000.00–3,049.90	0.1	(L)	1.5	1.9	1.6	(L)	(L)	0.9	0.7
3,050.00–3,099.90	0.1	(L)	1.5	2.0	1.5	(L)	(L)	1.0	0.7
3,100.00–3,149.90	0.1	(L)	1.4	1.9	1.4	(L)	(L)	1.1	0.9
3,150.00–3,199.90	0.1	(L)	1.4	2.0	1.8	(L)	(L)	1.2	1.0
3,200.00–3,249.90	0.1	(L)	1.3	2.0	1.7	(L)	(L)	1.2	1.0
3,250.00–3,299.90	0.1	(L)	1.2	1.9	1.8	(L)	(L)	1.0	0.8
3,300.00 or more	0.6	0.1	18.5	38.1	38.2	(L)	(L)	10.8	7.5
Average monthly family benefit (dollars)	1,557.72	1,244.40	2,383.03	2,912.97	2,898.71	1,305.72	1,057.44	2,154.44	2,038.25

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

a. Cases involving actuarial reduction may be represented in all benefit intervals for which values are shown.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.H4—Percentage distribution of survivor families, by monthly benefit for selected family groups, December 2017

Monthly family benefit (dollars)	Widowed mother or father and—			Children only			Widow only	
	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	Nondisabled	Disabled
Total								
Number	71,740	39,117	16,038	854,154	185,486	70,616	3,421,285	215,469
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 200.00	0.1	(L)	(L)	2.3	0.1	(L)	0.8	8.7
200.00–249.90	0.1	(L)	(L)	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	3.3
250.00–299.90	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.5	3.6
300.00–349.90	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.9	0.5	0.6	0.7	4.0
350.00–399.90	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.9	0.7	0.9	0.7	3.9
400.00–449.90	0.3	0.2	0.3	3.9	0.8	1.0	0.8	4.0
450.00–499.90	0.3	0.3	0.4	3.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	4.1
500.00–549.90	0.3	0.3	0.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.2	4.3
550.00–599.90	0.3	0.3	0.5	5.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	4.9
600.00–649.90	0.4	0.2	0.5	5.7	1.1	1.3	1.6	4.8
650.00–699.90	0.5	0.4	0.5	5.5	1.3	1.3	1.8	4.7
700.00–749.90	0.5	0.3	0.5	5.2	1.2	1.2	1.9	4.4
750.00–799.90	0.5	0.4	0.5	5.3	1.2	1.4	2.0	4.3
800.00–849.90	0.5	0.4	0.7	4.9	1.2	1.4	2.2	4.2
850.00–899.90	0.6	0.4	0.6	5.1	1.3	1.3	2.3	3.9
900.00–949.90	0.6	0.4	0.6	4.7	1.3	1.5	2.5	3.7
950.00–999.90	0.7	0.4	0.8	4.3	1.4	1.4	2.7	3.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	0.7	0.5	0.6	4.1	1.4	1.5	2.8	3.1
1,050.00–1,099.90	0.8	0.6	0.7	3.7	1.4	1.4	3.0	2.8
1,100.00–1,149.90	1.2	0.8	1.2	3.4	2.3	2.3	3.3	2.5
1,150.00–1,199.90	1.6	1.2	1.8	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.5	2.2
1,200.00–1,249.90	1.9	1.4	2.3	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.9	2.0
1,250.00–1,299.90	1.8	1.5	2.2	2.6	3.4	3.8	4.3	1.8
1,300.00–1,349.90	1.9	1.5	2.6	2.5	3.4	3.6	4.3	1.5
1,350.00–1,399.90	1.9	1.6	2.3	1.9	3.2	3.4	4.2	1.3
1,400.00–1,449.90	2.0	1.7	2.2	1.5	3.0	3.2	4.2	1.1
1,450.00–1,499.90	2.1	1.6	2.1	1.2	2.9	2.8	4.4	1.2
1,500.00–1,549.90	2.2	1.7	2.2	1.0	2.8	3.0	4.3	1.4
1,550.00–1,599.90	2.3	1.5	2.1	1.1	2.8	2.5	3.9	1.2
1,600.00–1,649.90	2.2	1.2	1.8	1.1	2.6	1.8	3.5	1.0
1,650.00–1,699.90	2.4	1.2	1.4	0.9	2.5	1.6	3.3	0.8
1,700.00–1,749.90	2.3	1.2	1.5	0.7	2.4	1.4	3.1	0.6
1,750.00–1,799.90	2.3	1.2	1.3	0.6	2.3	1.3	3.0	0.5
1,800.00–1,849.90	2.4	1.2	1.3	0.5	2.2	1.4	2.6	0.4
1,850.00–1,899.90	2.2	1.2	1.2	0.4	2.1	1.3	2.2	0.3
1,900.00–1,949.90	2.2	1.2	1.3	0.4	2.0	1.3	1.8	0.2
1,950.00–1,999.90	2.3	1.3	1.1	0.3	1.9	1.3	1.5	0.1
2,000.00–2,049.90	2.3	1.3	1.2	0.2	1.8	1.2	1.3	(L)
2,050.00–2,099.90	2.2	1.2	1.4	0.1	1.7	1.1	1.1	(L)
2,100.00–2,149.90	2.1	1.4	1.3	0.1	1.6	1.2	1.0	(L)
2,150.00–2,199.90	2.1	1.3	1.2	(L)	1.5	1.2	0.8	(L)
2,200.00–2,249.90	1.9	1.3	1.3	(L)	1.5	1.0	0.7	(L)

(Continued)

Table 5.H4—Percentage distribution of survivor families, by monthly benefit for selected family groups, December 2017—*Continued*

Monthly family benefit (dollars)	Widowed mother or father and—			Children only			Widow only	
	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	Nondisabled	Disabled
2,250.00–2,299.90	2.0	1.4	1.2	(L)	1.4	1.1	0.6	(L)
2,300.00–2,349.90	1.9	1.3	1.2	(L)	1.3	1.1	0.5	(L)
2,350.00–2,399.90	1.9	1.3	1.3	(L)	1.3	0.9	0.4	(L)
2,400.00–2,449.90	1.8	1.4	1.3	(L)	1.2	1.0	0.4	(L)
2,450.00–2,499.90	1.7	1.3	1.3	(L)	1.1	1.0	0.3	(L)
2,500.00–2,549.90	1.7	1.3	1.3	(L)	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.0
2,550.00–2,599.90	1.5	1.1	1.2	(L)	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.0
2,600.00–2,649.90	1.6	1.3	1.2	(L)	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.0
2,650.00–2,699.90	1.4	1.3	1.3	(L)	0.9	0.8	0.1	(L)
2,700.00–2,749.90	1.4	1.3	1.1	(L)	0.8	0.8	0.1	(L)
2,750.00–2,799.90	1.4	1.3	1.0	(L)	0.8	0.8	0.1	0.0
2,800.00–2,849.90	1.3	1.3	1.2	(L)	0.7	0.8	0.1	0.0
2,850.00–2,899.90	1.2	1.5	1.5	(L)	0.7	0.8	(L)	(L)
2,900.00–2,949.90	1.1	1.9	1.6	(L)	0.6	0.9	(L)	0.0
2,950.00–2,999.90	1.1	1.9	1.5	(L)	0.6	1.0	(L)	0.0
3,000.00–3,049.90	1.1	1.8	1.5	(L)	0.6	1.0	(L)	0.0
3,050.00–3,099.90	1.2	1.9	1.6	(L)	0.6	0.9	(L)	0.0
3,100.00–3,149.90	1.3	1.6	1.6	(L)	0.6	0.9	(L)	0.0
3,150.00–3,199.90	1.5	1.8	1.3	(L)	0.7	0.9	(L)	0.0
3,200.00–3,249.90	1.5	1.7	1.3	(L)	0.7	0.8	(L)	0.0
3,250.00–3,299.90	1.3	1.6	1.3	(L)	0.7	0.7	(L)	0.0
3,300.00 or more	13.9	33.0	26.0	(L)	7.0	12.5	0.1	0.0
Average monthly family benefit (dollars)	2,229.66	2,754.49	2,503.16	880.13	1,785.19	1,905.24	1,341.33	743.75

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J1—Estimated total annual benefits paid, by state or other area and program, 2017 (in millions of dollars)

State or area	Total, OASDI	Retirement	Survivors	Disability
All areas	941,252	680,233	118,279	142,740
Alabama	16,797	10,836	2,281	3,680
Alaska	1,422	1,041	181	200
Arizona	20,331	15,449	2,283	2,599
Arkansas	9,931	6,505	1,275	2,151
California	87,939	66,110	10,573	11,256
Colorado	13,058	9,822	1,532	1,704
Connecticut	11,311	8,678	1,251	1,382
Delaware	3,403	2,558	372	473
District of Columbia	1,180	852	126	202
Florida	68,876	51,991	7,659	9,226
Georgia	26,770	18,752	3,378	4,640
Hawaii	4,051	3,263	420	368
Idaho	4,961	3,670	584	707
Illinois	34,900	25,565	4,637	4,698
Indiana	21,184	14,988	2,812	3,384
Iowa	9,825	7,366	1,262	1,197
Kansas	8,539	6,289	1,078	1,172
Kentucky	14,239	8,934	2,081	3,224
Louisiana	12,754	7,958	2,328	2,468
Maine	4,831	3,398	552	881
Maryland	15,839	11,792	1,860	2,187
Massachusetts	19,637	14,146	2,173	3,318
Michigan	35,320	24,980	4,546	5,794
Minnesota	15,968	12,209	1,771	1,988
Mississippi	9,398	6,069	1,328	2,001
Missouri	19,293	13,427	2,455	3,411
Montana	3,325	2,497	409	419
Nebraska	5,201	3,899	666	636
Nevada	7,887	5,917	853	1,117
New Hampshire	4,796	3,508	474	814
New Jersey	27,302	20,616	3,108	3,578
New Mexico	6,061	4,310	753	998
New York	56,580	41,682	6,515	8,383
North Carolina	31,320	22,625	3,451	5,244
North Dakota	1,926	1,424	290	212
Ohio	35,416	24,586	5,310	5,520
Oklahoma	11,556	7,955	1,628	1,973
Oregon	13,113	9,898	1,469	1,746
Pennsylvania	44,302	31,987	5,742	6,573
Rhode Island	3,436	2,484	356	596
South Carolina	17,055	12,204	1,946	2,905
South Dakota	2,548	1,941	320	287
Tennessee	21,485	14,832	2,733	3,920
Texas	60,915	42,922	8,896	9,097
Utah	6,096	4,523	798	775
Vermont	2,236	1,656	237	343
Virginia	23,389	17,128	2,782	3,479
Washington	20,964	15,706	2,335	2,923
West Virginia	7,120	4,494	1,160	1,466
Wisconsin	18,990	14,215	2,175	2,600
Wyoming	1,704	1,276	212	216

(Continued)

Table 5.J1—Estimated total annual benefits paid, by state or other area and program, 2017 (in millions of dollars)—*Continued*

State or area	Total, OASDI	Retirement	Survivors	Disability
Outlying areas				
American Samoa	56	26	14	16
Guam	183	122	36	25
Northern Mariana Islands	24	15	6	3
Puerto Rico	8,797	5,120	1,309	2,368
U.S. Virgin Islands	295	235	33	27
Foreign countries	5,389	3,757	1,462	170
Unknown	32	24	5	3

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTES: Unnegotiated checks are not deducted. Excludes lump-sum death payments.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J2—Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area, program, and type of benefit, December 2017

State or area	Total	Retirement			Survivors		Disability		
		Retired workers	Spouses	Children	Widow(er)s and parents	Children	Disabled workers	Spouses	Children
All areas	61,903,360	42,446,992	2,375,575	675,261	4,090,523	1,903,757	8,695,475	126,154	1,589,623
Alabama	1,131,359	689,297	31,913	12,217	80,509	43,060	226,922	3,173	44,268
Alaska	98,359	68,478	3,055	1,959	5,400	4,549	12,317	165	2,436
Arizona	1,310,666	952,601	47,880	14,278	77,435	35,842	153,257	2,158	27,215
Arkansas	692,178	429,232	17,070	7,121	45,993	25,405	137,228	1,884	28,245
California	5,858,780	4,178,940	294,073	79,288	368,871	155,695	663,886	11,090	106,937
Colorado	852,635	614,191	35,231	7,818	51,119	23,422	102,531	1,154	17,169
Connecticut	673,359	491,627	22,079	7,304	37,659	18,552	81,260	735	14,143
Delaware	206,939	149,880	5,831	1,659	11,760	5,900	27,255	230	4,424
District of Columbia	82,253	55,991	2,063	809	4,316	3,142	14,284	40	1,608
Florida	4,531,636	3,285,889	156,378	46,010	270,505	111,325	558,750	7,621	95,158
Georgia	1,790,398	1,198,814	48,983	19,711	114,324	67,086	282,646	3,788	55,046
Hawaii	266,523	206,148	9,286	3,805	14,924	6,149	21,813	392	4,006
Idaho	335,551	236,546	11,811	3,749	19,624	9,644	44,432	776	8,969
Illinois	2,220,171	1,554,889	83,553	24,454	150,740	70,524	282,120	3,967	49,924
Indiana	1,335,288	898,109	40,713	13,130	89,739	46,711	205,562	2,725	38,599
Iowa	638,322	459,104	20,987	6,167	42,529	18,332	77,521	807	12,875
Kansas	544,486	380,624	17,825	5,693	34,869	17,736	73,174	770	13,795
Kentucky	980,991	582,792	33,522	9,606	76,625	37,634	199,178	4,039	37,595
Louisiana	895,826	523,785	42,042	10,647	85,355	42,498	156,107	3,334	32,058
Maine	338,770	227,434	10,443	3,274	19,983	8,723	57,062	650	11,201
Maryland	983,736	700,145	32,051	9,558	57,916	32,370	129,481	899	21,316
Massachusetts	1,260,786	857,073	43,452	13,508	69,828	34,822	199,966	1,627	40,510
Michigan	2,186,709	1,461,584	75,825	23,437	144,376	69,308	341,200	5,371	65,608
Minnesota	1,012,620	738,425	34,681	10,070	57,628	26,053	122,142	1,076	22,545
Mississippi	661,656	404,846	15,849	8,558	47,102	30,318	127,181	1,995	25,807
Missouri	1,281,534	852,684	36,073	12,032	83,159	44,075	213,655	2,555	37,301
Montana	228,685	165,558	7,771	2,478	14,219	6,619	27,274	432	4,334
Nebraska	340,251	243,248	11,762	3,354	22,195	10,415	41,249	348	7,680
Nevada	521,297	380,627	15,321	5,555	28,645	14,163	65,664	780	10,542
New Hampshire	300,267	206,986	8,854	2,560	14,973	7,287	47,738	360	11,509
New Jersey	1,613,096	1,159,770	59,221	18,569	95,826	44,042	196,663	2,452	36,553
New Mexico	427,426	286,641	16,736	4,468	27,091	15,139	64,863	935	11,553
New York	3,586,883	2,492,314	142,605	45,080	215,210	97,306	493,907	6,980	93,481
North Carolina	2,059,436	1,428,433	49,169	19,284	118,443	63,794	320,583	3,742	55,988
North Dakota	130,831	93,384	4,992	1,115	10,347	4,358	14,114	135	2,386
Ohio	2,337,114	1,545,251	91,232	20,661	183,442	81,236	351,027	5,037	59,228
Oklahoma	778,970	509,843	24,428	8,300	56,331	29,486	125,634	1,835	23,113
Oregon	853,498	619,159	30,125	9,028	50,331	19,336	107,703	1,591	16,225
Pennsylvania	2,795,950	1,922,759	96,591	24,932	192,678	81,091	400,818	5,191	71,890
Rhode Island	222,851	152,898	5,523	2,438	11,680	5,757	37,133	287	7,135
South Carolina	1,115,313	765,602	27,468	10,502	67,759	36,189	174,597	2,215	30,981
South Dakota	175,389	128,614	5,661	1,541	11,535	5,447	18,994	156	3,441
Tennessee	1,431,690	936,131	41,816	14,141	95,747	50,669	245,370	3,491	44,325
Texas	4,126,055	2,723,111	200,562	48,018	316,553	149,101	562,264	10,208	116,238
Utah	395,718	273,509	19,849	5,038	23,415	16,120	46,926	706	10,155
Vermont	147,683	102,755	4,890	1,555	8,092	3,573	22,203	205	4,410
Virginia	1,501,543	1,044,208	51,413	14,785	94,684	44,631	210,694	2,766	38,362
Washington	1,319,176	936,179	52,595	14,275	76,818	32,114	176,269	2,229	28,697
West Virginia	473,398	279,813	22,540	5,215	42,446	17,493	87,754	2,730	15,407
Wisconsin	1,212,439	869,996	34,385	11,766	70,345	33,176	160,916	1,629	30,226
Wyoming	109,624	79,169	3,575	993	6,775	3,485	13,320	173	2,134
Outlying areas									
American Samoa	6,214	2,456	203	246	603	777	1,281	45	603
Guam	17,724	10,992	1,071	597	1,535	1,237	1,624	68	600
Northern Mariana Islands	2,955	1,693	130	184	305	330	234	9	70
Puerto Rico	817,745	455,831	60,235	10,792	73,186	25,668	156,044	5,850	30,139
U.S. Virgin Islands	21,794	16,526	930	447	1,278	668	1,545	45	355
Foreign countries	659,454	413,428	111,194	11,473	95,593	14,151	10,027	500	3,088
Unknown	1,360	980	59	9	155	24	113	3	17

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J3—Number and total monthly benefits of beneficiaries aged 65 or older, by state or other area and sex, December 2017

State or area	Number			Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
All areas	45,808,776	20,385,750	25,423,026	63,341,357	32,104,821	31,236,537
Alabama	742,015	321,578	420,437	1,012,530	506,846	505,684
Alaska	70,946	35,743	35,203	94,766	54,113	40,653
Arizona	1,006,004	459,483	546,521	1,427,389	738,546	688,843
Arkansas	457,969	202,194	255,775	605,584	304,390	301,194
California	4,540,709	2,062,229	2,478,480	6,139,470	3,137,202	3,002,268
Colorado	660,075	303,846	356,229	918,630	486,142	432,488
Connecticut	527,414	230,542	296,872	807,230	402,348	404,882
Delaware	157,067	69,251	87,816	236,426	117,915	118,511
District of Columbia	59,621	25,252	34,369	79,667	36,398	43,269
Florida	3,478,703	1,568,151	1,910,552	4,808,437	2,449,008	2,359,429
Georgia	1,253,470	543,488	709,982	1,726,236	857,442	868,794
Hawaii	216,357	97,235	119,122	297,967	146,684	151,283
Idaho	249,368	116,481	132,887	339,102	182,312	156,790
Illinois	1,676,979	739,115	937,864	2,379,266	1,200,516	1,178,749
Indiana	956,813	416,998	539,815	1,391,297	698,617	692,680
Iowa	492,194	217,144	275,050	685,879	348,536	337,343
Kansas	407,613	180,091	227,522	586,305	296,830	289,476
Kentucky	642,647	286,554	356,093	847,112	436,647	410,465
Louisiana	602,652	269,542	333,110	774,072	410,128	363,944
Maine	243,765	111,460	132,305	317,491	165,728	151,763
Maryland	748,975	323,245	425,730	1,097,806	531,578	566,228
Massachusetts	937,926	412,405	525,521	1,336,319	669,885	666,434
Michigan	1,553,896	688,562	865,334	2,294,094	1,166,115	1,127,978
Minnesota	784,547	352,245	432,302	1,129,203	578,507	550,696
Mississippi	429,364	186,407	242,957	562,749	279,122	283,627
Missouri	908,800	401,387	507,413	1,249,729	633,627	616,102
Montana	174,233	82,707	91,526	230,483	124,173	106,310
Nebraska	264,346	115,552	148,794	367,682	184,665	183,017
Nevada	393,957	188,428	205,529	541,714	289,569	252,145
New Hampshire	219,362	99,563	119,799	326,095	169,112	156,982
New Jersey	1,249,367	535,002	714,365	1,913,402	925,248	988,154
New Mexico	307,512	140,595	166,917	400,300	207,015	193,285
New York	2,695,543	1,164,222	1,531,321	3,860,844	1,863,037	1,997,807
North Carolina	1,481,565	641,559	840,006	2,073,348	1,021,568	1,051,780
North Dakota	102,812	46,598	56,214	135,727	71,498	64,229
Ohio	1,705,244	757,148	948,096	2,332,351	1,203,708	1,128,643
Oklahoma	550,072	242,809	307,263	746,165	375,578	370,588
Oregon	655,226	298,294	356,932	915,171	472,322	442,849
Pennsylvania	2,083,821	903,291	1,180,530	2,993,541	1,486,416	1,507,126
Rhode Island	162,468	70,467	92,001	230,936	113,601	117,335
South Carolina	797,317	351,235	446,082	1,123,742	568,700	555,042
South Dakota	137,556	63,402	74,154	181,460	96,132	85,328
Tennessee	994,961	437,037	557,924	1,374,782	691,316	683,466
Texas	3,013,278	1,361,085	1,652,193	4,058,841	2,124,470	1,934,371
Utah	297,152	135,653	161,499	420,813	225,756	195,056
Vermont	109,868	50,143	59,725	153,954	78,867	75,087
Virginia	1,117,980	488,464	629,516	1,594,184	795,798	798,387
Washington	1,005,651	456,193	549,458	1,460,900	753,918	706,982
West Virginia	320,384	144,232	176,152	431,524	225,365	206,159
Wisconsin	907,428	407,812	499,616	1,299,757	667,596	632,162
Wyoming	82,976	39,372	43,604	117,437	64,410	53,027

(Continued)

Table 5.J3—Number and total monthly benefits of beneficiaries aged 65 or older, by state or other area and sex, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Number			Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
Outlying areas						
American Samoa	2,626	1,273	1,353	2,367	1,284	1,083
Guam	12,087	5,841	6,246	11,170	6,153	5,017
Northern Mariana Islands	1,700	884	816	1,274	742	532
Puerto Rico	548,130	245,549	302,581	485,803	245,764	240,039
U.S. Virgin Islands	17,280	8,058	9,222	20,688	10,591	10,098
Foreign countries	589,823	282,097	307,726	388,669	204,474	184,195
Unknown	1,162	557	605	1,480	796	684

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J4—Total monthly benefits, by state or other area, program, and type of benefit, December 2017 (in thousands of dollars)

State or area	Total	Retirement			Survivors		Disability		
		Retired workers	Spouses	Children	Widow(er)s and parents	Children	Disabled workers	Spouses	Children
All areas	79,732,580	59,602,066	1,739,223	455,505	5,271,028	1,632,643	10,407,363	42,314	582,439
Alabama	1,400,427	951,178	24,001	8,566	97,922	35,075	266,626	1,029	16,030
Alaska	121,533	91,993	2,349	1,188	6,747	3,817	14,559	53	826
Arizona	1,746,234	1,364,812	36,685	9,432	103,469	30,659	190,327	726	10,125
Arkansas	830,219	572,567	12,009	4,708	54,442	20,045	156,501	540	9,408
California	7,491,481	5,756,641	202,889	51,871	476,025	140,219	816,908	4,089	42,838
Colorado	1,120,025	864,527	28,850	5,467	68,450	21,228	124,610	422	6,471
Connecticut	965,243	760,385	19,289	5,286	54,965	17,888	101,344	244	5,842
Delaware	292,089	227,384	5,061	1,224	16,569	5,206	34,821	84	1,739
District of Columbia	100,521	75,195	1,819	550	4,996	2,331	15,076	21	533
Florida	5,893,710	4,584,847	114,437	30,260	354,766	93,807	677,911	2,533	35,150
Georgia	2,265,765	1,657,080	37,727	13,292	142,731	55,293	338,695	1,159	19,789
Hawaii	349,396	286,915	6,869	2,583	19,098	5,522	26,803	127	1,477
Idaho	425,395	324,297	9,014	2,534	26,011	8,307	52,022	235	2,974
Illinois	2,945,046	2,230,232	65,098	17,039	206,359	62,795	343,445	1,343	18,736
Indiana	1,783,599	1,315,383	33,035	9,434	123,842	40,236	246,952	893	13,823
Iowa	833,681	646,782	16,498	4,102	57,276	15,994	88,405	241	4,383
Kansas	724,781	552,283	14,808	3,927	47,728	15,235	85,804	252	4,744
Kentucky	1,180,750	781,117	23,618	6,345	91,644	30,004	232,937	1,389	13,694
Louisiana	1,051,210	687,058	30,002	6,862	102,531	33,256	179,597	1,194	10,711
Maine	409,151	298,898	7,913	2,110	24,801	7,371	63,987	194	3,875
Maryland	1,350,720	1,038,224	27,291	7,018	79,093	29,435	160,830	356	8,473
Massachusetts	1,666,537	1,237,920	36,207	9,267	94,416	32,069	240,400	552	15,706
Michigan	2,973,455	2,183,277	61,417	17,361	202,346	62,232	421,296	1,804	23,722
Minnesota	1,367,867	1,076,049	28,977	6,807	79,352	23,600	144,845	361	7,878
Mississippi	783,103	534,016	11,319	5,531	54,452	23,165	145,155	592	8,872
Missouri	1,622,354	1,180,196	28,245	8,108	107,313	35,688	248,979	787	13,038
Montana	284,093	220,407	5,785	1,591	18,459	5,415	30,826	137	1,474
Nebraska	441,818	342,240	9,408	2,304	29,694	8,999	46,523	112	2,538
Nevada	676,447	524,556	11,143	3,650	37,790	12,556	82,500	279	3,973
New Hampshire	410,794	310,068	7,941	1,868	21,014	6,790	58,768	122	4,224
New Jersey	2,320,979	1,801,850	48,531	13,562	137,699	42,990	259,204	928	16,216
New Mexico	515,558	379,272	11,762	2,785	32,572	11,569	73,486	305	3,806
New York	4,796,830	3,634,258	105,959	31,157	289,474	89,403	607,280	2,470	36,829
North Carolina	2,667,042	2,006,817	39,537	13,346	149,332	52,973	383,059	1,134	20,843
North Dakota	163,330	125,553	3,601	726	13,177	3,641	15,782	44	806
Ohio	2,960,684	2,141,095	69,553	13,951	242,018	67,127	405,130	1,655	20,155
Oklahoma	969,564	697,731	18,313	5,473	71,046	23,968	144,658	583	7,793
Oregon	1,121,563	870,663	24,068	6,234	68,273	17,369	128,369	540	6,047
Pennsylvania	3,736,283	2,797,604	78,221	17,685	262,381	71,228	481,170	1,719	26,274
Rhode Island	291,888	218,741	4,476	1,630	15,719	5,012	43,613	93	2,604
South Carolina	1,453,284	1,084,791	22,088	7,444	84,497	29,772	212,342	697	11,654
South Dakota	217,929	171,864	4,239	960	14,408	4,218	21,084	37	1,118
Tennessee	1,809,413	1,304,601	32,469	9,878	119,038	40,723	286,039	1,062	15,603
Texas	5,147,432	3,744,490	143,458	30,927	396,141	125,760	662,909	3,401	40,346
Utah	520,196	393,114	16,666	3,437	32,522	14,512	56,187	245	3,513
Vermont	191,324	145,855	4,018	1,042	10,687	3,133	25,009	59	1,521
Virginia	1,993,263	1,507,902	42,007	10,520	123,182	39,514	254,649	964	14,524
Washington	1,794,759	1,378,527	43,535	10,093	106,970	29,676	214,471	795	10,692
West Virginia	587,227	387,400	15,869	3,539	53,336	14,311	105,793	1,100	5,878
Wisconsin	1,620,596	1,255,634	27,864	8,237	97,268	29,400	191,111	515	10,568
Wyoming	145,818	112,941	2,918	705	9,335	3,094	15,983	63	779

(Continued)

Table 5.J4—Total monthly benefits, by state or other area, program, and type of benefit, December 2017 (in thousands of dollars)—*Continued*

State or area	Total	Retirement			Survivors		Disability		
		Retired workers	Spouses	Children	Widow(er)s and parents	Children	Disabled workers	Spouses	Children
Outlying areas									
American Samoa	4,508	2,216	81	108	449	389	1,127	10	128
Guam	15,271	10,429	492	279	1,341	790	1,762	18	159
Northern Mariana Islands	1,950	1,254	49	72	199	176	186	1	14
Puerto Rico	710,441	426,362	26,067	5,207	59,336	15,754	165,890	1,780	10,045
U.S. Virgin Islands	24,986	20,271	545	275	1,365	507	1,870	19	134
Foreign countries	441,331	303,008	33,091	5,938	74,781	11,373	11,614	206	1,318
Unknown	1,684	1,296	36	7	181	23	135	1	6

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J5—Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area and age, December 2017

State or area	Total, all ages	17 or under	18–54	55–61	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90–99	100 or older
All areas	61,903,360	2,937,866	4,542,694	3,609,057	5,004,967	13,713,609	12,374,443	8,427,436	5,542,281	3,513,574	2,171,904	65,529
Alabama	1,131,359	72,317	116,512	93,924	106,591	237,669	200,243	136,316	88,510	51,048	27,481	748
Alaska	98,359	7,176	7,018	4,812	8,407	25,087	21,118	12,288	6,868	3,631	1,900	54
Arizona	1,310,666	58,569	77,401	62,862	105,830	300,240	283,550	192,529	119,118	70,130	39,389	1,048
Arkansas	692,178	44,660	72,793	55,470	61,286	141,012	123,777	86,812	55,708	32,056	18,026	578
California	5,858,780	237,712	335,763	282,076	462,520	1,342,976	1,243,630	825,631	544,432	348,385	228,401	7,254
Colorado	852,635	36,679	52,139	41,030	62,712	204,576	187,389	117,426	74,579	46,807	28,470	828
Connecticut	673,359	26,165	44,314	33,373	42,093	139,055	140,959	96,787	66,535	48,304	34,555	1,219
Delaware	206,939	8,524	13,116	11,727	16,505	47,055	44,417	29,501	18,227	11,302	6,389	176
District of Columbia	82,253	3,745	7,216	5,789	5,882	16,157	16,461	11,317	7,182	4,737	3,564	203
Florida	4,531,636	187,404	270,514	236,111	358,904	987,097	947,981	666,035	435,992	273,060	163,781	4,757
Georgia	1,790,398	105,792	145,925	118,843	166,368	409,152	353,250	227,448	138,659	79,557	44,135	1,269
Hawaii	266,523	10,643	11,895	8,978	18,650	62,724	59,114	36,651	24,921	18,595	13,848	504
Idaho	335,551	16,261	24,488	17,523	27,911	78,574	69,134	46,252	28,416	16,884	9,837	271
Illinois	2,220,171	95,856	152,037	119,890	175,409	490,130	437,369	310,469	208,836	137,640	89,620	2,915
Indiana	1,335,288	68,973	108,827	85,816	114,859	296,534	250,910	175,080	114,555	73,292	45,167	1,275
Iowa	638,322	23,946	42,506	32,189	47,487	143,492	122,727	89,092	64,237	43,102	28,580	964
Kansas	544,486	26,361	39,434	30,218	40,860	120,620	105,898	72,566	51,221	34,486	22,107	715
Kentucky	980,991	60,066	101,935	84,032	92,311	207,898	172,120	117,862	74,463	44,550	25,054	700
Louisiana	895,826	59,366	87,061	66,563	80,184	191,563	160,896	109,442	71,478	44,049	24,561	663
Maine	338,770	15,325	32,359	21,751	25,570	73,582	66,440	43,788	29,461	18,883	11,308	303
Maryland	983,736	46,104	67,375	52,663	68,619	216,495	207,095	139,517	89,597	57,722	37,394	1,155
Massachusetts	1,260,786	58,752	114,541	75,545	74,022	254,021	254,057	169,843	117,726	83,027	57,492	1,760
Michigan	2,186,709	106,156	178,663	143,648	204,346	484,752	405,805	279,924	183,858	121,295	76,196	2,066
Minnesota	1,012,620	38,790	68,166	48,019	73,098	233,352	203,644	143,142	97,199	64,245	41,590	1,375
Mississippi	661,656	46,057	66,580	54,323	65,332	140,428	114,428	77,828	50,471	29,462	16,188	559
Missouri	1,281,534	65,472	109,198	90,051	108,013	272,924	239,435	169,392	112,567	70,480	42,751	1,251
Montana	228,685	9,678	14,051	11,207	19,516	55,754	47,044	31,890	19,798	12,335	7,185	227
Nebraska	340,251	14,355	23,277	16,379	21,894	76,469	67,676	47,574	34,227	23,300	14,638	462
Nevada	521,297	24,126	31,554	26,704	44,956	124,485	115,409	75,154	43,336	23,333	11,960	280
New Hampshire	300,267	15,547	28,113	17,258	19,987	65,423	61,531	39,413	25,520	16,629	10,557	289
New Jersey	1,613,096	68,318	102,315	83,862	109,234	346,314	333,419	230,584	156,975	108,801	71,052	2,222
New Mexico	427,426	23,679	34,111	25,684	36,440	96,795	85,156	56,121	36,036	21,215	11,867	322
New York	3,586,883	155,370	261,354	206,141	268,475	774,189	710,246	491,318	336,509	227,052	150,846	5,383
North Carolina	2,059,436	98,779	160,100	134,435	184,557	464,404	411,394	269,168	173,166	102,846	58,885	1,702
North Dakota	130,831	5,200	7,998	5,657	9,164	30,051	25,379	17,809	13,595	9,485	6,242	251
Ohio	2,337,114	108,144	186,846	147,637	189,243	510,248	438,158	313,137	213,355	139,710	88,206	2,430
Oklahoma	778,970	44,912	65,931	52,345	65,710	166,566	148,822	103,212	68,021	40,357	22,494	600
Oregon	853,498	29,940	54,510	43,535	70,287	205,158	182,922	118,263	72,461	45,620	29,971	831
Pennsylvania	2,795,950	119,242	209,619	166,481	216,787	602,729	536,828	377,497	262,379	182,874	118,199	3,315
Rhode Island	222,851	10,322	19,740	14,390	15,931	46,298	42,622	28,556	19,712	14,342	10,615	323
South Carolina	1,115,313	56,102	85,218	74,475	102,201	256,156	226,984	145,934	88,964	49,848	28,620	811
South Dakota	175,389	7,189	10,606	7,552	12,486	41,910	35,311	24,195	16,886	11,503	7,466	285
Tennessee	1,431,690	79,471	126,845	101,627	128,786	314,134	274,931	184,568	115,637	67,456	37,206	1,029
Texas	4,126,055	237,262	305,342	229,115	341,058	939,463	839,000	549,813	353,122	209,704	118,885	3,291
Utah	395,718	24,025	28,270	17,864	28,407	89,839	81,712	55,529	36,486	21,745	11,603	238
Vermont	147,683	6,283	12,849	8,293	10,390	33,283	30,727	19,741	12,630	8,239	5,104	144
Virginia	1,501,543	69,780	109,467	87,076	117,240	332,760	311,767	208,480	132,964	81,695	48,948	1,366
Washington	1,319,176	51,814	90,675	70,535	100,501	308,403	286,115	181,033	112,661	70,142	45,862	1,435
West Virginia	473,398	25,467	44,007	37,684	45,856	105,019	83,797	57,996	37,806	22,858	12,595	313
Wisconsin	1,212,439	48,707	88,873	64,656	102,775	278,445	231,951	161,969	111,872	74,906	46,885	1,400
Wyoming	109,624	4,952	6,961	5,381	9,354	26,715	22,569	14,955	9,522	5,813	3,307	95

(Continued)

Table 5.J5—Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area and age, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Total, all ages	17 or under	18–54	55–61	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85–89	90–99	100 or older
Outlying areas												
American Samoa	6,214	1,489	681	694	724	1,068	763	439	233	85	(X)	(X)
Guam	17,724	2,119	1,244	707	1,567	4,333	3,303	2,095	1,404	635	310	7
Northern Mariana Islands	2,955	512	241	130	372	743	479	261	146	54	(X)	(X)
Puerto Rico	817,745	43,705	74,080	67,445	84,385	158,904	146,902	106,261	71,405	40,103	23,543	1,012
U.S. Virgin Islands	21,794	1,133	914	639	1,828	5,008	5,568	3,420	1,951	864	455	14
Foreign countries	659,454	23,337	9,082	6,180	31,032	135,248	153,922	127,870	88,477	53,094	30,377	835
Unknown	1,360	36	44	63	55	130	189	243	209	202	(X)	(X)

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTE: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J5.1—Number of beneficiaries, by state or other area and sex, December 2017

State or area	Total	Adult beneficiaries		Children
		Men	Women	
All areas	61,903,360	25,917,688	31,817,031	4,168,641
Alabama	1,131,359	451,044	580,770	99,545
Alaska	98,359	45,152	44,263	8,944
Arizona	1,310,666	564,694	668,637	77,335
Arkansas	692,178	282,335	349,072	60,771
California	5,858,780	2,527,761	2,989,099	341,920
Colorado	852,635	371,820	432,406	48,409
Connecticut	673,359	279,910	353,450	39,999
Delaware	206,939	86,126	108,830	11,983
District of Columbia	82,253	33,453	43,241	5,559
Florida	4,531,636	1,936,721	2,342,422	252,493
Georgia	1,790,398	718,990	929,565	141,843
Hawaii	266,523	115,124	137,439	13,960
Idaho	335,551	146,104	167,085	22,362
Illinois	2,220,171	923,710	1,151,559	144,902
Indiana	1,335,288	544,563	692,285	98,440
Iowa	638,322	267,663	333,285	37,374
Kansas	544,486	224,990	282,272	37,224
Kentucky	980,991	408,831	487,325	84,835
Louisiana	895,826	369,868	440,755	85,203
Maine	338,770	146,684	168,888	23,198
Maryland	983,736	400,988	519,504	63,244
Massachusetts	1,260,786	523,044	648,902	88,840
Michigan	2,186,709	905,490	1,122,866	158,353
Minnesota	1,012,620	431,895	522,057	58,668
Mississippi	661,656	262,109	334,864	64,683
Missouri	1,281,534	532,186	655,940	93,408
Montana	228,685	102,206	113,048	13,431
Nebraska	340,251	140,191	178,611	21,449
Nevada	521,297	234,414	256,623	30,260
New Hampshire	300,267	126,282	152,629	21,356
New Jersey	1,613,096	654,975	858,957	99,164
New Mexico	427,426	183,440	212,826	31,160
New York	3,586,883	1,471,236	1,879,780	235,867
North Carolina	2,059,436	837,312	1,083,058	139,066
North Dakota	130,831	56,004	66,968	7,859
Ohio	2,337,114	979,533	1,196,456	161,125
Oklahoma	778,970	319,398	398,673	60,899
Oregon	853,498	371,161	437,748	44,589
Pennsylvania	2,795,950	1,151,787	1,466,250	177,913
Rhode Island	222,851	91,220	116,301	15,330
South Carolina	1,115,313	457,498	580,143	77,672
South Dakota	175,389	76,178	88,782	10,429
Tennessee	1,431,690	584,343	738,212	109,135
Texas	4,126,055	1,727,125	2,085,573	313,357
Utah	395,718	166,102	198,303	31,313
Vermont	147,683	63,879	74,266	9,538
Virginia	1,501,543	617,555	786,210	97,778
Washington	1,319,176	568,981	675,109	75,086
West Virginia	473,398	202,431	232,852	38,115
Wisconsin	1,212,439	514,810	622,461	75,168
Wyoming	109,624	48,989	54,023	6,612
Outlying areas				
American Samoa	6,214	2,252	2,336	1,626
Guam	17,724	7,469	7,821	2,434
Northern Mariana Islands	2,955	1,208	1,163	584
Puerto Rico	817,745	347,552	403,594	66,599
U.S. Virgin Islands	21,794	9,406	10,918	1,470
Foreign countries	659,454	300,855	329,887	28,712
Unknown	1,360	641	669	50

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J6—Percentage distribution of retired workers, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017

State or area	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of benefit											Monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Total	Less than 600.00	600.00–799.90	800.00–999.90	1,000.00–1,199.90	1,200.00–1,399.90	1,400.00–1,599.90	1,600.00–1,799.90	1,800.00–1,999.90	2,000.00–2,199.90	2,200.00 or more	Average	Median
All areas	42,446,992	100.0	7.7	8.7	11.8	11.2	11.3	12.3	12.3	8.7	6.2	9.9	1,404.15	1,388.00
Alabama	689,297	100.0	5.7	8.8	13.0	12.9	13.1	12.7	12.1	8.1	5.7	7.9	1,379.92	1,346.00
Alaska	68,478	100.0	12.9	10.6	12.0	10.7	9.6	9.3	9.8	7.7	6.2	11.2	1,343.40	1,277.00
Arizona	952,601	100.0	6.2	8.1	11.6	11.0	11.3	12.8	13.2	9.5	6.6	9.8	1,432.72	1,429.00
Arkansas	429,232	100.0	5.7	9.6	13.8	14.3	14.1	13.0	11.1	7.1	5.0	6.2	1,333.93	1,291.00
California	4,178,940	100.0	11.5	10.3	11.4	10.2	9.8	10.2	10.3	8.0	6.3	11.9	1,377.54	1,333.00
Colorado	614,191	100.0	9.7	8.4	11.3	10.7	10.6	11.3	11.5	8.8	6.5	11.3	1,407.59	1,388.00
Connecticut	491,627	100.0	5.6	6.1	9.4	9.6	10.5	12.4	12.8	10.4	8.1	15.1	1,546.67	1,543.00
Delaware	149,880	100.0	4.0	6.0	10.1	10.3	11.4	13.8	14.9	10.6	7.5	11.5	1,517.11	1,521.25
District of Columbia	55,991	100.0	17.5	10.9	11.3	10.1	9.0	7.8	7.1	5.7	5.0	15.7	1,342.98	1,203.00
Florida	3,285,889	100.0	7.1	9.2	12.3	11.5	11.4	12.3	12.2	8.8	6.0	9.3	1,395.31	1,374.00
Georgia	1,198,814	100.0	7.0	8.9	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.2	11.7	8.2	5.8	8.9	1,382.27	1,348.00
Hawaii	206,148	100.0	8.8	9.0	10.9	11.0	11.8	12.4	12.1	8.0	6.1	9.9	1,391.79	1,374.00
Idaho	236,546	100.0	5.9	9.5	13.0	12.2	12.6	13.1	12.4	8.5	5.8	7.1	1,370.97	1,350.00
Illinois	1,554,889	100.0	8.0	7.9	11.0	10.1	10.5	12.2	12.9	9.6	6.9	10.8	1,434.34	1,441.00
Indiana	898,109	100.0	3.7	6.9	11.5	10.8	11.9	14.2	15.4	10.2	6.6	8.7	1,464.61	1,474.00
Iowa	459,104	100.0	3.9	8.3	12.2	11.9	13.5	15.0	13.9	8.7	5.8	6.8	1,408.79	1,403.00
Kansas	380,624	100.0	4.3	7.5	11.3	11.7	12.8	13.9	13.0	9.2	6.6	9.5	1,450.99	1,433.00
Kentucky	582,792	100.0	7.3	9.7	13.2	12.6	12.5	12.8	12.0	7.8	5.3	6.9	1,340.30	1,315.00
Louisiana	523,785	100.0	12.0	10.9	12.7	11.2	10.3	10.3	10.1	7.7	5.8	9.0	1,311.72	1,260.00
Maine	227,434	100.0	9.5	9.9	13.2	12.9	12.5	11.9	10.5	7.2	5.1	7.4	1,314.22	1,272.00
Maryland	700,145	100.0	8.0	7.3	9.9	10.1	10.6	11.7	12.3	9.0	7.1	14.0	1,482.87	1,470.00
Massachusetts	857,073	100.0	10.1	8.0	10.4	10.2	10.2	10.9	10.7	8.8	7.1	13.7	1,444.36	1,421.00
Michigan	1,461,584	100.0	3.7	6.8	11.3	9.5	10.6	13.7	16.4	11.8	6.5	9.7	1,493.77	1,520.00
Minnesota	738,425	100.0	4.4	7.4	11.7	10.9	11.7	13.8	14.4	9.7	6.6	9.4	1,457.22	1,458.00
Mississippi	404,846	100.0	6.4	10.2	14.3	14.3	13.7	12.2	10.6	7.1	5.0	6.3	1,319.06	1,268.00
Missouri	852,684	100.0	6.7	8.4	12.3	12.1	12.4	13.3	12.7	8.3	5.8	8.1	1,384.10	1,370.00
Montana	165,558	100.0	6.8	10.2	13.5	12.8	13.0	13.3	11.7	7.4	5.0	6.3	1,331.30	1,303.00
Nebraska	243,248	100.0	4.7	8.5	12.0	12.5	13.3	13.9	12.6	8.3	6.2	7.9	1,406.96	1,384.00
Nevada	380,627	100.0	8.9	9.0	12.0	11.3	11.0	11.6	12.0	8.7	6.4	9.2	1,378.14	1,360.00
New Hampshire	206,986	100.0	4.6	6.3	10.6	11.4	12.1	13.1	12.8	9.8	7.3	12.0	1,498.01	1,476.00
New Jersey	1,159,770	100.0	5.3	6.7	9.7	9.2	9.6	11.5	13.1	11.2	8.3	15.3	1,553.63	1,566.00
New Mexico	286,641	100.0	9.2	10.6	13.1	12.8	12.0	11.4	10.4	7.1	5.3	8.1	1,323.16	1,269.00
New York	2,492,314	100.0	7.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	10.7	12.2	12.9	9.5	6.5	11.9	1,458.19	1,452.00
North Carolina	1,428,433	100.0	4.5	7.7	12.6	13.6	13.8	13.6	12.2	8.2	5.6	8.2	1,404.91	1,368.00
North Dakota	93,384	100.0	5.4	9.8	13.8	13.5	13.5	13.2	11.5	7.7	5.2	6.3	1,344.49	1,310.00
Ohio	1,545,251	100.0	9.3	8.1	11.1	10.0	10.9	13.1	13.8	9.2	6.1	8.4	1,385.60	1,410.00
Oklahoma	509,843	100.0	6.6	9.2	12.4	12.8	13.1	13.1	11.5	7.9	5.7	7.8	1,368.52	1,338.00
Oregon	619,159	100.0	5.6	8.9	12.1	11.4	12.2	13.6	13.2	8.5	6.0	8.4	1,406.20	1,396.00
Pennsylvania	1,922,759	100.0	4.5	7.6	11.1	10.8	12.3	14.4	14.4	9.3	6.4	9.3	1,454.99	1,453.00
Rhode Island	152,898	100.0	6.7	7.9	11.0	11.5	12.3	12.8	12.1	8.6	6.7	10.4	1,430.63	1,409.00
South Carolina	765,602	100.0	4.7	7.8	12.5	13.0	13.0	13.0	12.4	8.8	6.0	8.8	1,416.91	1,384.00
South Dakota	128,614	100.0	6.0	9.7	13.5	13.9	13.8	13.2	11.5	7.4	5.0	6.1	1,336.28	1,300.00
Tennessee	936,131	100.0	5.1	8.5	12.9	13.1	13.2	13.0	12.2	8.2	5.7	8.2	1,393.61	1,358.00
Texas	2,723,111	100.0	10.2	9.8	11.9	11.1	10.6	10.7	10.4	8.0	6.1	11.1	1,375.08	1,329.00
Utah	273,509	100.0	7.0	8.4	12.0	10.5	10.3	12.0	12.3	9.2	7.2	11.2	1,437.30	1,431.00
Vermont	102,755	100.0	4.5	8.2	12.0	12.6	13.5	13.9	12.4	8.4	5.8	8.7	1,419.44	1,387.00
Virginia	1,044,208	100.0	6.4	7.9	11.5	11.7	12.0	12.4	11.8	8.5	6.5	11.4	1,444.06	1,409.00
Washington	936,179	100.0	5.7	7.7	11.1	10.3	10.6	12.6	13.7	9.8	7.2	11.3	1,472.50	1,475.00
West Virginia	279,813	100.0	5.4	8.7	12.1	12.0	13.0	14.5	13.4	8.3	5.7	6.8	1,384.50	1,381.00
Wisconsin	869,996	100.0	3.4	7.3	11.8	11.1	12.6	15.4	15.6	9.4	6.0	7.5	1,443.26	1,451.00
Wyoming	79,169	100.0	5.1	8.2	12.4	11.7	11.7	12.9	12.9	9.2	6.7	9.2	1,426.58	1,413.00

(Continued)

Table 5.J6—Percentage distribution of retired workers, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of benefit											Monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Total	Less than 600.00	600.00–799.90	800.00–999.90	1,000.00–1,199.90	1,200.00–1,399.90	1,400.00–1,599.90	1,600.00–1,799.90	1,800.00–1,999.90	2,000.00–2,199.90	2,200.00 or more	Average	Median
Outlying areas														
American Samoa	2,456	100.0	29.4	18.9	16.9	10.3	8.6	5.9	3.4	3.2	1.7	1.7	902.08	823.00
Guam	10,992	100.0	29.0	18.9	14.8	10.6	8.0	5.5	4.2	2.7	2.3	3.9	948.80	823.00
Northern Mariana Islands	1,693	100.0	48.9	17.5	11.1	6.9	4.4	2.3	2.7	1.9	1.4	3.0	740.44	611.00
Puerto Rico	455,831	100.0	21.4	21.8	20.4	13.4	8.5	5.4	3.8	2.2	1.5	1.7	935.35	859.20
U.S. Virgin Islands	16,526	100.0	9.0	13.4	16.1	15.0	12.6	10.8	8.8	5.1	3.9	5.3	1,226.62	1,146.00
Foreign countries	413,428	100.0	48.0	14.6	11.4	7.6	5.4	4.1	3.3	2.1	1.4	1.9	732.92	625.00
Unknown	980	100.0	6.4	10.1	14.1	11.3	14.7	16.0	10.8	5.9	5.1	5.5	1,322.58	1,317.50

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J8—Percentage distribution of disabled workers, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017

State or area	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of benefit											Monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Total	Less than 600.00	600.00–799.90	800.00–999.90	1,000.00–1,199.90	1,200.00–1,399.90	1,400.00–1,599.90	1,600.00–1,799.90	1,800.00–1,999.90	2,000.00–2,199.90	2,200.00 or more	Average	Median
All areas	8,695,475	100.0	9.2	12.1	19.8	16.5	12.7	9.2	6.6	4.7	4.3	4.9	1,196.87	1,102.00
Alabama	226,922	100.0	8.0	12.1	21.4	18.0	13.2	9.3	6.4	4.3	3.7	3.6	1,174.97	1,088.00
Alaska	12,317	100.0	10.3	14.2	20.0	14.8	11.7	8.3	6.0	4.5	4.6	5.7	1,181.99	1,067.00
Arizona	153,257	100.0	7.5	10.8	18.7	16.6	13.5	10.1	7.4	5.2	4.9	5.4	1,241.88	1,154.00
Arkansas	137,228	100.0	8.4	12.7	21.7	18.9	14.0	9.4	6.1	3.7	2.8	2.5	1,140.44	1,071.00
California	663,886	100.0	10.3	12.1	18.1	14.8	11.5	8.9	6.9	5.3	5.3	6.9	1,230.49	1,123.00
Colorado	102,531	100.0	8.3	11.6	19.2	16.9	13.1	9.7	6.9	4.9	4.4	5.1	1,215.34	1,125.00
Connecticut	81,260	100.0	9.1	11.6	17.8	15.1	12.1	9.5	7.2	5.5	5.5	6.6	1,247.16	1,149.00
Delaware	27,255	100.0	7.3	9.9	17.7	15.9	13.2	10.4	7.8	5.7	5.9	6.3	1,277.61	1,189.00
District of Columbia	14,284	100.0	13.0	15.2	24.4	16.7	11.8	7.1	4.5	2.6	2.1	2.6	1,055.44	972.00
Florida	558,750	100.0	7.9	11.4	19.9	17.1	13.2	9.7	6.8	4.7	4.3	5.0	1,213.26	1,121.00
Georgia	282,646	100.0	7.5	11.4	20.0	17.6	14.1	10.3	7.0	4.5	3.9	3.7	1,198.30	1,121.00
Hawaii	21,813	100.0	8.5	11.5	18.0	15.7	13.4	10.3	7.3	5.3	4.7	5.1	1,228.77	1,146.00
Idaho	44,432	100.0	9.8	12.5	20.6	16.5	12.5	9.2	6.5	4.4	3.9	4.1	1,170.83	1,079.00
Illinois	282,120	100.0	9.7	11.9	19.1	15.4	12.0	9.1	6.8	5.1	5.0	5.9	1,217.37	1,115.00
Indiana	205,562	100.0	8.4	11.6	19.6	17.0	13.4	9.8	6.8	4.8	4.2	4.4	1,201.35	1,116.00
Iowa	77,521	100.0	10.6	13.2	20.5	16.7	12.9	9.1	6.6	4.4	3.2	2.9	1,140.39	1,063.00
Kansas	73,174	100.0	9.0	12.5	20.4	17.1	13.1	9.6	6.4	4.4	3.7	3.8	1,172.60	1,089.00
Kentucky	199,178	100.0	9.8	12.9	20.3	16.6	12.6	8.8	6.1	4.6	4.0	4.3	1,169.49	1,077.00
Louisiana	156,107	100.0	11.3	13.4	21.7	15.8	11.0	7.9	5.9	4.3	3.9	4.7	1,150.47	1,040.00
Maine	57,062	100.0	9.8	13.9	22.1	18.0	12.9	8.4	5.4	3.6	3.1	2.8	1,121.37	1,041.00
Maryland	129,481	100.0	8.4	11.0	18.3	15.8	12.9	9.9	7.3	5.4	5.0	5.9	1,242.11	1,151.00
Massachusetts	199,966	100.0	9.1	12.3	19.6	16.4	12.6	9.0	6.7	4.8	4.5	5.1	1,202.20	1,103.00
Michigan	341,200	100.0	9.4	11.9	18.8	15.0	11.6	8.8	6.9	5.4	5.4	6.6	1,234.75	1,124.00
Minnesota	122,142	100.0	9.5	12.6	19.8	16.2	12.6	9.3	6.6	4.7	4.3	4.4	1,185.87	1,095.00
Mississippi	127,181	100.0	8.3	12.7	22.3	18.8	13.4	9.0	6.2	3.7	3.0	2.6	1,141.32	1,064.00
Missouri	213,655	100.0	9.3	12.7	20.8	17.2	12.9	8.9	6.2	4.2	3.8	3.9	1,165.33	1,077.00
Montana	27,274	100.0	10.7	13.7	21.9	17.0	12.1	8.0	5.8	3.8	3.5	3.4	1,130.22	1,037.00
Nebraska	41,249	100.0	10.0	13.3	21.5	17.8	13.0	9.2	5.9	3.7	2.9	2.7	1,127.87	1,052.00
Nevada	65,664	100.0	6.9	10.2	18.4	17.1	13.9	10.2	7.3	5.1	5.2	5.8	1,256.40	1,167.00
New Hampshire	47,738	100.0	6.8	10.5	19.6	17.5	14.0	10.5	7.1	4.9	4.5	4.7	1,231.05	1,145.00
New Jersey	196,663	100.0	8.2	10.3	16.7	14.3	11.6	9.3	7.5	6.0	6.5	9.7	1,318.01	1,208.00
New Mexico	64,863	100.0	10.5	13.3	21.8	17.0	12.5	8.6	5.8	3.9	3.4	3.3	1,132.95	1,046.00
New York	493,907	100.0	11.0	12.6	18.4	14.4	10.9	8.3	6.3	4.8	5.0	8.3	1,229.54	1,104.00
North Carolina	320,583	100.0	7.3	10.8	19.6	18.6	15.1	10.6	6.8	4.3	3.6	3.3	1,194.88	1,128.00
North Dakota	14,114	100.0	11.2	13.6	21.4	17.6	12.3	8.4	5.8	3.6	2.9	3.2	1,118.16	1,037.00
Ohio	351,027	100.0	11.0	13.5	20.5	15.9	11.7	8.6	6.2	4.5	4.0	4.1	1,154.13	1,056.00
Oklahoma	125,634	100.0	9.8	13.0	21.1	16.9	12.7	9.2	6.4	4.3	3.6	3.1	1,151.42	1,066.00
Oregon	107,703	100.0	8.9	12.4	19.9	16.5	12.6	9.2	6.9	4.8	4.3	4.3	1,191.88	1,100.00
Pennsylvania	400,818	100.0	9.5	11.9	19.3	16.1	12.5	9.4	6.9	5.1	4.6	4.7	1,200.47	1,109.00
Rhode Island	37,133	100.0	9.5	12.9	20.3	16.7	12.3	9.0	6.7	4.6	4.1	4.0	1,174.51	1,082.00
South Carolina	174,597	100.0	6.9	10.3	19.4	18.0	15.0	10.7	7.2	4.7	4.1	3.7	1,216.18	1,146.00
South Dakota	18,994	100.0	11.0	13.4	22.0	17.7	12.5	8.8	5.8	3.5	2.8	2.5	1,110.04	1,036.00
Tennessee	245,370	100.0	7.9	12.1	21.3	18.3	14.0	9.6	6.3	4.0	3.4	3.1	1,165.75	1,088.00
Texas	562,264	100.0	9.6	12.1	20.4	16.6	12.8	9.3	6.5	4.3	3.8	4.5	1,179.00	1,088.00
Utah	46,926	100.0	9.4	12.7	19.5	16.1	12.3	8.9	6.6	4.8	4.5	5.1	1,197.36	1,096.00
Vermont	22,203	100.0	10.0	13.1	21.5	18.2	13.2	9.1	5.5	3.8	3.0	2.6	1,126.36	1,055.00
Virginia	210,694	100.0	8.3	11.3	19.4	17.2	13.5	9.9	6.8	4.7	4.2	4.7	1,208.62	1,123.10
Washington	176,269	100.0	8.9	11.9	19.5	16.1	12.3	9.2	6.7	5.0	4.7	5.7	1,216.72	1,115.00
West Virginia	87,754	100.0	10.4	12.4	19.3	15.3	11.6	8.6	6.4	5.0	4.7	6.3	1,205.56	1,096.00
Wisconsin	160,916	100.0	9.8	12.2	19.3	16.3	12.7	9.5	6.8	4.9	4.4	4.1	1,187.64	1,103.00
Wyoming	13,320	100.0	9.5	12.4	20.5	16.4	11.4	8.6	6.4	4.6	4.1	6.2	1,199.96	1,085.00

(Continued)

Table 5.J8—Percentage distribution of disabled workers, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of benefit											Monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Total	Less than 600.00	600.00–799.90	800.00–999.90	1,000.00–1,199.90	1,200.00–1,399.90	1,400.00–1,599.90	1,600.00–1,799.90	1,800.00–1,999.90	2,000.00–2,199.90	2,200.00 or more	Average	Median
Outlying areas														
American Samoa	1,281	100.0	21.2	23.6	24.2	13.0	9.3	4.6	1.9	1.2	(X)	(X)	879.84	828.00
Guam	1,624	100.0	12.1	12.9	23.7	15.8	13.9	7.9	6.2	3.3	(X)	(X)	1,085.04	1,013.50
Northern Mariana Islands	234	100.0	28.6	22.2	26.9	12.8	3.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	794.37	795.00
Puerto Rico	156,044	100.0	8.6	14.9	27.8	20.3	11.5	6.4	4.1	2.7	2.2	1.5	1,063.10	990.00
U.S. Virgin Islands	1,545	100.0	8.5	11.5	19.8	15.9	13.2	10.2	6.3	5.8	4.5	4.4	1,210.42	1,122.00
Foreign countries	10,027	100.0	15.8	11.5	15.9	13.8	11.5	9.6	7.4	4.8	4.9	4.8	1,158.32	1,095.00
Unknown	113	100.0	7.1	10.6	23.0	13.3	15.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,196.73	1,179.00

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J9—Percentage distribution of nondisabled widow(er)s, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017

State or area	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of benefit											Monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Total	Less than 600.00	600.00–799.90	800.00–999.90	1,000.00–1,199.90	1,200.00–1,399.90	1,400.00–1,599.90	1,600.00–1,799.90	1,800.00–1,999.90	2,000.00–2,199.90	2,200.00 or more	Average	Median
All areas	3,702,828	100.0	7.6	7.5	9.7	12.6	16.6	16.6	12.9	8.0	4.2	4.2	1,338.48	1,351.00
Alabama	68,348	100.0	7.0	7.8	11.5	14.9	17.3	15.9	12.0	7.0	3.4	3.1	1,299.18	1,300.30
Alaska	4,806	100.0	8.4	9.1	11.5	13.4	16.2	14.2	11.3	7.6	4.6	3.9	1,297.31	1,299.75
Arizona	70,959	100.0	6.0	6.6	8.6	12.0	17.0	17.5	14.2	9.0	4.8	4.3	1,381.20	1,396.00
Arkansas	39,099	100.0	6.8	8.6	12.9	15.9	17.8	15.5	10.9	6.1	2.9	2.5	1,267.00	1,263.00
California	340,407	100.0	9.5	9.2	10.1	11.8	14.7	14.7	11.9	8.2	4.6	5.4	1,324.18	1,328.00
Colorado	47,035	100.0	6.7	6.3	9.1	12.3	16.1	17.0	13.7	9.2	4.7	4.8	1,378.82	1,394.00
Connecticut	35,041	100.0	4.8	4.7	6.3	9.4	15.1	18.1	15.4	11.1	6.9	8.2	1,501.05	1,509.00
Delaware	10,688	100.0	3.2	3.8	7.2	11.2	17.3	20.1	16.0	9.9	6.0	5.2	1,468.21	1,473.00
District of Columbia	3,983	100.0	17.5	13.0	13.2	12.5	11.1	9.0	6.6	5.3	3.8	8.1	1,192.45	1,098.00
Florida	247,053	100.0	6.0	7.3	9.8	13.2	17.0	16.6	13.1	8.2	4.4	4.5	1,359.68	1,360.00
Georgia	99,349	100.0	6.9	8.0	11.1	14.0	16.3	15.8	12.3	7.7	4.0	3.8	1,319.71	1,320.00
Hawaii	13,913	100.0	8.4	8.8	10.9	13.6	16.2	14.7	11.5	7.2	4.0	4.7	1,308.04	1,304.00
Idaho	17,749	100.0	3.9	5.2	9.1	14.5	19.3	18.8	14.3	8.0	4.0	2.9	1,376.62	1,378.00
Illinois	138,366	100.0	5.8	5.8	7.6	11.0	16.8	18.1	15.3	9.4	5.1	5.1	1,414.98	1,434.00
Indiana	80,010	100.0	3.2	3.8	6.6	11.6	18.9	21.0	16.6	10.0	4.8	3.7	1,448.05	1,458.00
Iowa	39,561	100.0	2.9	4.6	8.9	14.7	20.4	19.7	14.3	7.9	3.8	2.9	1,388.98	1,386.00
Kansas	31,487	100.0	3.5	4.4	8.2	13.2	18.3	18.5	15.0	9.3	5.1	4.6	1,430.34	1,426.00
Kentucky	65,520	100.0	8.5	8.9	11.6	14.0	17.2	16.1	11.8	6.4	3.1	2.5	1,266.80	1,282.00
Louisiana	75,892	100.0	10.0	9.7	12.2	14.0	15.7	14.8	10.9	6.5	3.1	3.1	1,246.84	1,251.00
Maine	17,978	100.0	6.9	7.4	11.7	15.6	18.1	16.2	11.4	6.7	3.1	3.1	1,294.24	1,295.00
Maryland	53,431	100.0	6.4	6.4	8.4	11.6	16.1	16.6	13.6	9.2	5.4	6.4	1,408.84	1,415.00
Massachusetts	64,225	100.0	8.0	7.0	8.4	10.9	15.1	15.8	13.0	9.4	5.5	7.0	1,397.42	1,406.00
Michigan	129,837	100.0	3.4	3.8	6.2	10.7	18.4	20.6	17.1	10.8	4.9	4.2	1,462.12	1,475.00
Minnesota	54,086	100.0	4.0	5.4	8.5	12.1	18.1	19.2	14.6	9.2	4.8	4.3	1,412.87	1,420.00
Mississippi	39,861	100.0	9.2	10.1	12.9	15.3	16.3	14.5	10.5	5.8	3.0	2.5	1,233.84	1,232.00
Missouri	73,209	100.0	5.1	5.7	9.7	14.0	18.2	18.4	13.4	8.0	3.9	3.6	1,364.07	1,370.00
Montana	13,035	100.0	4.2	6.5	10.2	15.9	18.9	17.5	13.3	7.3	3.3	2.7	1,340.51	1,338.00
Nebraska	20,661	100.0	3.4	5.4	10.1	14.8	19.0	18.4	13.6	7.9	3.9	3.6	1,379.64	1,372.00
Nevada	25,826	100.0	6.6	7.1	9.3	12.5	16.2	16.7	13.8	8.7	4.9	4.2	1,367.20	1,382.00
New Hampshire	13,511	100.0	3.7	4.1	7.1	11.5	17.8	18.9	14.9	10.2	6.0	5.9	1,466.17	1,461.00
New Jersey	88,243	100.0	4.6	5.4	7.1	10.2	15.1	16.8	15.3	11.0	6.7	7.7	1,481.45	1,490.00
New Mexico	24,625	100.0	9.7	9.6	12.6	14.5	16.2	14.5	10.4	6.3	3.3	2.9	1,244.86	1,243.00
New York	197,812	100.0	6.2	6.9	9.0	12.0	16.6	16.8	13.2	8.7	4.8	5.8	1,389.56	1,391.00
North Carolina	103,539	100.0	6.0	7.0	10.8	14.5	17.3	16.3	12.5	7.8	4.0	3.7	1,335.78	1,334.00
North Dakota	9,827	100.0	4.0	8.5	12.5	17.0	18.5	16.9	11.4	6.2	2.7	2.4	1,296.27	1,283.00
Ohio	167,044	100.0	6.5	5.6	7.9	11.8	18.4	19.4	14.5	8.4	4.0	3.4	1,370.05	1,397.00
Oklahoma	49,369	100.0	5.8	7.0	10.7	14.7	17.9	17.2	12.5	7.2	3.8	3.3	1,328.35	1,332.00
Oregon	45,926	100.0	4.1	4.8	8.0	12.7	19.4	19.4	15.0	8.6	4.3	3.7	1,404.99	1,410.20
Pennsylvania	176,542	100.0	3.9	4.6	7.5	12.7	20.0	20.2	14.5	8.3	4.3	4.0	1,411.54	1,413.00
Rhode Island	10,556	100.0	5.3	5.8	8.2	13.1	17.9	16.7	13.5	8.4	5.4	5.6	1,404.69	1,395.00
South Carolina	58,774	100.0	6.4	7.4	11.3	14.5	16.6	16.0	12.7	7.7	3.9	3.4	1,323.73	1,323.00
South Dakota	10,853	100.0	5.0	8.2	12.9	17.0	19.2	16.1	10.7	5.6	3.1	2.3	1,280.82	1,273.00
Tennessee	82,605	100.0	6.3	7.2	10.9	14.7	17.4	16.4	12.4	7.4	3.7	3.6	1,325.11	1,324.00
Texas	285,930	100.0	9.0	9.3	11.3	13.0	15.3	14.9	11.3	7.3	4.2	4.5	1,296.48	1,297.00
Utah	20,824	100.0	5.5	5.0	6.7	9.9	16.2	19.0	15.8	10.9	5.7	5.3	1,447.56	1,470.00
Vermont	7,456	100.0	4.3	6.1	10.4	14.4	19.0	17.7	12.7	7.1	4.3	4.0	1,365.68	1,358.00
Virginia	85,154	100.0	6.2	7.3	10.1	13.7	16.6	16.2	12.6	8.2	4.4	4.8	1,356.47	1,353.00
Washington	70,331	100.0	4.3	4.9	7.3	11.1	17.5	19.1	15.6	9.9	5.3	4.9	1,439.09	1,451.00
West Virginia	37,156	100.0	5.2	6.7	10.8	14.5	19.5	18.6	12.8	6.8	2.8	2.1	1,316.38	1,328.00
Wisconsin	65,063	100.0	3.0	4.2	7.3	12.2	19.2	21.4	15.7	9.0	4.4	3.6	1,428.81	1,439.00
Wyoming	6,226	100.0	3.5	4.7	8.3	12.4	19.1	19.0	15.4	9.3	4.7	3.5	1,416.30	1,421.00

(Continued)

Table 5.J9—Percentage distribution of nondisabled widow(er)s, by monthly benefit amount and state or other area, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Number	Percentage distribution by dollar amount of benefit											Monthly benefit (dollars)	
		Total	Less than 600.00	600.00–799.90	800.00–999.90	1,000.00–1,199.90	1,200.00–1,399.90	1,400.00–1,599.90	1,600.00–1,799.90	1,800.00–1,999.90	2,000.00–2,199.90	2,200.00 or more	Average	Median
Outlying areas														
American Samoa	418	100.0	31.1	27.8	15.3	11.2	4.8	(X)	2.9	(X)	1.2	(X)	805.47	727.00
Guam	1,334	100.0	25.1	24.3	17.8	10.9	9.9	5.1	2.9	1.6	(X)	(X)	896.33	804.00
Northern Mariana Islands	243	100.0	45.3	26.7	13.6	6.2	3.3	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.0	686.33	626.00
Puerto Rico	67,603	100.0	30.9	24.2	17.8	11.1	7.1	4.0	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.7	822.02	754.00
U.S. Virgin Islands	1,206	100.0	12.3	18.4	18.4	15.3	12.9	8.6	6.6	3.9	2.2	1.4	1,080.13	1,016.00
Foreign countries	93,095	100.0	38.8	18.0	14.2	9.8	7.3	5.0	3.2	1.8	1.0	0.9	780.85	722.00
Unknown	148	100.0	6.8	14.2	17.6	10.1	21.6	16.2	(X)	4.1	(X)	(X)	1,183.14	1,203.50

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J10—Number of children, by state or other area and type of benefit, December 2017

State or area	Total	Children under age 18 of—				Disabled adult children of—				Students aged 18–19 of—			
		Subtotal	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Subtotal	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Subtotal	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
All areas	4,168,641	2,937,845	336,703	1,182,696	1,418,446	1,105,405	319,162	662,986	123,257	125,391	19,396	58,075	47,920
Alabama	99,545	72,317	6,570	26,643	39,104	23,513	5,222	14,837	3,454	3,715	425	1,580	1,710
Alaska	8,944	7,176	1,388	3,519	2,269	1,556	504	917	135	212	67	113	32
Arizona	77,335	58,569	8,442	25,534	24,593	16,396	5,400	9,131	1,865	2,370	436	1,177	757
Arkansas	60,771	44,660	3,643	15,997	25,020	14,003	3,259	8,471	2,273	2,108	219	937	952
California	341,920	237,707	42,606	98,821	96,280	97,236	35,020	53,702	8,514	6,977	1,662	3,172	2,143
Colorado	48,409	36,679	4,108	16,876	15,695	10,153	3,411	5,748	994	1,577	299	798	480
Connecticut	39,999	26,165	3,275	10,238	12,652	12,988	3,872	7,940	1,176	846	157	374	315
Delaware	11,983	8,524	748	3,822	3,954	3,053	855	1,887	311	406	56	191	159
District of Columbia	5,559	3,745	488	1,836	1,421	1,709	297	1,257	155	105	24	49	32
Florida	252,493	187,403	27,122	74,934	85,347	56,010	17,199	32,220	6,591	9,080	1,689	4,171	3,220
Georgia	141,843	105,791	10,988	45,231	49,572	30,770	7,977	19,248	3,545	5,282	746	2,607	1,929
Hawaii	13,960	10,643	2,612	4,255	3,776	3,149	1,133	1,822	194	168	60	72	36
Idaho	22,362	16,261	1,688	6,555	8,018	5,480	1,953	2,786	741	621	108	303	210
Illinois	144,902	95,856	10,754	40,761	44,341	44,679	12,961	27,644	4,074	4,367	739	2,119	1,509
Indiana	98,440	68,973	5,831	29,305	33,837	25,469	6,792	15,513	3,164	3,998	507	1,893	1,598
Iowa	37,374	23,946	2,323	10,391	11,232	12,292	3,690	7,374	1,228	1,136	154	567	415
Kansas	37,224	26,361	2,583	11,535	12,243	9,671	2,945	5,629	1,097	1,192	165	572	455
Kentucky	84,835	60,066	4,127	22,825	33,114	21,914	5,196	13,558	3,160	2,855	283	1,251	1,321
Louisiana	85,203	59,366	4,993	25,868	28,505	22,836	5,305	15,139	2,392	3,001	349	1,491	1,161
Maine	23,198	15,325	1,254	4,421	9,650	7,319	1,943	4,109	1,267	554	77	193	284
Maryland	63,244	46,104	5,007	21,669	19,428	15,702	4,321	9,925	1,456	1,438	230	776	432
Massachusetts	88,840	58,751	5,384	18,088	35,279	27,577	7,771	15,802	4,004	2,512	353	932	1,227
Michigan	158,353	106,152	9,447	38,756	57,949	48,127	13,420	28,824	5,883	4,074	570	1,728	1,776
Minnesota	58,668	38,790	3,548	15,143	20,099	18,118	6,236	10,124	1,758	1,760	286	786	688
Mississippi	64,683	46,057	4,586	18,743	22,728	16,138	3,681	10,399	2,058	2,488	291	1,176	1,021
Missouri	93,408	65,472	5,102	27,477	32,893	24,685	6,486	15,130	3,069	3,251	444	1,468	1,339
Montana	13,431	9,678	1,289	4,499	3,890	3,348	1,112	1,927	309	405	77	193	135
Nebraska	21,449	14,355	1,281	6,273	6,801	6,491	1,988	3,842	661	603	85	300	218
Nevada	30,260	24,126	3,776	10,652	9,698	5,303	1,630	3,079	594	831	149	432	250
New Hampshire	21,356	15,547	988	4,342	10,217	5,223	1,498	2,737	988	586	74	208	304
New Jersey	99,164	68,317	9,423	25,970	32,924	28,039	8,613	16,847	2,579	2,808	533	1,225	1,050
New Mexico	31,160	23,679	2,371	10,819	10,489	6,519	1,953	3,830	736	962	144	490	328
New York	235,867	155,366	21,392	49,788	84,186	76,379	22,903	45,917	7,559	4,122	785	1,601	1,736
North Carolina	139,066	98,779	9,473	39,824	49,482	35,697	9,184	21,831	4,682	4,590	627	2,139	1,824
North Dakota	7,859	5,200	363	2,717	2,120	2,416	716	1,523	177	243	36	118	89
Ohio	161,125	108,143	8,025	48,089	52,029	47,314	11,979	30,377	4,958	5,668	657	2,770	2,241
Oklahoma	60,899	44,912	4,501	19,865	20,546	13,412	3,471	8,284	1,657	2,575	328	1,337	910
Oregon	44,589	29,940	4,183	11,481	14,276	13,432	4,577	7,345	1,510	1,217	268	510	439
Pennsylvania	177,913	119,242	10,038	45,745	63,459	52,876	14,124	32,739	6,013	5,795	770	2,607	2,418
Rhode Island	15,330	10,322	1,080	2,985	6,257	4,649	1,313	2,646	690	359	45	126	188
South Carolina	77,672	56,102	5,438	22,958	27,706	18,919	4,706	12,042	2,171	2,651	358	1,189	1,104
South Dakota	10,429	7,189	615	3,519	3,055	2,864	877	1,726	261	376	49	202	125
Tennessee	109,135	79,471	7,240	32,514	39,717	26,165	6,444	16,484	3,237	3,499	457	1,671	1,371
Texas	313,357	237,260	26,940	104,646	105,674	65,138	19,379	38,902	6,857	10,959	1,699	5,553	3,707
Utah	31,313	24,025	2,356	12,433	9,236	6,533	2,567	3,272	694	755	115	415	225
Vermont	9,538	6,283	653	1,799	3,831	3,042	853	1,714	475	213	49	60	104
Virginia	97,778	69,780	7,382	28,128	34,270	25,104	6,955	15,210	2,939	2,894	448	1,293	1,153
Washington	75,086	51,814	6,767	19,611	25,436	21,039	7,078	11,495	2,466	2,233	430	1,008	795
West Virginia	38,115	25,467	2,470	9,580	13,417	11,397	2,596	7,362	1,439	1,251	149	551	551
Wisconsin	75,168	48,706	3,882	18,343	26,481	24,248	7,564	13,924	2,760	2,214	320	909	985
Wyoming	6,612	4,952	470	2,558	1,924	1,463	494	821	148	197	29	106	62

(Continued)

Table 5.J10—Number of children, by state or other area and type of benefit, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Total	Children under age 18 of—				Disabled adult children of—				Students aged 18–19 of—			
		Subtotal	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Subtotal	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Subtotal	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Outlying areas													
American Samoa	1,626	1,489	212	693	584	116	(X)	73	(X)	21	(X)	11	(X)
Guam	2,434	2,119	498	1,057	564	215	78	125	12	100	21	55	24
Northern Mariana Islands	584	512	164	280	68	53	(X)	39	(X)	19	(X)	11	(X)
Puerto Rico	66,599	43,705	4,555	11,388	27,762	22,173	6,114	14,011	2,048	721	123	269	329
U.S. Virgin Islands	1,470	1,133	313	485	335	318	126	176	16	19	8	7	4
Foreign countries	28,712	23,337	9,942	10,399	2,996	4,964	1,374	3,540	50	411	157	212	42
Unknown	50	36	6	13	17	13	3	10	0	1	0	1	0

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTE: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J11—Number and total monthly benefits of beneficiaries in foreign countries, December 2017

Region and country [a]	Number						Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	
	All beneficiaries	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Spouses	Widow(er)s and parents	Children	All beneficiaries	Retired workers
Total	659,454	413,428	10,027	111,694	95,593	28,712	441,331	303,008
Africa	3,815	2,457	125	220	242	771	3,546	2,598
Asia	152,583	92,662	1,976	35,417	14,067	8,461	101,093	71,949
China	1,308	962	26	111	63	146	1,241	961
Cyprus	591	405	19	69	78	20	512	371
Hong Kong	2,377	1,829	23	288	168	69	2,198	1,814
India	2,821	2,033	85	270	185	248	2,801	2,047
Israel	12,644	8,125	164	2,089	1,474	792	11,640	8,534
Japan	81,479	45,336	127	28,613	6,738	665	35,385	23,780
Jordan	558	240	23	40	45	210	419	227
Lebanon	726	436	22	64	69	135	612	422
Philippines	30,995	19,238	1,149	1,625	4,281	4,702	28,483	19,444
South Korea	5,566	3,762	33	1,433	263	75	2,986	2,312
Taiwan	2,331	1,802	37	291	115	86	2,353	1,928
Thailand	6,520	5,248	129	222	260	661	7,646	6,421
Turkey	1,064	708	37	93	167	59	1,032	721
Vietnam	504	395	11	21	9	68	472	394
Central America and Caribbean	27,047	20,069	744	1,329	2,364	2,541	25,096	19,619
Barbados	955	834	15	27	62	17	1,020	905
Belize	677	545	12	26	42	52	748	631
Costa Rica	3,020	2,203	67	179	361	210	3,184	2,451
Dominican Republic	7,193	4,986	237	331	591	1,048	5,859	4,334
El Salvador	2,144	1,658	49	115	175	147	1,774	1,415
Guatemala	1,766	1,331	46	99	193	97	1,580	1,225
Honduras	1,000	667	26	56	118	133	953	671
Jamaica	2,106	1,721	43	78	160	104	1,931	1,629
Nicaragua	2,231	1,626	69	100	155	281	1,882	1,459
Panama	3,028	2,211	135	180	249	253	3,286	2,558
Trinidad and Tobago	1,144	925	21	51	86	61	1,119	920
Europe	258,112	162,985	3,610	45,184	39,743	6,590	160,571	108,082
Austria	2,970	2,008	40	424	414	84	1,765	1,209
Belgium	2,310	1,444	19	414	345	88	1,547	1,022
Bosnia and Herzegovina	514	339	88	24	28	35	342	216
Bulgaria	559	452	15	37	28	27	416	337
Croatia	1,512	1,093	76	112	156	75	1,545	1,169
Czech Republic	1,387	955	58	92	136	146	1,305	952
Denmark	1,900	1,203	22	391	237	47	1,270	836
Finland	1,134	758	27	169	139	41	775	553
France	15,711	10,344	69	2,854	2,104	340	11,121	8,035
Germany	40,700	24,922	776	7,086	6,665	1,251	23,778	14,482
Greece	23,487	14,409	250	3,875	4,430	523	14,293	9,369
Hungary	2,107	1,488	50	134	334	101	2,267	1,663
Ireland	10,219	6,881	150	1,457	1,350	381	6,894	4,958
Italy	29,182	17,435	229	5,047	5,779	692	17,918	11,703
Malta	750	479	27	115	99	30	692	484
Netherlands	6,025	3,909	62	1,116	809	129	3,299	2,221
Norway	6,701	4,010	55	1,295	1,186	155	3,190	1,930
Poland	30,068	17,082	367	7,705	4,487	427	11,972	7,221
Portugal	12,650	9,319	379	1,193	1,545	214	9,506	7,374
Romania	1,288	1,040	42	66	85	55	1,096	896
Serbia and Montenegro	1,302	934	63	90	140	75	1,123	820
Spain	12,375	7,667	227	1,959	2,136	386	8,907	5,989
Sweden	6,465	4,305	52	1,312	604	192	3,022	2,094
Switzerland	7,539	5,074	43	1,315	951	156	4,229	2,977
United Kingdom	36,878	23,936	375	6,589	5,166	812	26,254	18,222

(Continued)

Table 5.J11—Number and total monthly benefits of beneficiaries in foreign countries, December 2017—*Continued*

Region and country [a]	Number						Total monthly benefits (thousands of dollars)	
	All beneficiaries	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Spouses	Widow(er)s and parents	Children	All beneficiaries	Retired workers
North America	168,842	99,747	2,358	24,863	34,302	7,572	105,492	65,976
Canada	110,779	69,942	1,469	19,169	18,260	1,939	65,050	43,517
Mexico	57,710	29,553	887	5,647	16,001	5,622	40,068	22,182
Oceania	17,575	12,890	276	2,324	1,465	620	13,718	10,646
Australia	14,812	10,740	220	2,171	1,297	384	10,782	8,198
New Zealand	2,113	1,739	34	126	98	116	2,376	2,059
South America	26,300	19,357	630	1,865	2,964	1,484	25,121	19,258
Argentina	3,341	2,206	43	359	607	126	3,035	2,124
Bolivia	579	425	10	49	45	50	527	415
Brazil	2,382	1,564	59	168	374	217	2,432	1,645
Chile and Easter Island	2,728	1,839	34	303	420	132	2,497	1,784
Colombia	9,439	7,365	292	522	822	438	9,428	7,587
Ecuador	3,998	3,141	96	239	294	228	3,616	2,956
Peru	2,279	1,650	73	129	228	199	2,139	1,612
Uruguay	896	708	10	58	89	31	848	701
U.S. Overseas Military Base	5,180	3,261	308	492	446	673	6,694	4,880

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Countries with 500 or more beneficiaries are shown separately. The total and continent subtotals include all foreign residents.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.J14—Number, average monthly benefit, and median monthly benefit of disabled beneficiaries, by state or other area and type of benefit, December 2017

State or area	All disabled beneficiaries			Disabled workers			Disabled widow(er)s			Disabled adult children		
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)
All areas	10,059,166	1,139.28	1,054.00	8,695,475	1,196.87	1,102.00	258,286	729.44	679.00	1,105,405	782.03	765.00
Alabama	259,543	1,118.51	1,042.00	226,922	1,174.97	1,088.00	9,108	694.05	655.00	23,513	738.08	708.00
Alaska	14,171	1,129.01	1,023.00	12,317	1,181.99	1,067.00	298	823.88	794.00	1,556	768.08	735.50
Arizona	173,625	1,188.39	1,107.00	153,257	1,241.88	1,154.00	3,972	745.24	707.00	16,396	795.74	781.50
Arkansas	156,291	1,086.25	1,026.00	137,228	1,140.44	1,071.00	5,060	652.22	609.00	14,003	711.96	688.00
California	777,363	1,167.68	1,068.00	663,886	1,230.49	1,123.00	16,241	794.60	738.00	97,236	801.15	784.00
Colorado	114,954	1,169.11	1,086.00	102,531	1,215.34	1,125.00	2,270	762.92	709.50	10,153	793.12	782.00
Connecticut	95,905	1,183.29	1,093.60	81,260	1,247.16	1,149.00	1,657	756.39	710.00	12,988	838.16	850.00
Delaware	31,085	1,222.47	1,139.00	27,255	1,277.61	1,189.00	777	749.39	705.00	3,053	850.61	857.00
District of Columbia	16,255	1,012.50	938.00	14,284	1,055.44	972.00	262	703.13	666.50	1,709	701.04	650.00
Florida	630,165	1,161.82	1,078.00	558,750	1,213.26	1,121.00	15,405	705.77	653.00	56,010	774.08	755.00
Georgia	323,547	1,140.08	1,070.00	282,646	1,198.30	1,121.00	10,131	688.07	642.00	30,770	754.07	725.00
Hawaii	25,446	1,170.81	1,092.00	21,813	1,228.77	1,146.00	484	799.22	763.50	3,149	826.48	834.00
Idaho	51,005	1,118.08	1,035.00	44,432	1,170.83	1,079.00	1,093	751.86	700.00	5,480	763.49	751.00
Illinois	334,617	1,154.73	1,063.00	282,120	1,217.37	1,115.00	7,818	755.04	705.00	44,679	829.14	830.00
Indiana	237,701	1,147.14	1,073.00	205,562	1,201.35	1,116.00	6,670	740.10	692.00	25,469	816.15	818.00
Iowa	91,736	1,081.11	1,015.00	77,521	1,140.39	1,063.00	1,923	681.46	638.00	12,292	769.74	770.00
Kansas	84,984	1,116.22	1,044.00	73,174	1,172.60	1,089.00	2,139	700.89	648.00	9,671	781.44	774.00
Kentucky	229,630	1,110.91	1,028.00	199,178	1,169.49	1,077.00	8,538	737.35	694.00	21,914	724.00	692.00
Louisiana	185,660	1,086.74	990.00	156,107	1,150.47	1,040.00	6,717	795.06	752.00	22,836	736.91	702.00
Maine	65,860	1,066.55	999.00	57,062	1,121.37	1,041.00	1,479	694.90	653.00	7,319	714.27	697.00
Maryland	148,168	1,188.87	1,104.00	129,481	1,242.11	1,151.00	2,985	753.54	695.00	15,702	832.56	827.00
Massachusetts	231,503	1,143.26	1,057.00	199,966	1,202.20	1,103.00	3,960	731.02	670.00	27,577	775.07	754.00
Michigan	399,608	1,177.54	1,079.00	341,200	1,234.75	1,124.00	10,281	801.75	751.00	48,127	852.27	870.00
Minnesota	142,361	1,127.15	1,048.00	122,142	1,185.87	1,095.00	2,101	682.82	624.00	18,118	782.82	777.00
Mississippi	148,678	1,075.39	1,011.00	127,181	1,141.32	1,064.00	5,359	673.16	639.00	16,138	689.39	651.00
Missouri	245,674	1,110.15	1,032.00	213,655	1,165.33	1,077.00	7,334	680.22	636.00	24,685	760.30	740.00
Montana	31,297	1,082.37	1,002.00	27,274	1,130.22	1,037.00	675	758.95	699.00	3,348	757.73	746.50
Nebraska	48,665	1,073.55	1,009.00	41,249	1,127.87	1,052.00	925	661.59	623.00	6,491	787.05	791.00
Nevada	72,715	1,213.10	1,131.00	65,664	1,256.40	1,167.00	1,748	783.76	730.50	5,303	818.49	810.00
New Hampshire	53,967	1,177.32	1,100.00	47,738	1,231.05	1,145.00	1,006	695.44	632.50	5,223	779.02	770.00
New Jersey	229,352	1,251.86	1,146.00	196,663	1,318.01	1,208.00	4,650	779.50	720.00	28,039	866.17	873.00
New Mexico	72,954	1,087.39	1,009.00	64,863	1,132.95	1,046.00	1,572	721.85	686.00	6,519	722.29	689.00
New York	581,746	1,167.62	1,054.00	493,907	1,229.54	1,104.00	11,460	746.45	690.00	76,379	830.40	831.00
North Carolina	366,833	1,135.66	1,078.00	320,583	1,194.88	1,128.00	10,553	645.18	599.00	35,697	748.81	725.00
North Dakota	16,793	1,057.24	987.00	14,114	1,118.16	1,037.00	263	666.59	596.00	2,416	743.85	733.00
Ohio	409,989	1,101.69	1,017.00	351,027	1,154.13	1,056.00	11,648	750.61	697.00	47,314	799.12	798.00
Oklahoma	143,820	1,100.47	1,024.00	125,634	1,151.42	1,066.00	4,774	723.19	680.00	13,412	757.47	738.00
Oregon	124,127	1,139.15	1,057.00	107,703	1,191.88	1,100.00	2,992	775.79	726.00	13,432	797.27	797.00
Pennsylvania	465,000	1,144.50	1,062.00	400,818	1,200.47	1,109.00	11,306	736.00	690.00	52,876	807.56	813.00
Rhode Island	42,620	1,118.38	1,036.20	37,133	1,174.51	1,082.00	838	711.31	640.00	4,649	743.39	726.00
South Carolina	200,034	1,155.39	1,092.00	174,597	1,216.18	1,146.00	6,518	667.56	618.00	18,919	762.47	740.00
South Dakota	22,264	1,048.02	985.00	18,994	1,110.04	1,036.00	406	618.10	576.00	2,864	697.65	688.00
Tennessee	281,154	1,110.53	1,043.00	245,370	1,165.75	1,088.00	9,619	666.26	619.00	26,165	756.06	733.00
Texas	645,909	1,124.73	1,042.90	562,264	1,179.00	1,088.00	18,507	751.07	703.00	65,138	762.46	733.00
Utah	54,603	1,142.24	1,052.00	46,926	1,197.36	1,096.00	1,144	789.35	755.50	6,533	808.17	809.00
Vermont	25,668	1,072.79	1,011.00	22,203	1,126.36	1,055.00	423	693.31	650.00	3,042	734.54	720.50
Virginia	242,313	1,150.48	1,073.00	210,694	1,208.62	1,123.10	6,515	708.76	665.00	25,104	777.19	755.00
Washington	201,625	1,166.29	1,074.00	176,269	1,216.72	1,115.00	4,317	806.53	758.00	21,039	817.52	820.00
West Virginia	103,089	1,141.21	1,039.00	87,754	1,205.56	1,096.00	3,938	808.54	761.50	11,397	760.70	747.00
Wisconsin	188,540	1,127.94	1,054.00	160,916	1,187.64	1,103.00	3,376	702.72	639.50	24,248	790.96	792.00
Wyoming	15,081	1,151.91	1,049.00	13,320	1,199.96	1,085.00	298	829.47	775.00	1,463	780.13	755.00

(Continued)

Table 5.J14—Number, average monthly benefit, and median monthly benefit of disabled beneficiaries, by state or other area and type of benefit, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	All disabled beneficiaries			Disabled workers			Disabled widow(er)s			Disabled adult children		
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Median monthly benefit (dollars)
Outlying areas												
American Samoa	1,464	844.00	803.50	1,281	879.84	828.00	67	584.45	588.00	116	598.18	589.00
Guam	1,893	1,022.68	957.00	1,624	1,085.04	1,013.50	54	738.73	709.50	215	622.98	573.00
Northern Mariana Islands	302	730.23	743.00	234	794.37	795.00	15	630.73	520.00	53	475.23	386.00
Puerto Rico	182,304	992.31	941.00	156,044	1,063.10	990.00	4,087	659.16	632.00	22,173	555.58	512.80
U.S. Virgin Islands	1,905	1,120.08	1,023.00	1,545	1,210.42	1,122.00	42	830.45	807.50	318	719.45	690.50
Foreign countries	15,473	961.85	877.00	10,027	1,158.32	1,095.00	482	787.84	730.00	4,964	581.89	543.00
Unknown	132	1,158.44	1,110.50	113	1,196.73	1,179.00	6	877.17	1,046.50	13	955.35	954.00

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.K1—Number and percentage of beneficiaries and average monthly benefit, by state or other area and direct deposit status, December 2017

State or area	All beneficiaries		Beneficiaries using direct deposit			Beneficiaries not using direct deposit		
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage of all beneficiaries	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage of all beneficiaries	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
All areas	61,903,360	1,288.02	61,209,160	98.9	1,293.10	694,200	1.1	840.10
Alabama	1,131,359	1,237.83	1,116,860	98.7	1,243.54	14,499	1.3	797.69
Alaska	98,359	1,235.61	96,782	98.4	1,242.31	1,577	1.6	823.91
Arizona	1,310,666	1,332.33	1,300,195	99.2	1,336.56	10,471	0.8	806.73
Arkansas	692,178	1,199.43	682,910	98.7	1,205.27	9,268	1.3	769.38
California	5,858,780	1,278.68	5,788,168	98.8	1,283.53	70,612	1.2	880.99
Colorado	852,635	1,313.60	844,396	99.0	1,317.65	8,239	1.0	898.98
Connecticut	673,359	1,433.47	665,062	98.8	1,439.07	8,297	1.2	984.56
Delaware	206,939	1,411.47	205,322	99.2	1,415.25	1,617	0.8	931.79
District of Columbia	82,253	1,222.09	80,799	98.2	1,229.81	1,454	1.8	793.26
Florida	4,531,636	1,300.57	4,494,765	99.2	1,304.44	36,871	0.8	828.52
Georgia	1,790,398	1,265.51	1,768,636	98.8	1,271.06	21,762	1.2	814.64
Hawaii	266,523	1,310.94	263,630	98.9	1,315.49	2,893	1.1	896.43
Idaho	335,551	1,267.75	332,604	99.1	1,271.30	2,947	0.9	867.85
Illinois	2,220,171	1,326.50	2,194,829	98.9	1,331.61	25,342	1.1	883.77
Indiana	1,335,288	1,335.74	1,320,905	98.9	1,340.69	14,383	1.1	881.12
Iowa	638,322	1,306.05	633,059	99.2	1,310.06	5,263	0.8	824.37
Kansas	544,486	1,331.13	538,774	99.0	1,336.12	5,712	1.0	860.13
Kentucky	980,991	1,203.63	968,576	98.7	1,209.35	12,415	1.3	757.55
Louisiana	895,826	1,173.45	881,648	98.4	1,179.99	14,178	1.6	767.19
Maine	338,770	1,207.75	334,497	98.7	1,213.55	4,273	1.3	753.91
Maryland	983,736	1,373.05	972,223	98.8	1,378.34	11,513	1.2	926.61
Massachusetts	1,260,786	1,321.82	1,242,140	98.5	1,328.46	18,646	1.5	879.71
Michigan	2,186,709	1,359.79	2,167,019	99.1	1,364.45	19,690	0.9	846.78
Minnesota	1,012,620	1,350.82	1,004,813	99.2	1,354.44	7,807	0.8	884.91
Mississippi	661,656	1,183.55	650,835	98.4	1,190.72	10,821	1.6	752.32
Missouri	1,281,534	1,265.95	1,267,091	98.9	1,271.04	14,443	1.1	818.71
Montana	228,685	1,242.29	226,117	98.9	1,246.99	2,568	1.1	828.67
Nebraska	340,251	1,298.51	336,863	99.0	1,302.90	3,388	1.0	862.01
Nevada	521,297	1,297.62	516,617	99.1	1,301.00	4,680	0.9	925.10
New Hampshire	300,267	1,368.10	297,510	99.1	1,373.21	2,757	0.9	816.62
New Jersey	1,613,096	1,438.84	1,593,884	98.8	1,444.21	19,212	1.2	993.22
New Mexico	427,426	1,206.19	421,728	98.7	1,212.52	5,698	1.3	737.72
New York	3,586,883	1,337.33	3,536,428	98.6	1,343.37	50,455	1.4	913.53
North Carolina	2,059,436	1,295.03	2,037,163	98.9	1,300.07	22,273	1.1	834.56
North Dakota	130,831	1,248.41	129,571	99.0	1,252.74	1,260	1.0	802.92
Ohio	2,337,114	1,266.81	2,311,048	98.9	1,271.58	26,066	1.1	843.85
Oklahoma	778,970	1,244.68	769,076	98.7	1,250.42	9,894	1.3	798.00
Oregon	853,498	1,314.08	846,619	99.2	1,317.55	6,879	0.8	887.40
Pennsylvania	2,795,950	1,336.32	2,770,083	99.1	1,340.64	25,867	0.9	873.82
Rhode Island	222,851	1,309.79	220,344	98.9	1,315.11	2,507	1.1	841.74
South Carolina	1,115,313	1,303.03	1,104,087	99.0	1,307.99	11,226	1.0	815.36
South Dakota	175,389	1,242.55	173,828	99.1	1,246.93	1,561	0.9	754.72
Tennessee	1,431,690	1,263.83	1,417,459	99.0	1,268.39	14,231	1.0	809.54
Texas	4,126,055	1,247.54	4,075,208	98.8	1,253.07	50,847	1.2	804.60
Utah	395,718	1,314.56	391,636	99.0	1,318.82	4,082	1.0	906.11
Vermont	147,683	1,295.51	146,047	98.9	1,301.05	1,636	1.1	800.87
Virginia	1,501,543	1,327.48	1,485,446	98.9	1,332.38	16,097	1.1	874.94
Washington	1,319,176	1,360.52	1,308,523	99.2	1,364.40	10,653	0.8	883.57
West Virginia	473,398	1,240.45	467,171	98.7	1,245.94	6,227	1.3	828.59
Wisconsin	1,212,439	1,336.64	1,203,860	99.3	1,340.16	8,579	0.7	842.45
Wyoming	109,624	1,330.17	108,333	98.8	1,335.50	1,291	1.2	882.55

(Continued)

Table 5.K1—Number and percentage of beneficiaries and average monthly benefit, by state or other area and direct deposit status, December 2017—*Continued*

State or area	All beneficiaries		Beneficiaries using direct deposit			Beneficiaries not using direct deposit		
	Number	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage of all beneficiaries	Average monthly benefit (dollars)	Number	Percentage of all beneficiaries	Average monthly benefit (dollars)
Outlying areas								
American Samoa	6,214	725.47	5,752	92.6	750.25	462	7.4	417.04
Guam	17,724	861.60	17,569	99.1	864.60	155	0.9	521.52
Northern Mariana Islands	2,955	659.84	2,936	99.4	660.72	19	0.6	524.05
Puerto Rico	817,745	868.78	807,343	98.7	873.08	10,402	1.3	534.69
U.S. Virgin Islands	21,794	1,146.46	21,489	98.6	1,151.90	305	1.4	763.64
Foreign countries	659,454	669.24	641,537	97.3	671.97	17,917	2.7	571.27
Unknown	1,360	1,238.23	1,347	99.0	1,240.88	13	1.0	963.98

SOURCES: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data; and U.S. Postal Service geographic data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.L1—Number of beneficiaries with a representative payee as a percentage of all beneficiaries, by type of beneficiary and age, December 2017

Type of beneficiary and age	All beneficiaries	Beneficiaries with representative payee	
		Number	Percentage of all beneficiaries
Total	61,903,360	5,309,981	8.6
Adults	57,734,719	1,562,068	2.7
Retired workers	42,446,992	545,720	1.3
Under 65	2,797,593	9,192	0.3
65–74	22,852,567	226,658	1.0
75–84	12,228,118	160,120	1.3
85 or older	4,568,714	149,750	3.3
Disabled workers	8,695,475	882,178	10.1
Under 35	382,243	121,536	31.8
35–44	904,622	169,320	18.7
45–54	2,101,704	233,030	11.1
55–FRA	5,306,906	358,292	6.8
Wives and husbands	2,501,729	21,158	0.8
Under 65	244,279	1,971	0.8
65–74	1,419,441	8,982	0.6
75–84	672,056	7,103	1.1
85 or older	165,953	3,102	1.9
Widow(er)s [a]	3,832,237	99,599	2.6
Under 65	559,110	2,255	0.4
65–74	1,213,143	16,475	1.4
75–84	1,047,915	29,543	2.8
85 or older	1,012,069	51,326	5.1
Disabled widow(er)s	258,286	13,413	5.2
Under 55	27,200	1,468	5.4
55–FRA	231,086	11,945	5.2
Children	4,168,641	3,747,913	89.9
Under age 18	2,937,845	2,935,481	99.9
In custody of parent payee	2,619,074	2,619,074	100.0
Not in custody of parent payee	318,771	316,407	99.3
Disabled adult children	1,105,405	807,484	73.0
Under 35	364,299	256,079	70.3
35–44	232,359	159,151	68.5
45–54	232,289	168,271	72.4
55 or older	276,458	223,983	81.0
Students, aged 18–19	125,391	4,948	3.9

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: FRA = full retirement age.

a. Comprises nondisabled widow(er)s, widowed mothers and fathers, and parents.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 5.M1—Number of beneficiaries and average monthly benefit under U.S. totalization agreements, by country and type of benefit, December 1983–2017, selected years

Year and country	Total	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Spouses	Widow(er)s [a]	Children
			Number			
1983	1,541	970	97	266	109	99
1984	2,717	1,664	254	435	202	162
1985	7,857	4,773	404	1,730	578	372
1990	27,662	17,432	1,609	5,801	2,078	742
1995	54,806	35,925	2,428	10,974	4,431	1,048
1996	59,455	39,085	2,514	11,917	4,893	1,046
1997	63,842	42,163	2,662	12,583	5,342	1,092
1998	68,748	45,632	2,708	13,376	5,926	1,106
1999	74,933	50,018	2,749	14,421	6,636	1,109
2000	82,404	55,398	2,687	15,806	7,302	1,211
2001	88,770	59,713	2,859	17,013	7,917	1,268
2002	94,350	63,418	2,992	18,032	8,585	1,323
2003	99,728	67,055	2,986	19,171	9,190	1,326
2004	106,096	71,782	2,826	20,308	9,835	1,345
2005	112,910	76,590	2,974	21,554	10,443	1,349
2006	127,978	85,862	2,956	26,495	11,273	1,392
2007	146,199	96,970	2,752	32,484	12,525	1,468
2008	155,242	102,806	2,639	34,925	13,396	1,476
2009	163,866	108,591	2,538	37,106	14,171	1,460
2010	173,865	115,219	2,481	39,563	15,086	1,516
2011	183,798	121,864	2,473	41,871	16,042	1,548
2012	192,954	127,751	2,490	44,283	16,880	1,550
2013	202,820	133,945	2,347	47,039	17,955	1,534
2014	213,330	140,134	2,283	50,261	19,098	1,554
2015	220,954	144,702	2,207	52,488	19,973	1,584
2016	226,924	147,861	2,083	54,484	20,919	1,577
2017	232,910	151,282	2,021	56,228	21,855	1,524
Australia	5,265	4,172	91	819	155	28
Austria	1,743	1,302	36	256	123	26
Belgium	1,113	762	4	219	120	8
Canada	53,633	36,135	646	9,678	6,887	287
Chile	347	257	(X)	59	22	(X)
Czech Republic	168	134	(X)	17	(X)	9
Denmark	848	577	(X)	231	33	(X)
Finland	488	334	18	92	35	9
France	7,048	4,881	12	1,484	613	58
Germany	23,081	16,484	548	3,810	2,018	221
Greece	5,866	4,087	68	1,050	604	57
Hungary	20	(X)	0	(X)	0	0
Ireland	3,572	2,500	29	734	263	46
Italy	10,236	6,364	37	2,139	1,569	127
Japan	60,293	33,945	33	22,314	3,803	198
Luxembourg	92	71	0	(X)	(X)	0
Netherlands	3,725	2,590	15	801	294	25
Norway	4,313	2,795	36	887	561	34
Poland	14,535	8,442	69	4,256	1,699	69
Portugal	2,372	1,638	93	299	316	26
Slovak Republic	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0
South Korea	2,946	1,899	8	976	56	7
Spain	4,076	2,606	94	825	472	79
Sweden	4,286	2,999	19	975	243	50
Switzerland	4,436	3,127	26	878	372	33
United Kingdom	18,376	13,142	121	3,402	1,590	121

(Continued)

Table 5.M1—Number of beneficiaries and average monthly benefit under U.S. totalization agreements, by country and type of benefit, December 1983–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Year and country	Total	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Spouses	Widow(er)s [a]	Children
			Average monthly benefit (dollars)			
1983	62.61	68.77	145.68	24.01	49.27	40.16
1984	79.29	90.32	144.07	25.64	51.61	42.90
1985	73.52	86.52	147.43	32.04	60.94	38.79
1990	108.07	122.87	223.71	44.37	88.01	63.88
1995	134.13	155.20	271.21	51.27	108.60	69.88
1996	138.89	160.65	287.11	52.80	112.45	74.22
1997	143.69	165.94	298.78	54.24	115.62	74.27
1998	146.37	169.15	305.43	55.08	117.87	73.49
1999	151.22	174.94	312.05	56.58	123.64	78.56
2000	157.03	182.39	324.60	59.01	127.96	79.70
2001	162.05	188.04	340.20	60.96	131.50	83.98
2002	165.18	191.74	345.58	62.45	134.02	86.28
2003	168.89	196.31	355.12	64.04	138.42	89.42
2004	173.70	202.10	367.43	66.37	142.91	96.73
2005	180.95	209.68	392.57	69.85	149.14	104.17
2006	188.44	220.28	411.64	78.79	155.37	106.01
2007	193.20	227.54	431.37	84.79	165.36	114.49
2008	204.94	241.97	456.78	91.10	177.16	121.37
2009	205.89	243.24	461.52	92.41	179.16	126.38
2010	206.62	244.34	463.95	93.32	181.74	123.36
2011	216.66	256.68	489.41	97.86	189.21	128.21
2012	220.98	261.65	500.87	100.79	195.16	134.07
2013	224.39	266.12	514.31	103.48	199.06	141.53
2014	229.68	272.90	534.34	107.75	204.02	143.88
2015	231.97	275.76	536.46	110.56	207.07	144.91
2016	234.38	279.13	542.45	113.22	209.71	144.61
2017	241.85	288.10	570.27	118.01	216.41	149.09
Australia	238.16	254.15	658.33	107.84	264.46	156.64
Austria	242.40	270.90	439.69	97.21	209.09	128.81
Belgium	249.02	291.63	813.75	112.18	218.66	109.50
Canada	227.62	265.39	543.22	97.68	185.74	148.71
Chile	273.43	302.01	(X)	122.02	221.73	(X)
Czech Republic	271.21	280.60	(X)	114.29	(X)	124.33
Denmark	231.67	274.03	(X)	120.29	220.73	(X)
Finland	252.65	284.04	561.83	112.75	182.80	171.11
France	258.34	307.49	635.17	115.93	215.13	144.57
Germany	263.86	301.99	566.30	90.63	209.90	148.95
Greece	220.11	247.99	584.31	99.39	208.82	130.18
Hungary	230.65	(X)	. . .	(X)	. . .	. . .
Ireland	239.71	275.98	740.34	100.35	247.97	129.26
Italy	218.85	264.86	527.78	95.88	197.63	156.81
Japan	261.39	331.04	629.03	149.61	298.35	146.39
Luxembourg	281.06	326.34	. . .	(X)	(X)	. . .
Netherlands	239.07	280.44	616.47	106.65	224.70	138.08
Norway	230.26	263.93	517.72	110.02	237.63	173.32
Poland	130.07	154.53	357.32	66.93	158.53	103.71
Portugal	272.50	298.19	642.10	96.11	208.78	134.31
Slovak Republic	259.16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	. . .
South Korea	226.23	275.44	509.88	124.64	288.68	214.57
Spain	224.99	261.79	567.45	94.55	196.43	136.43
Sweden	213.93	245.63	446.16	110.04	231.38	165.02
Switzerland	228.86	264.42	682.32	100.18	207.75	163.85
United Kingdom	308.74	367.21	701.65	109.23	232.09	182.36

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals; . . . = not applicable.

a. Includes nondisabled and disabled widow(er)s, mothers and fathers, and parents.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Section 6

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Benefits Awarded

Summary 6.1

Retired Workers 6.11

Disabled Workers 6.21

Dependents and Survivors 6.25

Benefits Withheld 6.40

Benefits Terminated 6.45

Table 6.A1—Number, by type of benefit, 1940–2017

Year	All benefits [a]	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands of— Retired workers	Wives and husbands of— Disabled workers	Children of— Retired workers	Children of— Deceased workers	Children of— Disabled workers	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents
Total	263,486,424	113,324,732	32,475,093	23,302,220	4,405,171	9,060,427	25,237,737	21,010,745	5,210,630	28,076,605	115,630
1940	254,984	132,335	. . .	34,555	. . .	8,249	51,133	. . .	23,260	4,600	852
1941	269,286	114,660	. . .	36,213	. . .	6,031	69,588	. . .	30,502	11,020	1,272
1942	258,116	99,622	. . .	33,250	. . .	4,859	72,525	. . .	31,820	14,774	1,266
1943	262,865	89,070	. . .	31,916	. . .	3,652	81,967	. . .	35,420	19,576	1,264
1944	318,949	110,097	. . .	40,349	. . .	4,350	95,326	. . .	42,649	24,759	1,419
1945	462,463	185,174	. . .	63,068	. . .	7,215	120,299	. . .	55,108	29,844	1,755
1946	547,150	258,980	. . .	88,515	. . .	10,736	104,139	. . .	44,190	38,823	1,767
1947	572,909	271,488	. . .	94,189	. . .	12,446	103,308	. . .	42,807	45,249	3,422
1948	596,201	275,903	. . .	98,554	. . .	12,604	106,351	. . .	44,276	55,667	2,846
1949	682,241	337,273	. . .	117,356	. . .	15,854	103,068	. . .	43,087	62,928	2,675
1950	962,628	567,131	. . .	162,768	. . .	25,495	97,146	. . .	41,101	66,735	2,252
1951	1,336,432	702,984	. . .	228,887	. . .	40,958	189,542	. . .	78,323	89,591	6,147
1952	1,053,303	531,206	. . .	177,707	. . .	24,695	158,650	. . .	64,875	92,302	3,868
1953	1,419,462	771,671	. . .	246,856	. . .	33,868	178,310	. . .	71,945	112,866	3,946
1954	1,401,733	749,911	. . .	236,764	. . .	35,938	176,858	. . .	70,775	128,026	3,461
1955	1,657,773	909,883	. . .	288,915	. . .	40,402	198,393	. . .	76,018	140,624	3,538
1956	1,855,296	934,033	. . .	384,562	. . .	37,900	173,883	. . .	67,475	253,524	3,919
1957	2,832,344	1,424,975	178,802	578,012	. . .	81,842	231,321	. . .	88,174	244,633	4,585
1958 [b]	2,123,465	1,041,668	131,382	366,553	12,920	63,408	205,110	18,264	81,467	199,320	3,373
1959 [c]	2,501,802	1,089,740	177,811	390,517	54,299	83,157	265,123	78,655	102,020	252,683	7,797
1960	2,336,144	981,717	207,805	339,987	54,187	69,979	241,430	104,310	92,607	239,267	4,855
1961	3,046,653	1,361,505	279,758	394,198	77,588	126,019	264,440	189,283	98,449	251,275	4,138
1962	3,004,501	1,347,268	250,634	393,857	69,212	135,984	266,286	170,354	99,925	267,051	3,930
1963	2,729,559	1,145,602	223,739	345,610	66,543	115,220	281,511	163,967	104,960	278,709	3,698
1964	2,552,063	1,041,807	207,592	316,262	59,706	100,051	288,304	145,439	106,249	283,263	3,390
1965	3,072,426	1,183,133	253,499	321,015	69,183	134,187	451,399	197,616	100,005	359,431	2,958
1966	4,722,483	1,647,524	278,345	396,856	81,238	195,055	584,901	276,093	107,135	403,595	3,202
1967	3,596,770	1,161,130	301,359	319,503	87,296	167,676	534,568	282,662	110,762	355,589	2,658
1968	3,619,927	1,240,098	323,154	329,935	89,603	172,460	593,331	299,016	113,765	375,391	2,144
1969	3,699,633	1,272,784	344,741	335,723	94,690	176,162	622,109	313,629	116,922	375,753	2,093
1970	3,722,433	1,338,107	350,384	339,447	96,304	182,595	591,724	316,546	112,377	363,216	1,852
1971	3,965,157	1,391,403	415,897	338,219	113,222	196,589	613,193	372,224	116,548	381,262	1,635
1972	4,202,607	1,461,399	455,438	353,742	124,366	209,422	643,513	411,766	117,699	402,809	2,086
1973	4,220,493	1,493,194	491,616	349,493	128,198	217,708	618,825	413,751	118,775	372,167	1,655
1974	4,100,809	1,413,145	535,977	319,149	132,042	201,684	574,174	443,909	109,221	363,693	1,155
1975	4,427,138	1,505,750	592,049	350,558	148,741	225,579	591,118	515,216	116,224	377,246	969
1976	4,351,654	1,475,773	551,460	346,623	147,407	236,805	578,905	511,487	113,520	385,373	914
1977	4,610,730	1,593,631	568,874	390,874	151,938	259,447	587,589	518,477	118,821	416,735	870
1978	4,166,571	1,472,786	464,415	346,956	130,161	214,284	566,992	453,382	110,015	403,679	844
1979	4,229,286	1,590,854	416,713	358,163	113,243	247,800	544,549	399,172	110,424	445,555	788
1980	4,214,567	1,612,669	396,559	360,693	108,500	248,658	540,246	385,208	107,809	452,156	724
1981	4,029,827	1,578,990	351,847	338,540	95,575	211,406	535,487	339,654	99,653	477,121	606
1982	3,840,579	1,618,411	297,131	349,967	77,835	182,849	473,396	260,470	86,786	492,451	498
1983	3,755,994	1,669,738	311,549	356,274	80,079	144,945	380,992	226,895	82,464	501,688	431
1984	3,690,103	1,607,370	361,998	342,691	81,834	131,986	351,326	238,252	73,794	499,677	383
1985	3,796,394	1,690,490	377,371	356,558	83,511	128,076	332,531	253,025	72,241	501,673	381
1986	3,853,454	1,734,248	416,865	358,115	82,435	122,652	319,808	258,167	69,340	491,052	344
1987	3,733,853	1,681,716	415,848	333,333	77,316	117,984	310,573	256,742	64,777	475,035	286
1988	3,680,969	1,654,068	409,490	316,929	73,790	116,659	324,346	265,026	62,676	457,574	263
1989	3,646,349	1,656,744	425,582	310,498	69,113	106,491	307,484	261,387	59,525	449,139	281
1990	3,716,924	1,664,754	467,977	308,980	69,667	108,105	303,616	283,586	58,060	451,862	233
1991	3,865,426	1,695,346	536,434	307,000	72,754	107,261	301,459	318,188	57,896	468,788	246
1992	4,050,849	1,707,949	636,637	304,764	78,083	108,686	304,300	381,585	56,402	472,078	298
1993	4,001,201	1,661,281	635,238	290,728	74,605	106,566	311,290	398,598	56,408	466,198	238
1994	3,940,342	1,625,347	631,870	275,025	69,549	102,983	310,051	411,205	54,732	459,340	213
1995	3,882,193	1,609,174	645,832	258,740	63,097	101,239	306,044	401,295	51,645	444,899	200
1996	3,793,238	1,581,452	624,335	244,014	57,528	98,655	302,480	397,350	49,150	438,081	177
1997	3,865,966	1,718,623	587,417	268,012	50,818	97,594	297,204	362,548	43,504	440,076	157
1998	3,800,259	1,631,511	608,131	263,668	47,550	96,893	294,851	371,426	42,395	443,669	152
1999	3,917,099	1,690,024	620,488	275,568	46,164	99,826	295,196	378,144	41,756	469,806	118

(Continued)

Table 6.A1—Number, by type of benefit, 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year	All benefits [a]	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands of— Retired workers	Wives and husbands of— Disabled workers	Children of— Retired workers	Children of— Deceased workers	Children of— Disabled workers	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents
2000	4,290,080	1,960,649	621,650	341,503	43,941	115,358	297,686	363,632	40,491	505,021	135
2001	4,161,971	1,779,228	691,309	314,547	43,412	110,680	302,445	383,049	41,323	495,848	129
2002	4,335,714	1,812,551	750,003	317,685	45,600	116,186	310,395	419,780	40,829	522,537	139
2003	4,321,778	1,791,316	777,461	305,831	47,183	111,992	305,409	434,953	39,206	508,306	121
2004	4,458,816	1,883,060	795,775	319,430	48,016	115,391	309,472	433,699	40,030	513,839	104
2005	4,672,152	2,000,157	829,687	329,225	50,187	123,494	314,786	469,267	38,248	516,949	152
2006	4,621,110	1,999,019	798,675	328,430	49,521	126,860	321,155	449,020	35,981	512,320	129
2007	4,710,830	2,035,780	804,787	316,782	47,583	126,678	322,326	453,292	33,597	569,862	143
2008	5,134,644	2,278,997	877,226	344,003	50,756	140,581	329,397	490,895	32,717	589,940	132
2009	5,728,086	2,739,966	970,696	375,123	54,112	156,412	319,127	532,132	32,878	547,495	145
2010	5,697,011	2,634,439	1,026,988	354,947	53,987	155,193	320,293	569,020	31,797	550,223	124
2011	5,567,020	2,577,647	998,979	345,821	53,276	152,427	310,926	553,157	30,117	544,542	128
2012	5,654,668	2,735,007	960,206	369,410	50,165	142,114	304,199	512,706	28,618	552,135	108
2013	5,533,395	2,794,285	868,965	373,933	46,183	136,934	288,474	451,427	26,669	546,435	90
2014	5,361,293	2,771,933	778,796	385,394	42,609	134,070	282,492	393,513	25,319	547,090	77
2015	5,440,023	2,838,988	741,478	422,185	40,957	139,379	288,629	369,733	25,121	573,460	93
2016	5,455,639	2,910,752	706,448	436,229	39,698	139,331	290,198	346,367	23,863	562,653	100
2017	5,520,169	2,974,639	715,921	415,969	36,095	139,468	296,747	341,134	23,118	576,984	94

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Benefits not necessarily payable at time of award.

Data for 2006–2011 omit individuals whose benefits were reinstated under the Expedited Reinstatement provisions. For that reason, as well as for differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Annual totals for 1966 through 2002 include special age-72 beneficiaries; for all years combined, these awards number 1,267,434 and are included in the cumulative total.

b. January–November.

c. Includes December 1958.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.A2—Average primary insurance amount for retired workers and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, and nondisabled widows, by type of benefit and sex, selected years 1940–2017 (in dollars)

Year [a]	Average primary insurance amount for retired workers (dollars)			Average monthly benefit (dollars)						
				Retired workers			Disabled workers			Non-disabled widows
	All	Men	Women	All	Men	Women	All	Men	Women	
1940	22.71	23.26	18.38	22.71	23.26	18.38	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.36
1945	25.11	25.71	19.99	25.11	25.71	19.99	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.17
1950 (Jan.–Aug.)	29.03	30.16	22.98	29.03	30.16	22.98	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.65
1950 (Sept.–Dec.)	33.24	35.32	26.85	33.24	35.32	26.85	. . .	. . .	. . .	36.89
1955	69.74	75.86	56.05	69.74	75.86	56.05	. . .	. . .	. . .	49.68
1960	83.87	92.03	69.23	81.73	92.03	63.26	91.16	94.02	78.91	62.12
1965 (Jan.–Aug.)	88.57	96.56	74.99	82.69	90.89	68.78	93.26	97.89	80.27	73.81
1965 (Sept.–Dec.)	99.36	108.79	82.34	89.20	99.90	71.26	101.30	106.51	86.75	75.37
1970	133.94	146.99	113.69	123.82	136.80	103.67	139.79	148.39	115.74	106.95
1975 (Jan.–May)	216.56	242.76	176.76	196.42	220.35	160.50	220.60	241.48	175.27	185.34
1975 (June–Dec.)	235.13	264.67	191.56	213.68	241.05	173.31	243.47	266.08	192.13	198.88
1980 (Jan.–May)	353.80	411.70	270.50	321.10	374.00	244.90	352.10	388.80	269.70	277.50
1980 (June–Dec.)	396.30	465.50	301.00	359.80	422.90	272.90	396.50	437.90	301.00	312.80
1981 (Jan.–May)	400.10	467.50	302.60	363.60	424.20	276.00	389.80	431.40	295.00	313.00
1981 (June–Dec.)	438.80	514.50	332.60	400.10	468.00	304.80	425.60	471.30	320.70	346.30
1982 (Jan.–May)	425.60	504.20	315.10	388.40	457.50	291.40	416.90	462.40	312.70	350.80
1982 (June–Dec.)	447.10	532.70	328.50	408.60	483.00	305.50	441.10	489.50	328.00	375.30
1983 (Jan.–Nov.)	448.00	531.60	330.00	408.20	480.30	306.50	432.40	480.30	317.90	385.10
1983 (Dec.)	451.20	546.40	325.50	410.20	491.80	302.50	445.30	496.80	333.20	400.50
1984 (Jan.–Nov.)	457.10	544.40	335.60	414.70	489.40	310.90	443.00	494.00	332.20	406.80
1984 (Dec.)	471.00	565.70	343.00	429.50	511.30	318.90	461.10	516.50	342.90	428.00
1985 (Jan.–Nov.)	475.70	566.20	348.00	432.00	509.60	322.20	459.20	514.00	345.00	431.10
1985 (Dec.)	487.60	588.30	352.00	443.10	530.00	326.10	477.60	535.90	357.20	436.90
1986 (Jan.–Nov.)	500.30	596.90	363.50	453.10	536.00	335.70	471.50	527.60	358.20	452.10
1986 (Dec.)	504.60	611.00	361.70	456.90	548.40	334.00	489.00	546.90	369.60	446.20
1987 (Jan.–Nov.)	516.80	618.90	374.10	466.10	553.60	343.90	487.00	546.80	368.90	462.00
1987 (Dec.)	536.90	648.80	386.80	484.00	580.00	355.20	517.10	583.40	391.80	477.40
1988 (Jan.–Nov.)	540.70	648.60	390.40	487.80	580.30	359.00	517.20	581.90	392.60	488.80
1988 (Dec.)	560.00	679.50	401.20	504.90	607.00	369.20	543.00	612.70	410.00	499.20
1989 (Jan.–Nov.)	572.80	686.90	412.90	516.60	614.80	379.00	539.90	608.00	414.40	512.90
1989 (Dec.)	597.50	724.90	425.90	538.70	647.50	392.10	571.20	645.90	437.50	525.70
1990 (Jan.–Nov.)	609.00	729.70	438.20	550.50	654.60	403.30	566.90	637.80	438.90	541.10
1990 (Dec.)	626.40	761.00	447.30	559.30	672.10	409.30	600.60	676.90	466.60	566.60
1991 (Jan.–Nov.)	642.80	768.90	460.40	583.50	692.30	426.10	593.00	666.90	464.20	573.70
1991 (Dec.)	656.20	793.40	467.40	592.80	709.50	432.10	613.20	689.70	481.50	582.10
1992 (Jan.–Nov.)	671.60	803.10	483.40	608.60	721.90	446.50	601.60	677.00	474.70	596.90
1992 (Dec.)	688.30	829.30	493.80	620.70	740.90	454.90	625.70	706.50	490.30	604.00
1993 (Jan.–Nov.)	697.10	831.50	507.10	630.60	746.20	467.00	621.70	699.80	494.70	620.70
1993 (Dec.)	716.20	861.70	519.00	645.90	769.80	477.90	649.90	735.70	512.30	618.90
1994 (Jan.–Nov.)	722.90	862.90	530.30	651.00	771.30	485.40	647.00	731.30	518.50	637.80
1994 (Dec.)	741.90	892.40	541.50	665.70	794.20	494.50	684.80	776.50	549.00	644.60
1995 (Jan.–Nov.)	744.30	887.00	551.40	671.70	794.30	505.80	675.70	767.30	546.00	662.50
1995 (Dec.)	765.30	917.60	563.60	668.40	818.00	516.70	703.40	798.70	568.70	675.40
1996 (Jan.–Nov.)	769.20	916.80	572.40	693.60	820.50	524.50	693.70	788.90	567.80	683.10
1996 (Dec.)	788.90	950.20	582.90	708.70	846.00	533.30	727.70	832.00	590.00	690.30
1997 (Jan.–Nov.)	787.10	951.70	608.50	723.30	854.30	581.30	718.30	820.40	590.70	700.60
1997 (Dec.)	812.80	982.00	610.40	734.50	876.90	564.40	748.40	851.60	615.10	699.90
1998 (Jan.–Nov.)	819.50	983.10	620.00	744.70	882.10	577.10	737.00	841.50	610.60	716.70
1998 (Dec.)	831.10	1,003.20	628.80	754.20	898.40	584.70	762.00	870.30	633.80	711.00
1999 (Jan.–Nov.)	857.60	1,023.20	649.50	777.10	918.40	599.60	763.90	870.60	636.60	713.30
1999 (Dec.)	875.70	1,043.90	663.70	791.20	934.30	610.70	792.60	904.30	660.60	708.20
2000 (Jan.–Nov.)	904.90	1,069.40	685.40	841.60	990.50	643.00	806.40	917.60	673.20	708.70
2000 (Dec.)	930.00	1,111.00	713.00	842.80	996.50	658.50	846.60	960.20	710.00	715.40

(Continued)

Table 6.A2—Average primary insurance amount for retired workers and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, and nondisabled widows, by type of benefit and sex, selected years 1940–2017 (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year [a]	Average primary insurance amount for retired workers (dollars)			Average monthly benefit (dollars)						
				Retired workers			Disabled workers			Non-disabled widows
	All	Men	Women	All	Men	Women	All	Men	Women	
2001 (Jan.–Nov.)	953.90	1,134.50	730.80	855.70	1,008.40	667.20	847.00	961.70	711.00	735.80
2001 (Dec.)	982.10	1,168.90	749.90	881.10	1,039.10	684.70	868.40	982.70	734.90	717.10
2002 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,026.30	1,219.00	788.10	914.10	1,076.80	712.90	897.50	1,019.50	753.30	750.50
2002 (Dec.)	1,029.90	1,230.00	788.50	916.90	1,084.50	714.80	906.70	1,028.10	762.50	751.90
2003 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,067.10	1,272.60	824.90	939.70	1,109.40	739.60	935.80	1,061.50	786.90	779.00
2003 (Dec.)	1,083.60	1,297.70	830.40	963.80	1,142.30	752.70	946.80	1,075.80	794.60	780.00
2004 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,072.50	1,277.60	834.20	936.10	1,104.70	740.20	942.60	1,068.40	795.70	768.10
2004 (Dec.)	1,090.70	1,309.70	853.80	961.20	1,136.50	771.50	965.80	1,093.50	819.00	785.90
2005 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,106.10	1,314.10	869.30	960.40	1,130.30	767.00	961.00	1,086.80	815.90	780.50
2005 (Dec.)	1,135.70	1,367.90	899.00	1,011.00	1,189.20	829.40	997.20	1,128.50	846.10	809.40
2006 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,163.30	1,376.70	923.70	1,020.50	1,195.70	823.80	999.00	1,129.00	851.00	818.70
2006 (Dec.)	1,193.60	1,415.30	947.50	1,045.90	1,232.40	838.90	1,020.60	1,148.00	875.60	854.90
2007 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,212.90	1,428.00	972.40	1,069.80	1,249.90	868.30	1,030.50	1,161.90	880.60	861.40
2007 (Dec.)	1,223.60	1,445.40	976.50	1,081.00	1,269.60	870.80	1,045.70	1,174.70	898.20	873.80
2008 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,259.00	1,476.00	1,014.70	1,113.80	1,297.40	907.10	1,053.90	1,184.60	905.10	868.90
2008 (Dec.)	1,297.90	1,552.10	1,066.20	1,083.30	1,256.20	925.70	1,109.10	1,245.30	953.60	891.40
2009 (Jan.–Dec.)	1,339.70	1,563.60	1,087.20	1,181.60	1,365.60	974.10	1,119.90	1,255.00	963.10	916.30
2010 (Jan.–Dec.)	1,350.60	1,563.70	1,113.80	1,193.10	1,370.50	996.00	1,128.80	1,261.80	971.80	913.60
2011 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,347.47	1,553.84	1,123.70	1,198.52	1,372.44	1,009.95	1,148.16	1,280.13	992.75	939.11
2011 (Dec.)	1,383.41	1,595.14	1,158.70	1,240.61	1,417.35	1,053.03	1,215.48	1,351.98	1,055.75	980.68
2012 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,400.39	1,611.70	1,173.37	1,268.83	1,447.85	1,076.50	1,186.07	1,319.45	1,033.37	960.96
2012 (Dec.)	1,418.00	1,623.23	1,189.45	1,311.69	1,487.50	1,115.91	1,183.39	1,317.40	1,037.30	951.42
2013 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,434.04	1,642.38	1,210.29	1,315.48	1,493.39	1,124.41	1,203.98	1,339.18	1,052.20	977.80
2013 (Dec.)	1,432.15	1,634.90	1,213.94	1,324.53	1,497.77	1,138.08	1,226.25	1,364.14	1,070.13	978.45
2014 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,456.52	1,660.10	1,238.55	1,339.91	1,516.12	1,151.24	1,235.04	1,372.57	1,079.55	995.30
2014 (Dec.)	1,469.49	1,681.35	1,245.53	1,371.34	1,555.03	1,177.17	1,263.63	1,401.62	1,111.85	995.40
2015 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,479.13	1,684.07	1,257.78	1,375.80	1,555.19	1,182.05	1,270.20	1,410.75	1,113.84	1,006.90
2015 (Dec.)	1,481.73	1,687.84	1,254.17	1,400.21	1,586.34	1,194.70	1,269.76	1,413.08	1,112.82	994.84
2016 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,500.15	1,704.22	1,276.71	1,408.72	1,589.23	1,211.07	1,288.51	1,431.91	1,127.29	1,015.87
2016 (Dec.)	1,484.32	1,675.50	1,283.66	1,410.29	1,571.86	1,240.70	1,299.57	1,440.84	1,141.64	1,006.00
2017 (Jan.–Nov.)	1,518.30	1,714.33	1,310.30	1,430.98	1,600.60	1,251.00	1,300.15	1,441.35	1,144.59	1,017.95
2017 (Dec.)	1,536.84	1,733.02	1,330.41	1,463.97	1,633.32	1,285.77	1,345.89	1,494.67	1,186.22	1,025.69

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Data for 2006–2011 omit individuals whose benefits were reinstated under the Expedited Reinstatement provisions. For that reason, as well as for differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Some years are shown in several parts to reflect changes in benefit rates during the year.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.A3—Number and average monthly benefit, by type of benefit, sex, age, and basis of entitlement, 2017

Age and basis of entitlement	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
			Retired workers [b]			
Total	2,974,639	1,459.91	1,530,906	1,632.66	1,443,733	1,276.72
62–64	1,291,251	1,166.12	627,227	1,315.17	664,024	1,025.34
65–69	1,530,444	1,628.39	839,273	1,799.85	691,171	1,420.19
70 or older	152,944	2,254.31	64,406	2,546.00	88,538	2,042.13
			Disabled workers			
Total	715,921	1,327.65	374,918	1,472.02	341,003	1,168.93
Under 30	45,942	778.65	25,905	783.88	20,037	771.88
30–39	63,040	1,106.45	30,777	1,162.43	32,263	1,053.06
40–49	114,293	1,254.61	55,254	1,375.33	59,039	1,141.63
50–54	135,694	1,309.41	66,893	1,466.54	68,801	1,156.65
55–59	204,903	1,412.99	108,510	1,586.64	96,393	1,217.51
60 or older	152,049	1,541.43	87,579	1,707.53	64,470	1,315.80
			Spouses			
Total	452,064	607.01	61,150	592.69	390,914	609.25
			Spouses of retired workers			
Subtotal	415,969	626.56	57,065	605.31	358,904	629.94
Entitlement based on care of children	7,951	591.30	60	529.15	7,891	591.78
Entitlement based on age	408,018	627.25	57,005	605.39	351,013	630.80
62–64	144,760	411.34	5,937	326.01	138,823	414.99
65–69	241,304	776.29	45,015	676.05	196,289	799.28
70 or older	21,954	412.72	6,053	353.97	15,901	435.08
			Spouses of disabled workers			
Subtotal	36,095	381.66	4,085	416.38	32,010	377.23
Entitlement based on care of children	7,079	261.26	345	230.15	6,734	262.85
Entitlement based on age	29,016	411.03	3,740	433.56	25,276	407.70
			Children			
Total	777,349	599.84	404,289	601.14	373,060	598.44
By age						
Under age 18	462,251	552.69	234,163	552.35	228,088	553.03
Disabled, aged 18 or older	67,649	580.45	39,313	578.06	28,336	583.76
Students aged 18–19	247,449	693.24	130,813	695.41	116,636	690.81
By basis of entitlement						
Children of retired workers	139,468	633.71	72,789	630.82	66,679	636.87
Children of deceased workers	296,747	856.58	154,130	858.68	142,617	854.32
Children of disabled workers	341,134	362.66	177,370	365.16	163,764	359.96
			Widowed mothers and fathers			
Total	23,118	962.96	2,676	818.60	20,442	981.86
By age						
Under 30	2,057	799.44	111	615.44	1,946	809.93
30–39	7,058	846.21	641	718.57	6,417	858.96
40–49	8,842	1,010.89	1,116	826.58	7,726	1,037.52
50–59	4,566	1,114.25	713	913.78	3,853	1,151.34
60 or older	595	1,039.81	95	922.75	500	1,062.05
			Nondisabled widow(er)s			
Total	548,534	1,037.39	52,248	835.34	496,286	1,058.67
By age						
60–64	160,389	1,200.06	20,629	1,018.12	139,760	1,226.91
65–69	128,627	1,156.78	14,379	1,004.89	114,248	1,175.90
70–74	75,658	839.50	5,424	516.99	70,234	864.41
75 or older	183,860	893.41	11,816	456.02	172,044	923.45

(Continued)

Table 6.A3—Number and average monthly benefit, by type of benefit, sex, age, and basis of entitlement, 2017—*Continued*

Age and basis of entitlement	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
			Disabled widow(er)s			
Total	28,450	725.45	3,188	548.53	25,262	747.78
By age						
50–54	11,711	711.98	1,214	534.63	10,497	732.49
55–59	16,609	735.11	1,959	556.80	14,650	758.95
60 or older	130	705.78	15	593.03	115	720.49
			Parents			
All ages	94	1,103.38	15	992.46	79	1,124.45

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Effective 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

b. Includes conversions from nondisabled widow(er) benefits to higher retired-worker benefits.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.A4—Number and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, by age and sex, 2017

Age	Total		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
			Retired workers			
Total [b]	2,974,639	1,459.91	1,530,906	1,632.66	1,443,733	1,276.72
62–64	1,291,251	1,166.12	627,227	1,315.17	664,024	1,025.34
62	918,716	1,111.81	444,272	1,251.09	474,444	981.40
63	182,866	1,266.30	91,247	1,424.88	91,619	1,108.36
64	189,669	1,332.60	91,708	1,516.43	97,961	1,160.50
65–69	1,530,444	1,628.39	839,273	1,799.85	691,171	1,420.19
65	307,678	1,522.31	159,537	1,696.20	148,141	1,335.03
66	1,077,211	1,609.98	602,388	1,778.27	474,823	1,396.47
Disability conversions	494,647	1,405.06	259,746	1,559.08	234,901	1,234.76
New entitlements	582,564	1,783.97	342,642	1,944.44	239,922	1,554.79
67	66,349	1,883.12	37,071	2,057.69	29,278	1,662.08
68	40,423	2,005.44	21,017	2,206.78	19,406	1,787.38
69	38,783	2,152.70	19,260	2,392.94	19,523	1,915.69
70–74	147,874	2,301.61	62,003	2,613.65	85,871	2,076.29
75 or older	5,070	874.93	2,403	800.43	2,667	942.06
			Disabled workers			
Total	715,921	1,327.65	374,918	1,472.02	341,003	1,168.93
Under 25	23,831	669.26	14,104	670.57	9,727	667.37
25–29	22,111	896.54	11,801	919.30	10,310	870.48
30–34	27,371	1,054.13	13,672	1,098.67	13,699	1,009.67
35–39	35,669	1,146.61	17,105	1,213.39	18,564	1,085.08
40–44	47,507	1,217.90	22,562	1,322.23	24,945	1,123.53
45–49	66,786	1,280.72	32,692	1,411.98	34,094	1,154.87
50–54	135,694	1,309.41	66,893	1,466.54	68,801	1,156.65
50	33,219	1,247.04	15,919	1,403.20	17,300	1,103.35
51	23,985	1,303.49	11,891	1,455.67	12,094	1,153.87
52	25,364	1,317.49	12,458	1,471.65	12,906	1,168.68
53	26,335	1,336.73	13,123	1,492.08	13,212	1,182.43
54	26,791	1,357.54	13,502	1,521.23	13,289	1,191.23
55–59	204,903	1,412.99	108,510	1,586.64	96,393	1,217.51
55	51,617	1,348.86	26,727	1,518.68	24,890	1,166.51
56	37,225	1,399.31	19,464	1,571.59	17,761	1,210.50
57	37,536	1,416.80	19,824	1,587.85	17,712	1,225.35
58	38,606	1,445.56	20,653	1,622.20	17,953	1,242.35
59	39,919	1,473.57	21,842	1,648.46	18,077	1,262.26
60–65	152,049	1,541.43	87,579	1,707.53	64,470	1,315.80
60	41,885	1,516.21	23,548	1,687.76	18,337	1,295.91
61	36,772	1,544.30	20,792	1,715.43	15,980	1,321.63
62	30,845	1,569.05	17,853	1,736.78	12,992	1,338.56
63	21,784	1,549.39	12,881	1,709.54	8,903	1,317.70
64	14,901	1,536.96	8,937	1,690.08	5,964	1,307.53
65	5,862	1,540.12	3,568	1,682.02	2,294	1,319.41

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Effective 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

b. Includes conversions from nondisabled widow(er) benefits to higher retired-worker benefits.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.A5—Number and average monthly benefit with reduction for early retirement, by type of benefit, age, and sex, 2017

Age	Total		Men		Women	
	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
			Retired workers			
Total	1,636,678	1,239.77	807,971	1,398.08	828,707	1,085.42
62	918,716	1,111.81	444,272	1,251.09	474,444	981.40
63	182,866	1,266.30	91,247	1,424.88	91,619	1,108.36
64	189,669	1,332.60	91,708	1,516.43	97,961	1,160.50
65	307,660	1,522.36	159,527	1,696.28	148,133	1,335.05
66	35,898	1,434.46	20,884	1,592.52	15,014	1,214.60
Disability conversions	35,719	1,435.05	20,839	1,591.84	14,880	1,215.47
New entitlements	179	1,315.86	45	1,906.49	134	1,117.52
67 or older	1,869	1,862.62	333	2,513.76	1,536	1,721.45
			Disabled workers			
Total	44,343	1,451.47	25,860	1,617.97	18,483	1,218.52
62	19,450	1,463.76	10,927	1,647.33	8,523	1,228.42
63	12,257	1,454.30	7,292	1,613.70	4,965	1,220.19
64	8,579	1,421.72	5,181	1,578.04	3,398	1,183.38
65	4,057	1,446.91	2,460	1,584.28	1,597	1,235.32
			Wives and husbands			
Total	214,208	422.47	11,532	333.58	202,676	427.53
			By basis of entitlement			
Wives and husbands of retired workers	190,080	430.85	9,487	347.65	180,593	435.22
Wives and husbands of disabled workers	24,128	356.43	2,045	268.32	22,083	364.59
			By sex			
Wives	202,676	427.53	. . .	. . .	202,676	427.53
62	89,373	375.85	. . .	. . .	89,373	375.85
63	29,204	394.13	. . .	. . .	29,204	394.13
64	40,397	487.36	. . .	. . .	40,397	487.36
65	39,801	513.38	. . .	. . .	39,801	513.38
66	1,322	412.73	. . .	. . .	1,322	412.73
67 or older	2,579	341.96	. . .	. . .	2,579	341.96
Husbands	11,532	333.58	11,532	333.58	. . .	. . .
			Nondisabled widow(er)s			
Total	205,099	1,189.13	25,276	1,028.35	179,823	1,211.73
Nondisabled widows	179,823	1,211.73	. . .	. . .	179,823	1,211.73
60	60,665	1,215.78	. . .	. . .	60,665	1,215.78
61	22,029	1,256.95	. . .	. . .	22,029	1,256.95
62	21,063	1,236.95	. . .	. . .	21,063	1,236.95
63	16,355	1,210.32	. . .	. . .	16,355	1,210.32
64	19,648	1,230.63	. . .	. . .	19,648	1,230.63
65	26,306	1,348.22	. . .	. . .	26,306	1,348.22
66	9,230	1,000.66	. . .	. . .	9,230	1,000.66
67–69	453	397.49	. . .	. . .	453	397.49
70 or older	4,074	378.56	. . .	. . .	4,074	378.56
Nondisabled widowers	25,276	1,028.35	25,276	1,028.35	. . .	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Effective 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.A6—Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, by state or other area, 2017

State or area	Retired workers			Disabled workers		
	Number	Percent	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Percent	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
All areas	2,974,639	100.0	1,459.91	715,921	100.0	1,327.65
Alabama	49,380	1.7	1,411.86	16,355	2.3	1,318.65
Alaska	6,415	0.2	1,428.27	1,073	0.1	1,387.86
Arizona	60,474	2.0	1,476.65	11,416	1.6	1,373.43
Arkansas	29,474	1.0	1,366.87	10,578	1.5	1,265.53
California	310,895	10.5	1,429.21	56,393	7.9	1,268.14
Colorado	46,653	1.6	1,494.71	8,219	1.1	1,379.10
Connecticut	33,620	1.1	1,645.27	7,123	1.0	1,422.63
Delaware	9,713	0.3	1,600.84	2,329	0.3	1,389.95
District of Columbia	4,605	0.2	1,463.33	1,447	0.2	1,134.56
Florida	202,342	6.8	1,410.94	44,238	6.2	1,317.48
Georgia	87,257	2.9	1,411.75	24,315	3.4	1,309.25
Hawaii	14,101	0.5	1,461.84	2,024	0.3	1,379.61
Idaho	15,890	0.5	1,422.60	3,804	0.5	1,298.74
Illinois	110,981	3.7	1,480.26	25,492	3.6	1,359.55
Indiana	62,492	2.1	1,506.55	16,848	2.4	1,358.00
Iowa	30,759	1.0	1,490.93	7,148	1.0	1,305.76
Kansas	26,793	0.9	1,525.56	6,313	0.9	1,337.77
Kentucky	43,236	1.5	1,375.65	13,936	1.9	1,315.30
Louisiana	41,467	1.4	1,329.17	14,021	2.0	1,259.33
Maine	15,655	0.5	1,375.26	3,753	0.5	1,287.29
Maryland	51,410	1.7	1,606.35	12,878	1.8	1,393.08
Massachusetts	59,788	2.0	1,550.98	15,478	2.2	1,369.26
Michigan	100,342	3.4	1,536.57	27,261	3.8	1,363.60
Minnesota	50,696	1.7	1,583.02	9,790	1.4	1,366.64
Mississippi	30,086	1.0	1,327.61	10,367	1.4	1,260.74
Missouri	59,233	2.0	1,428.91	15,787	2.2	1,315.05
Montana	11,848	0.4	1,389.24	2,153	0.3	1,238.49
Nebraska	16,891	0.6	1,491.75	3,693	0.5	1,272.55
Nevada	26,608	0.9	1,373.02	4,869	0.7	1,377.38
New Hampshire	14,515	0.5	1,626.62	3,897	0.5	1,388.38
New Jersey	78,326	2.6	1,638.06	17,700	2.5	1,468.89
New Mexico	20,614	0.7	1,398.12	5,599	0.8	1,226.47
New York	174,136	5.9	1,513.54	41,982	5.9	1,355.04
North Carolina	96,738	3.3	1,450.87	24,869	3.5	1,313.47
North Dakota	7,252	0.2	1,450.72	1,498	0.2	1,243.16
Ohio	108,829	3.7	1,414.04	28,712	4.0	1,302.83
Oklahoma	36,313	1.2	1,416.83	10,984	1.5	1,283.52
Oregon	42,162	1.4	1,479.32	8,681	1.2	1,331.61
Pennsylvania	128,091	4.3	1,529.11	34,155	4.8	1,360.73
Rhode Island	10,442	0.4	1,523.46	2,966	0.4	1,326.24
South Carolina	51,597	1.7	1,460.13	13,337	1.9	1,334.15
South Dakota	9,059	0.3	1,425.65	1,722	0.2	1,210.16
Tennessee	64,804	2.2	1,430.67	18,631	2.6	1,299.76
Texas	210,649	7.1	1,419.01	51,936	7.3	1,314.69
Utah	19,177	0.6	1,511.49	3,986	0.6	1,351.75

(Continued)

Table 6.A6—Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly benefit for retired and disabled workers, by state or other area, 2017—*Continued*

State or area	Retired workers			Disabled workers		
	Number	Percent	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Percent	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
Vermont	7,450	0.3	1,521.14	1,735	0.2	1,295.67
Virginia	75,273	2.5	1,537.50	19,025	2.7	1,350.52
Washington	67,031	2.3	1,569.07	14,766	2.1	1,404.26
West Virginia	20,282	0.7	1,422.68	6,915	1.0	1,350.87
Wisconsin	60,151	2.0	1,521.86	14,497	2.0	1,343.44
Wyoming	6,215	0.2	1,518.10	1,293	0.2	1,386.02
Outlying areas						
Puerto Rico	28,854	1.0	971.99	6,940	1.0	1,099.57
Other [b]	27,575	0.9	842.30	994	0.1	1,100.17

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

b. Includes American Samoa, Guam, Northern Mariana Islands, U.S. Virgin Islands, and foreign countries.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.B3—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, 2017

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All retired workers	2,974,639	100.0	1,636,678	100.0	1,337,961	100.0
Less than 300.00	84,172	2.8	59,204	3.6	24,968	1.9
300.00–349.90	29,068	1.0	20,934	1.3	8,134	0.6
350.00–399.90	29,841	1.0	21,270	1.3	8,571	0.6
400.00–449.90	30,827	1.0	21,688	1.3	9,139	0.7
450.00–499.90	30,378	1.0	21,449	1.3	8,929	0.7
500.00–549.90	31,160	1.0	21,967	1.3	9,193	0.7
550.00–599.90	31,722	1.1	22,470	1.4	9,252	0.7
600.00–649.90	53,869	1.8	43,438	2.7	10,431	0.8
650.00–699.90	60,080	2.0	48,418	3.0	11,662	0.9
700.00–749.90	66,991	2.3	53,131	3.2	13,860	1.0
750.00–799.90	79,331	2.7	56,526	3.5	22,805	1.7
800.00–849.90	82,871	2.8	58,507	3.6	24,364	1.8
850.00–899.90	83,948	2.8	58,420	3.6	25,528	1.9
900.00–949.90	85,053	2.9	58,277	3.6	26,776	2.0
950.00–999.90	84,726	2.8	57,073	3.5	27,653	2.1
1,000.00–1,049.90	84,844	2.9	55,350	3.4	29,494	2.2
1,050.00–1,099.90	83,268	2.8	53,518	3.3	29,750	2.2
1,100.00–1,149.90	81,041	2.7	51,001	3.1	30,040	2.2
1,150.00–1,199.90	80,745	2.7	50,160	3.1	30,585	2.3
1,200.00–1,249.90	79,667	2.7	48,717	3.0	30,950	2.3
1,250.00–1,299.90	78,016	2.6	47,168	2.9	30,848	2.3
1,300.00–1,349.90	75,755	2.5	44,064	2.7	31,691	2.4
1,350.00–1,399.90	74,027	2.5	42,592	2.6	31,435	2.3
1,400.00–1,449.90	71,286	2.4	40,854	2.5	30,432	2.3
1,450.00–1,499.90	69,635	2.3	39,377	2.4	30,258	2.3
1,500.00–1,549.90	67,785	2.3	37,739	2.3	30,046	2.2
1,550.00–1,599.90	66,615	2.2	36,511	2.2	30,104	2.2
1,600.00–1,649.90	64,475	2.2	34,876	2.1	29,599	2.2
1,650.00–1,699.90	66,127	2.2	37,255	2.3	28,872	2.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	73,346	2.5	44,578	2.7	28,768	2.2
1,750.00–1,799.90	71,535	2.4	42,567	2.6	28,968	2.2
1,800.00–1,849.90	66,624	2.2	38,617	2.4	28,007	2.1
1,850.00–1,899.90	63,109	2.1	35,698	2.2	27,411	2.0
1,900.00–1,949.90	57,625	1.9	31,614	1.9	26,011	1.9
1,950.00–1,999.90	55,293	1.9	29,352	1.8	25,941	1.9
2,000.00–2,049.90	54,166	1.8	29,365	1.8	24,801	1.9
2,050.00–2,099.90	56,595	1.9	28,271	1.7	28,324	2.1
2,100.00–2,149.90	62,837	2.1	24,023	1.5	38,814	2.9
2,150.00–2,199.90	57,261	1.9	20,328	1.2	36,933	2.8
2,200.00–2,249.90	47,781	1.6	14,224	0.9	33,557	2.5
2,250.00–2,299.90	43,258	1.5	12,104	0.7	31,154	2.3
2,300.00–2,349.90	37,849	1.3	9,629	0.6	28,220	2.1
2,350.00–2,399.90	34,811	1.2	8,340	0.5	26,471	2.0
2,400.00–2,449.90	31,336	1.1	6,698	0.4	24,638	1.8
2,450.00–2,499.90	29,264	1.0	5,671	0.3	23,593	1.8
2,500.00–2,549.90	27,313	0.9	5,151	0.3	22,162	1.7
2,550.00–2,599.90	26,203	0.9	4,411	0.3	21,792	1.6
2,600.00 or more	171,110	5.8	4,083	0.2	167,027	12.5
Average benefit (dollars)	1,459.91		1,239.77		1,729.20	

(Continued)

Table 6.B3—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, 2017—*Continued*

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Men	1,530,906	100.0	807,971	100.0	722,935	100.0
Less than 300.00	34,109	2.2	23,068	2.9	11,041	1.5
300.00–349.90	12,015	0.8	8,355	1.0	3,660	0.5
350.00–399.90	12,288	0.8	8,388	1.0	3,900	0.5
400.00–449.90	12,497	0.8	8,474	1.0	4,023	0.6
450.00–499.90	12,215	0.8	8,332	1.0	3,883	0.5
500.00–549.90	12,027	0.8	8,143	1.0	3,884	0.5
550.00–599.90	12,147	0.8	8,304	1.0	3,843	0.5
600.00–649.90	20,060	1.3	15,834	2.0	4,226	0.6
650.00–699.90	22,371	1.5	17,848	2.2	4,523	0.6
700.00–749.90	24,543	1.6	19,383	2.4	5,160	0.7
750.00–799.90	28,318	1.8	19,812	2.5	8,506	1.2
800.00–849.90	29,146	1.9	19,745	2.4	9,401	1.3
850.00–899.90	29,213	1.9	19,431	2.4	9,782	1.4
900.00–949.90	30,118	2.0	19,688	2.4	10,430	1.4
950.00–999.90	30,498	2.0	19,493	2.4	11,005	1.5
1,000.00–1,049.90	31,661	2.1	20,062	2.5	11,599	1.6
1,050.00–1,099.90	32,367	2.1	20,563	2.5	11,804	1.6
1,100.00–1,149.90	32,613	2.1	20,438	2.5	12,175	1.7
1,150.00–1,199.90	33,598	2.2	20,983	2.6	12,615	1.7
1,200.00–1,249.90	34,208	2.2	21,310	2.6	12,898	1.8
1,250.00–1,299.90	34,727	2.3	21,794	2.7	12,933	1.8
1,300.00–1,349.90	34,769	2.3	21,325	2.6	13,444	1.9
1,350.00–1,399.90	35,067	2.3	21,591	2.7	13,476	1.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	35,109	2.3	21,349	2.6	13,760	1.9
1,450.00–1,499.90	35,226	2.3	21,214	2.6	14,012	1.9
1,500.00–1,549.90	35,417	2.3	21,003	2.6	14,414	2.0
1,550.00–1,599.90	35,751	2.3	20,935	2.6	14,816	2.0
1,600.00–1,649.90	35,273	2.3	20,613	2.6	14,660	2.0
1,650.00–1,699.90	37,904	2.5	23,045	2.9	14,859	2.1
1,700.00–1,749.90	43,792	2.9	28,807	3.6	14,985	2.1
1,750.00–1,799.90	44,004	2.9	28,583	3.5	15,421	2.1
1,800.00–1,849.90	41,840	2.7	26,710	3.3	15,130	2.1
1,850.00–1,899.90	40,073	2.6	25,215	3.1	14,858	2.1
1,900.00–1,949.90	37,087	2.4	22,695	2.8	14,392	2.0
1,950.00–1,999.90	36,028	2.4	21,339	2.6	14,689	2.0
2,000.00–2,049.90	35,898	2.3	21,624	2.7	14,274	2.0
2,050.00–2,099.90	37,932	2.5	21,231	2.6	16,701	2.3
2,100.00–2,149.90	42,247	2.8	18,291	2.3	23,956	3.3
2,150.00–2,199.90	39,374	2.6	15,859	2.0	23,515	3.3
2,200.00–2,249.90	32,891	2.1	11,016	1.4	21,875	3.0
2,250.00–2,299.90	30,035	2.0	9,416	1.2	20,619	2.9
2,300.00–2,349.90	26,605	1.7	7,645	0.9	18,960	2.6
2,350.00–2,399.90	24,839	1.6	6,765	0.8	18,074	2.5
2,400.00–2,449.90	22,775	1.5	5,509	0.7	17,266	2.4
2,450.00–2,499.90	21,536	1.4	4,779	0.6	16,757	2.3
2,500.00–2,549.90	20,562	1.3	4,467	0.6	16,095	2.2
2,550.00–2,599.90	20,276	1.3	3,963	0.5	16,313	2.3
2,600.00 or more	127,857	8.4	3,534	0.4	124,323	17.2
Average benefit (dollars)	1,632.66		1,398.08		1,894.84	

(Continued)

Table 6.B3—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, 2017—*Continued*

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women	1,443,733	100.0	828,707	100.0	615,026	100.0
Less than 300.00	50,063	3.5	36,136	4.4	13,927	2.3
300.00–349.90	17,053	1.2	12,579	1.5	4,474	0.7
350.00–399.90	17,553	1.2	12,882	1.6	4,671	0.8
400.00–449.90	18,330	1.3	13,214	1.6	5,116	0.8
450.00–499.90	18,163	1.3	13,117	1.6	5,046	0.8
500.00–549.90	19,133	1.3	13,824	1.7	5,309	0.9
550.00–599.90	19,575	1.4	14,166	1.7	5,409	0.9
600.00–649.90	33,809	2.3	27,604	3.3	6,205	1.0
650.00–699.90	37,709	2.6	30,570	3.7	7,139	1.2
700.00–749.90	42,448	2.9	33,748	4.1	8,700	1.4
750.00–799.90	51,013	3.5	36,714	4.4	14,299	2.3
800.00–849.90	53,725	3.7	38,762	4.7	14,963	2.4
850.00–899.90	54,735	3.8	38,989	4.7	15,746	2.6
900.00–949.90	54,935	3.8	38,589	4.7	16,346	2.7
950.00–999.90	54,228	3.8	37,580	4.5	16,648	2.7
1,000.00–1,049.90	53,183	3.7	35,288	4.3	17,895	2.9
1,050.00–1,099.90	50,901	3.5	32,955	4.0	17,946	2.9
1,100.00–1,149.90	48,428	3.4	30,563	3.7	17,865	2.9
1,150.00–1,199.90	47,147	3.3	29,177	3.5	17,970	2.9
1,200.00–1,249.90	45,459	3.1	27,407	3.3	18,052	2.9
1,250.00–1,299.90	43,289	3.0	25,374	3.1	17,915	2.9
1,300.00–1,349.90	40,986	2.8	22,739	2.7	18,247	3.0
1,350.00–1,399.90	38,960	2.7	21,001	2.5	17,959	2.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	36,177	2.5	19,505	2.4	16,672	2.7
1,450.00–1,499.90	34,409	2.4	18,163	2.2	16,246	2.6
1,500.00–1,549.90	32,368	2.2	16,736	2.0	15,632	2.5
1,550.00–1,599.90	30,864	2.1	15,576	1.9	15,288	2.5
1,600.00–1,649.90	29,202	2.0	14,263	1.7	14,939	2.4
1,650.00–1,699.90	28,223	2.0	14,210	1.7	14,013	2.3
1,700.00–1,749.90	29,554	2.0	15,771	1.9	13,783	2.2
1,750.00–1,799.90	27,531	1.9	13,984	1.7	13,547	2.2
1,800.00–1,849.90	24,784	1.7	11,907	1.4	12,877	2.1
1,850.00–1,899.90	23,036	1.6	10,483	1.3	12,553	2.0
1,900.00–1,949.90	20,538	1.4	8,919	1.1	11,619	1.9
1,950.00–1,999.90	19,265	1.3	8,013	1.0	11,252	1.8
2,000.00–2,049.90	18,268	1.3	7,741	0.9	10,527	1.7
2,050.00–2,099.90	18,663	1.3	7,040	0.8	11,623	1.9
2,100.00–2,149.90	20,590	1.4	5,732	0.7	14,858	2.4
2,150.00–2,199.90	17,887	1.2	4,469	0.5	13,418	2.2
2,200.00–2,249.90	14,890	1.0	3,208	0.4	11,682	1.9
2,250.00–2,299.90	13,223	0.9	2,688	0.3	10,535	1.7
2,300.00–2,349.90	11,244	0.8	1,984	0.2	9,260	1.5
2,350.00–2,399.90	9,972	0.7	1,575	0.2	8,397	1.4
2,400.00–2,449.90	8,561	0.6	1,189	0.1	7,372	1.2
2,450.00–2,499.90	7,728	0.5	892	0.1	6,836	1.1
2,500.00–2,549.90	6,751	0.5	684	0.1	6,067	1.0
2,550.00–2,599.90	5,927	0.4	448	0.1	5,479	0.9
2,600.00 or more	43,253	3.0	549	0.1	42,704	6.9
Average benefit (dollars)	1,276.72		1,085.42		1,534.50	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before percentages are computed.

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.B4—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, 2017

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All retired workers	2,974,639	100.0	1,636,678	100.0	1,337,961	100.0
Less than 300.00	74,461	2.5	44,883	2.7	29,578	2.2
300.00–349.90	27,731	0.9	18,105	1.1	9,626	0.7
350.00–399.90	29,733	1.0	19,409	1.2	10,324	0.8
400.00–449.90	30,628	1.0	19,667	1.2	10,961	0.8
450.00–499.90	29,925	1.0	19,459	1.2	10,466	0.8
500.00–549.90	29,886	1.0	19,220	1.2	10,666	0.8
550.00–599.90	29,593	1.0	19,046	1.2	10,547	0.8
600.00–649.90	31,105	1.0	19,002	1.2	12,103	0.9
650.00–699.90	32,253	1.1	18,755	1.1	13,498	1.0
700.00–749.90	34,343	1.2	18,229	1.1	16,114	1.2
750.00–799.90	54,764	1.8	26,724	1.6	28,040	2.1
800.00–849.90	73,578	2.5	44,674	2.7	28,904	2.2
850.00–899.90	76,894	2.6	47,605	2.9	29,289	2.2
900.00–949.90	76,779	2.6	46,755	2.9	30,024	2.2
950.00–999.90	76,315	2.6	46,202	2.8	30,113	2.3
1,000.00–1,049.90	77,224	2.6	46,004	2.8	31,220	2.3
1,050.00–1,099.90	76,479	2.6	45,293	2.8	31,186	2.3
1,100.00–1,149.90	76,627	2.6	45,152	2.8	31,475	2.4
1,150.00–1,199.90	75,948	2.6	44,494	2.7	31,454	2.4
1,200.00–1,249.90	75,220	2.5	43,244	2.6	31,976	2.4
1,250.00–1,299.90	75,087	2.5	43,524	2.7	31,563	2.4
1,300.00–1,349.90	74,231	2.5	42,272	2.6	31,959	2.4
1,350.00–1,399.90	73,859	2.5	42,099	2.6	31,760	2.4
1,400.00–1,449.90	72,449	2.4	41,109	2.5	31,340	2.3
1,450.00–1,499.90	71,609	2.4	40,401	2.5	31,208	2.3
1,500.00–1,549.90	69,780	2.3	39,197	2.4	30,583	2.3
1,550.00–1,599.90	69,442	2.3	38,960	2.4	30,482	2.3
1,600.00–1,649.90	67,369	2.3	37,525	2.3	29,844	2.2
1,650.00–1,699.90	65,536	2.2	36,386	2.2	29,150	2.2
1,700.00–1,749.90	63,812	2.1	35,083	2.1	28,729	2.1
1,750.00–1,799.90	62,438	2.1	33,683	2.1	28,755	2.1
1,800.00–1,849.90	60,648	2.0	32,910	2.0	27,738	2.1
1,850.00–1,899.90	58,411	2.0	31,589	1.9	26,822	2.0
1,900.00–1,949.90	55,796	1.9	30,143	1.8	25,653	1.9
1,950.00–1,999.90	54,042	1.8	28,796	1.8	25,246	1.9
2,000.00–2,049.90	52,106	1.8	27,861	1.7	24,245	1.8
2,050.00–2,099.90	56,415	1.9	26,710	1.6	29,705	2.2
2,100.00–2,149.90	75,453	2.5	32,826	2.0	42,627	3.2
2,150.00–2,199.90	74,261	2.5	34,543	2.1	39,718	3.0
2,200.00–2,249.90	71,347	2.4	35,341	2.2	36,006	2.7
2,250.00–2,299.90	71,806	2.4	38,582	2.4	33,224	2.5
2,300.00–2,349.90	67,134	2.3	36,821	2.2	30,313	2.3
2,350.00–2,399.90	60,304	2.0	32,389	2.0	27,915	2.1
2,400.00–2,449.90	54,854	1.8	28,500	1.7	26,354	2.0
2,450.00–2,499.90	50,373	1.7	24,857	1.5	25,516	1.9
2,500.00–2,549.90	46,552	1.6	22,360	1.4	24,192	1.8
2,550.00–2,599.90	44,353	1.5	19,641	1.2	24,712	1.8
2,600.00 or more	165,686	5.6	70,648	4.3	95,038	7.1
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,547.81		1,490.33		1,618.13	

(Continued)

Table 6.B4—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, 2017—*Continued*

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Men	1,530,906	100.0	807,971	100.0	722,935	100.0
Less than 300.00	26,938	1.8	14,700	1.8	12,238	1.7
300.00–349.90	9,927	0.6	6,057	0.7	3,870	0.5
350.00–399.90	10,935	0.7	6,741	0.8	4,194	0.6
400.00–449.90	11,064	0.7	6,731	0.8	4,333	0.6
450.00–499.90	10,798	0.7	6,778	0.8	4,020	0.6
500.00–549.90	10,737	0.7	6,676	0.8	4,061	0.6
550.00–599.90	10,541	0.7	6,621	0.8	3,920	0.5
600.00–649.90	10,912	0.7	6,596	0.8	4,316	0.6
650.00–699.90	11,012	0.7	6,313	0.8	4,699	0.6
700.00–749.90	11,756	0.8	6,286	0.8	5,470	0.8
750.00–799.90	18,733	1.2	9,141	1.1	9,592	1.3
800.00–849.90	25,182	1.6	14,990	1.9	10,192	1.4
850.00–899.90	26,469	1.7	16,137	2.0	10,332	1.4
900.00–949.90	26,919	1.8	15,982	2.0	10,937	1.5
950.00–999.90	27,281	1.8	15,927	2.0	11,354	1.6
1,000.00–1,049.90	27,662	1.8	15,850	2.0	11,812	1.6
1,050.00–1,099.90	27,897	1.8	15,953	2.0	11,944	1.7
1,100.00–1,149.90	28,458	1.9	16,128	2.0	12,330	1.7
1,150.00–1,199.90	28,997	1.9	16,355	2.0	12,642	1.7
1,200.00–1,249.90	29,219	1.9	16,190	2.0	13,029	1.8
1,250.00–1,299.90	29,883	2.0	16,666	2.1	13,217	1.8
1,300.00–1,349.90	30,419	2.0	16,818	2.1	13,601	1.9
1,350.00–1,399.90	31,153	2.0	17,278	2.1	13,875	1.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	31,517	2.1	17,544	2.2	13,973	1.9
1,450.00–1,499.90	32,563	2.1	18,108	2.2	14,455	2.0
1,500.00–1,549.90	33,008	2.2	18,194	2.3	14,814	2.0
1,550.00–1,599.90	33,959	2.2	18,758	2.3	15,201	2.1
1,600.00–1,649.90	34,108	2.2	18,936	2.3	15,172	2.1
1,650.00–1,699.90	34,312	2.2	19,014	2.4	15,298	2.1
1,700.00–1,749.90	34,286	2.2	18,735	2.3	15,551	2.2
1,750.00–1,799.90	34,494	2.3	18,636	2.3	15,858	2.2
1,800.00–1,849.90	34,344	2.2	18,701	2.3	15,643	2.2
1,850.00–1,899.90	33,688	2.2	18,379	2.3	15,309	2.1
1,900.00–1,949.90	32,707	2.1	17,734	2.2	14,973	2.1
1,950.00–1,999.90	32,432	2.1	17,373	2.2	15,059	2.1
2,000.00–2,049.90	31,794	2.1	16,984	2.1	14,810	2.0
2,050.00–2,099.90	34,855	2.3	16,641	2.1	18,214	2.5
2,100.00–2,149.90	47,996	3.1	21,191	2.6	26,805	3.7
2,150.00–2,199.90	48,393	3.2	22,677	2.8	25,716	3.6
2,200.00–2,249.90	48,006	3.1	23,875	3.0	24,131	3.3
2,250.00–2,299.90	49,157	3.2	26,271	3.3	22,886	3.2
2,300.00–2,349.90	47,235	3.1	25,939	3.2	21,296	2.9
2,350.00–2,399.90	43,633	2.9	23,472	2.9	20,161	2.8
2,400.00–2,449.90	40,910	2.7	21,258	2.6	19,652	2.7
2,450.00–2,499.90	38,250	2.5	18,949	2.3	19,301	2.7
2,500.00–2,549.90	36,288	2.4	17,422	2.2	18,866	2.6
2,550.00–2,599.90	35,651	2.3	15,753	1.9	19,898	2.8
2,600.00 or more	144,428	9.4	60,513	7.5	83,915	11.6
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,747.50		1,695.31		1,805.83	

(Continued)

Table 6.B4—Number and percentage distribution with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and primary insurance amount, 2017—*Continued*

Sex and primary insurance amount (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women	1,443,733	100.0	828,707	100.0	615,026	100.0
Less than 300.00	47,523	3.3	30,183	3.6	17,340	2.8
300.00–349.90	17,804	1.2	12,048	1.5	5,756	0.9
350.00–399.90	18,798	1.3	12,668	1.5	6,130	1.0
400.00–449.90	19,564	1.4	12,936	1.6	6,628	1.1
450.00–499.90	19,127	1.3	12,681	1.5	6,446	1.0
500.00–549.90	19,149	1.3	12,544	1.5	6,605	1.1
550.00–599.90	19,052	1.3	12,425	1.5	6,627	1.1
600.00–649.90	20,193	1.4	12,406	1.5	7,787	1.3
650.00–699.90	21,241	1.5	12,442	1.5	8,799	1.4
700.00–749.90	22,587	1.6	11,943	1.4	10,644	1.7
750.00–799.90	36,031	2.5	17,583	2.1	18,448	3.0
800.00–849.90	48,396	3.4	29,684	3.6	18,712	3.0
850.00–899.90	50,425	3.5	31,468	3.8	18,957	3.1
900.00–949.90	49,860	3.5	30,773	3.7	19,087	3.1
950.00–999.90	49,034	3.4	30,275	3.7	18,759	3.1
1,000.00–1,049.90	49,562	3.4	30,154	3.6	19,408	3.2
1,050.00–1,099.90	48,582	3.4	29,340	3.5	19,242	3.1
1,100.00–1,149.90	48,169	3.3	29,024	3.5	19,145	3.1
1,150.00–1,199.90	46,951	3.3	28,139	3.4	18,812	3.1
1,200.00–1,249.90	46,001	3.2	27,054	3.3	18,947	3.1
1,250.00–1,299.90	45,204	3.1	26,858	3.2	18,346	3.0
1,300.00–1,349.90	43,812	3.0	25,454	3.1	18,358	3.0
1,350.00–1,399.90	42,706	3.0	24,821	3.0	17,885	2.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	40,932	2.8	23,565	2.8	17,367	2.8
1,450.00–1,499.90	39,046	2.7	22,293	2.7	16,753	2.7
1,500.00–1,549.90	36,772	2.5	21,003	2.5	15,769	2.6
1,550.00–1,599.90	35,483	2.5	20,202	2.4	15,281	2.5
1,600.00–1,649.90	33,261	2.3	18,589	2.2	14,672	2.4
1,650.00–1,699.90	31,224	2.2	17,372	2.1	13,852	2.3
1,700.00–1,749.90	29,526	2.0	16,348	2.0	13,178	2.1
1,750.00–1,799.90	27,944	1.9	15,047	1.8	12,897	2.1
1,800.00–1,849.90	26,304	1.8	14,209	1.7	12,095	2.0
1,850.00–1,899.90	24,723	1.7	13,210	1.6	11,513	1.9
1,900.00–1,949.90	23,089	1.6	12,409	1.5	10,680	1.7
1,950.00–1,999.90	21,610	1.5	11,423	1.4	10,187	1.7
2,000.00–2,049.90	20,312	1.4	10,877	1.3	9,435	1.5
2,050.00–2,099.90	21,560	1.5	10,069	1.2	11,491	1.9
2,100.00–2,149.90	27,457	1.9	11,635	1.4	15,822	2.6
2,150.00–2,199.90	25,868	1.8	11,866	1.4	14,002	2.3
2,200.00–2,249.90	23,341	1.6	11,466	1.4	11,875	1.9
2,250.00–2,299.90	22,649	1.6	12,311	1.5	10,338	1.7
2,300.00–2,349.90	19,899	1.4	10,882	1.3	9,017	1.5
2,350.00–2,399.90	16,671	1.2	8,917	1.1	7,754	1.3
2,400.00–2,449.90	13,944	1.0	7,242	0.9	6,702	1.1
2,450.00–2,499.90	12,123	0.8	5,908	0.7	6,215	1.0
2,500.00–2,549.90	10,264	0.7	4,938	0.6	5,326	0.9
2,550.00–2,599.90	8,702	0.6	3,888	0.5	4,814	0.8
2,600.00 or more	21,258	1.5	10,135	1.2	11,123	1.8
Average primary insurance amount (dollars)	1,336.07		1,290.48		1,397.50	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Primary insurance amounts awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before percentages are computed.

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.B5—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1940–2017

Year of award action [a]	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution by age [b]										
			Total, all ages	62	63	64	65 to FRA [c]	FRA [d]			FRA to 69 [g]	70–74	75 or older
								Total	Newly entitled [e]	Disability conversions [f]			
							Men						
1940	117	68.1	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	17.1	17.1	. . .	58.8	16.5	7.6
1945	166	69.6	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	15.9	15.9	. . .	43.3	28.1	12.7
1950	444	68.7	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.9	21.9	. . .	47.3	21.0	9.8
1955	629	68.4	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	29.4	29.4	. . .	38.0	24.7	7.8
1960	630	66.8	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	48.1	42.3	5.8	36.6	13.2	2.1
1965	743	65.7	100.0	15.6	10.0	6.0	. . .	31.6	25.8	5.8	25.9	7.7	3.2
1970	814	64.4	100.0	19.0	12.8	8.5	. . .	48.7	39.6	9.1	9.3	1.3	0.4
1975	902	64.0	100.0	25.8	14.1	9.0	. . .	43.6	32.0	11.6	6.5	0.7	0.2
1980	942	63.9	100.0	30.1	13.1	8.5	. . .	42.4	31.8	10.6	5.2	0.6	0.1
1985	986	63.7	100.0	45.5	8.2	11.6	. . .	31.2	18.2	13.1	2.9	0.5	0.2
1986	1,011	63.7	100.0	47.0	8.2	11.8	. . .	29.2	17.2	12.0	3.1	0.6	0.1
1987	970	63.6	100.0	47.6	8.1	11.4	. . .	28.8	16.8	12.0	3.4	0.6	0.1
1988	944	63.7	100.0	48.2	8.1	9.9	. . .	28.6	16.6	12.0	4.1	0.9	0.2
1989	983	63.7	100.0	48.0	7.1	9.3	. . .	30.1	17.5	12.6	4.6	0.7	0.2
1990	964	63.7	100.0	47.2	7.6	11.3	. . .	27.6	16.4	11.1	5.1	1.0	0.2
1991	996	63.7	100.0	46.8	8.1	10.9	. . .	27.9	17.2	10.7	5.1	0.9	0.2
1992	989	63.7	100.0	48.2	7.3	11.4	. . .	27.2	16.6	10.6	5.0	0.8	0.1
1993	980	63.7	100.0	48.7	8.0	11.0	. . .	26.7	16.1	10.5	4.5	0.9	0.2
1994	923	63.6	100.0	49.0	7.4	11.4	. . .	27.1	15.7	11.5	4.0	1.0	0.1
1995	916	63.7	100.0	49.3	7.3	10.5	. . .	27.5	15.8	11.8	4.0	1.1	0.3
1996	895	63.6	100.0	49.9	7.1	9.7	. . .	27.6	14.9	12.6	4.5	1.1	0.1
1997 [h]	904	63.7	100.0	50.5	6.6	9.7	. . .	26.9	14.9	12.0	4.7	1.3	0.2
1998	909	63.8	100.0	49.6	7.1	9.9	. . .	27.3	14.7	12.6	4.6	1.3	0.2
1999	940	63.7	100.0	49.3	7.3	9.8	. . .	27.4	14.8	12.6	4.7	1.3	0.2
2000	1,115	64.1	100.0	41.6	6.1	9.4	. . .	31.7	20.3	11.4	9.9	1.1	0.2
2001	992	63.7	100.0	46.8	6.7	12.1	. . .	30.8	18.1	12.7	2.8	0.7	0.2
2002	1,001	63.7	100.0	46.4	7.1	13.8	. . .	29.7	17.1	12.6	2.1	0.7	0.2
2003	969	63.6	100.0	49.5	6.9	13.2	3.7	23.3	11.7	11.6	2.7	0.5	0.1
2004	1,010	63.6	100.0	50.3	7.1	11.1	5.2	22.9	11.6	11.3	2.7	0.5	0.1
2005	1,061	63.6	100.0	50.2	7.2	9.6	7.2	22.4	11.2	11.2	2.7	0.5	0.2
2006	1,057	63.8	100.0	45.6	7.7	9.2	9.7	23.9	11.8	12.1	3.1	0.7	0.2
2007	1,075	64.0	100.0	42.4	7.4	9.3	12.1	24.6	12.0	12.1	3.2	0.7	0.2
2008	1,200	64.0	100.0	42.5	7.0	8.4	13.4	24.7	12.4	12.3	3.2	0.6	0.2
2009	1,452	64.0	100.0	44.3	7.2	7.4	11.7	25.3	12.7	12.6	3.4	0.6	0.1
2010	1,387	64.1	100.0	42.6	8.3	6.9	10.6	26.6	13.5	13.0	4.1	0.7	0.2
2011	1,340	64.0	100.0	41.4	7.2	7.5	10.3	27.8	14.3	13.6	4.7	0.9	0.2
2012	1,419	64.2	100.0	37.2	6.5	6.7	11.5	31.5	16.2	15.3	5.2	1.2	0.2
2013	1,447	64.3	100.0	34.8	6.0	6.1	10.8	34.7	17.8	16.9	5.8	1.6	0.2
2014	1,433	64.4	100.0	34.5	6.1	6.0	10.3	33.9	17.0	16.9	7.1	1.9	0.1
2015	1,475	64.5	100.0	31.9	6.2	5.9	10.1	34.3	17.6	16.8	9.0	2.4	0.2
2016	1,519	64.6	100.0	30.4	6.0	5.9	9.8	34.6	18.1	16.4	10.1	3.0	0.2
2017	1,531	64.7	100.0	29.0	6.0	6.0	10.4	35.4	18.5	17.0	9.0	4.1	0.2

(Continued)

Table 6.B5—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year of award action [a]	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution by age [b]										
			Total, all ages	62	63	64	65 to FRA [c]	FRA [d]			FRA to 69 [g]	70–74	75 or older
								Total	Newly entitled [e]	Disability conversions [f]			
							Women						
1940	15	67.4	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	20.8	20.8	. . .	62.3	12.5	4.3
1945	20	68.5	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	24.0	24.0	. . .	45.0	23.6	7.3
1950	123	68.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	22.3	22.3	. . .	53.6	19.6	4.4
1955	281	67.8	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	36.6	36.6	. . .	38.7	18.1	6.6
1960	351	65.2	100.0	27.1	13.3	8.1	. . .	18.4	17.4	1.0	22.2	8.2	2.7
1965	440	65.3	100.0	32.6	12.1	6.0	. . .	19.9	16.9	3.0	17.4	6.7	5.4
1970	524	63.9	100.0	35.8	14.3	7.2	. . .	31.3	25.7	5.5	9.2	1.7	0.6
1975	603	63.7	100.0	41.6	13.7	7.0	. . .	29.3	22.0	7.3	6.8	1.2	0.4
1980	671	63.5	100.0	45.9	11.5	6.5	. . .	29.9	22.1	7.7	5.0	0.9	0.2
1985	697	63.4	100.0	57.9	7.4	9.8	. . .	21.3	12.2	9.1	2.6	0.8	0.2
1986	713	63.4	100.0	57.5	7.0	10.4	. . .	21.6	12.6	8.9	2.5	0.9	0.2
1987	681	63.3	100.0	58.9	7.2	9.6	. . .	20.8	11.8	9.0	2.6	0.7	0.2
1988	667	63.3	100.0	59.4	6.9	7.9	. . .	21.8	12.8	9.0	3.1	0.7	0.2
1989	674	63.4	100.0	57.9	6.5	9.4	. . .	21.6	12.8	8.8	3.3	1.0	0.3
1990	679	63.5	100.0	55.9	7.2	9.8	. . .	21.5	12.7	8.9	4.1	1.0	0.5
1991	685	63.5	100.0	56.1	7.1	9.5	. . .	22.3	13.9	8.4	3.8	0.9	0.3
1992	708	63.5	100.0	56.7	6.9	9.8	. . .	21.5	12.5	9.0	3.7	1.1	0.3
1993	704	63.5	100.0	56.0	6.8	10.2	. . .	22.4	13.6	8.8	3.1	1.1	0.3
1994	690	63.4	100.0	57.6	6.7	10.2	. . .	21.0	11.8	9.1	3.3	1.0	0.3
1995	684	63.5	100.0	55.4	6.6	10.1	. . .	22.6	12.8	9.7	3.5	1.4	0.4
1996	684	63.4	100.0	57.4	5.9	9.4	. . .	22.7	12.5	10.2	3.4	1.0	0.3
1997 [h]	809	65.4	100.0	48.2	5.5	7.5	. . .	19.5	10.5	8.9	4.4	6.4	8.5
1998	733	64.0	100.0	53.1	7.0	8.9	. . .	22.0	12.4	9.6	4.1	2.4	2.5
1999	737	63.6	100.0	55.1	6.8	9.2	. . .	22.6	12.5	10.1	3.8	1.8	0.7
2000	854	63.8	100.0	52.2	5.9	9.3	. . .	23.6	13.9	9.7	6.5	2.2	0.4
2001	795	63.7	100.0	51.3	7.1	11.5	. . .	23.7	12.8	10.9	3.1	2.6	0.6
2002	811	63.6	100.0	52.9	6.6	12.2	. . .	23.9	12.7	11.2	2.3	1.8	0.3
2003	822	63.6	100.0	54.3	6.4	12.2	3.1	18.0	7.8	10.2	3.7	1.9	0.4
2004	874	63.6	100.0	55.0	6.7	10.6	4.5	17.6	7.5	10.1	3.8	1.6	0.3
2005	939	63.6	100.0	54.3	6.9	9.5	6.2	17.1	7.4	9.7	3.8	1.8	0.3
2006	942	63.8	100.0	50.2	7.5	9.4	8.4	18.2	7.7	10.5	4.0	2.0	0.4
2007	961	63.9	100.0	47.6	7.3	10.0	10.6	18.9	7.8	11.1	3.7	1.6	0.2
2008	1,079	63.9	100.0	48.3	6.9	9.0	11.6	18.9	7.7	11.2	3.2	1.5	0.7
2009	1,288	63.9	100.0	49.8	6.5	7.2	10.2	20.5	8.6	11.9	3.9	1.5	0.5
2010	1,248	63.9	100.0	47.9	8.1	7.0	9.8	21.6	9.3	12.2	3.8	1.6	0.2
2011	1,238	63.8	100.0	46.5	7.3	8.0	9.8	22.1	9.7	12.4	4.2	1.8	0.2
2012	1,316	64.0	100.0	42.4	6.9	7.5	11.4	25.2	11.2	14.1	4.5	2.0	0.2
2013	1,347	64.2	100.0	40.2	6.4	6.9	10.7	27.8	12.3	15.4	4.9	3.0	0.2
2014	1,339	64.2	100.0	39.7	6.6	6.9	10.3	27.5	11.9	15.5	5.7	3.1	0.2
2015	1,364	64.4	100.0	37.4	6.6	6.8	10.0	27.9	12.3	15.7	6.7	4.1	0.5
2016	1,392	64.5	100.0	35.5	6.5	6.8	9.9	28.7	12.8	15.9	7.4	5.0	0.2
2017	1,444	64.6	100.0	32.9	6.3	6.8	10.3	29.9	13.6	16.3	7.7	5.9	0.2

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Data for 1985–2001 are based on a 1 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTES: Percentage distributions for 2003–2009 differ slightly from those in prior editions of this table because of changes in the methodology of calculating age (see footnote b) and in the presentation of legislated FRA (see footnotes c–g).

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; FRA = full retirement age.

(Continued)

Table 6.B5—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1940–2017—*Continued*

a. Reflects the date the award action was posted on the Master Beneficiary Record. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award. For data by year of entitlement, see table 6.B5.1.

b. Age on birthday in year of award for 1940–1980. Age in month of award for 1985–2002. Age in month of entitlement for 2003 and later. (In previous editions of this table, the transition from age in month of award to age in month of entitlement did not take effect until 2006.)

c. Workers entitled in the period between attainment of age 65 and the month prior to attaining FRA.

d. FRA is 65 for workers attaining age 65 before 2003, and increases by 2 months per year for workers attaining age 65 in a year after 2002, until it becomes 66 for workers attaining age 65 between 2008 and 2019.

e. For 1940–2002, includes workers entitled in the period between attainment of age 65 and the month prior to attaining age 66. Beginning with 2003, includes workers entitled only in the month they attain FRA.

f. Disabled worker benefit automatically converts to a retired worker benefit in the month the worker attains FRA.

g. For 1940–2002, includes workers entitled in the period between attainment of age 66 and the month prior to attaining age 70. Beginning with 2003, includes workers entitled in the period between the month after attaining FRA and the month prior to attaining age 70.

h. In response to a March 1997 audit by the Social Security Administration (SSA) Office of the Inspector General, notifications of eligibility for higher benefits were mailed to approximately 200,000 surviving spouses, resulting in higher numbers for 1997. SSA subsequently initiated the Widow(er)'s Insurance Benefits/Retirement Insurance Benefits (WIB/RIB) outreach program to identify and notify surviving spouses who are eligible for higher retirement benefits at FRA and age 70.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.B5.1—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age at entitlement, 1998–2017

Year of entitlement	Number (thousands)	Average age	Percentage distribution by age at month of entitlement											
			Total, all ages	62	63	64	65 [a]			66 [a]		Disability conversions [b]	67–69	70 or older
							Before FRA	At FRA	After FRA	At FRA	After FRA			
							Men							
1998	902	63.4	100.0	50.8	6.7	10.6	. . .	12.1	2.5	. . .	1.4	12.7	2.1	1.1
1999	964	63.5	100.0	49.0	6.8	10.8	. . .	12.3	3.2	. . .	1.8	12.3	2.7	1.2
2000	1,092	63.6	100.0	44.8	6.1	9.7	. . .	15.5	4.5	. . .	2.8	11.6	4.2	0.8
2001	977	63.4	100.0	48.3	6.6	12.3	. . .	16.2	1.3	. . .	0.7	12.9	1.1	0.7
2002	998	63.4	100.0	47.7	6.8	13.6	. . .	15.8	1.2	. . .	0.6	12.6	0.9	0.6
2003	973	63.3	100.0	49.6	6.9	13.1	3.8	11.5	1.2	. . .	0.6	11.7	0.9	0.6
2004	1,012	63.3	100.0	50.3	7.2	11.1	5.3	11.5	1.1	. . .	0.7	11.3	0.9	0.7
2005	1,058	63.4	100.0	49.6	7.1	9.5	7.3	11.4	1.0	. . .	0.9	10.9	1.2	1.0
2006	1,042	63.5	100.0	45.7	7.8	9.3	9.9	11.3	0.8	. . .	1.0	12.3	1.1	0.8
2007	1,069	63.6	100.0	42.6	7.5	9.4	12.2	11.8	0.6	. . .	1.4	12.5	1.3	0.8
2008	1,191	63.6	100.0	42.6	7.1	8.4	13.5	12.0	0.3	. . .	1.7	12.4	1.3	0.7
2009	1,454	63.8	100.0	44.0	7.2	7.3	11.7	. . .	. . .	13.5	1.9	12.1	1.5	0.8
2010	1,384	63.9	100.0	42.6	8.3	6.9	10.6	. . .	. . .	13.5	2.2	13.0	2.0	0.9
2011	1,348	64.0	100.0	41.3	7.1	7.5	10.3	. . .	. . .	14.3	2.4	13.4	2.4	1.2
2012	1,422	64.2	100.0	37.0	6.4	6.6	11.4	. . .	. . .	16.5	2.6	15.3	2.7	1.4
2013	1,459	64.3	100.0	34.7	6.0	6.1	10.7	. . .	. . .	17.7	3.2	16.8	3.0	1.7
2014	1,443	64.4	100.0	34.2	6.1	5.9	10.2	. . .	. . .	17.0	3.5	16.9	4.0	2.2
2015	1,488	64.5	100.0	31.6	6.1	5.8	10.0	. . .	. . .	17.6	4.3	16.7	5.4	2.5
2016	1,506	64.6	100.0	30.7	6.1	6.0	9.9	. . .	. . .	18.1	4.1	16.5	5.3	3.3
2017	1,445	64.6	100.0	30.0	6.0	6.1	10.8	. . .	. . .	18.3	3.1	17.8	4.0	3.8
							Women							
1998	727	63.5	100.0	55.9	6.0	9.6	. . .	9.7	1.9	. . .	1.2	9.7	2.6	3.4
1999	755	63.3	100.0	55.4	6.2	10.0	. . .	10.3	2.2	. . .	1.4	9.9	2.5	2.1
2000	837	63.5	100.0	52.7	6.0	9.5	. . .	11.6	3.1	. . .	1.8	9.8	3.3	2.1
2001	785	63.3	100.0	54.6	6.1	11.4	. . .	11.4	1.1	. . .	0.7	11.0	1.8	1.8
2002	817	63.4	100.0	53.3	6.2	12.5	. . .	11.2	1.2	. . .	0.6	11.1	1.6	2.2
2003	823	63.3	100.0	54.5	6.5	12.3	3.2	7.7	1.1	. . .	0.7	10.3	1.8	2.0
2004	879	63.3	100.0	54.9	6.7	10.6	4.5	7.5	1.0	. . .	0.8	10.0	2.0	1.9
2005	939	63.4	100.0	54.1	6.8	9.5	6.2	7.5	0.8	. . .	0.9	9.7	2.1	2.3
2006	938	63.5	100.0	50.4	7.6	9.5	8.5	7.6	0.7	. . .	1.0	10.6	2.2	2.0
2007	965	63.6	100.0	47.5	7.3	10.0	10.6	7.5	0.5	. . .	1.2	11.1	2.0	2.2
2008	1,077	63.6	100.0	48.0	6.8	8.8	11.6	7.5	0.2	. . .	1.6	11.2	1.9	2.4
2009	1,280	63.7	100.0	49.9	6.5	7.2	10.2	. . .	. . .	9.3	1.6	11.5	2.0	1.6
2010	1,246	63.7	100.0	47.9	8.1	7.0	9.8	. . .	. . .	9.3	1.7	12.3	2.1	1.8
2011	1,245	63.8	100.0	46.5	7.2	8.0	9.8	. . .	. . .	9.9	1.9	12.3	2.4	2.1
2012	1,323	64.0	100.0	42.1	6.8	7.4	11.3	. . .	. . .	11.3	2.0	14.0	2.6	2.5
2013	1,353	64.1	100.0	40.2	6.4	6.9	10.7	. . .	. . .	12.4	2.4	15.4	2.7	2.9
2014	1,357	64.3	100.0	39.2	6.6	6.8	10.2	. . .	. . .	11.9	2.5	15.4	3.3	4.1
2015	1,360	64.3	100.0	37.3	6.6	6.8	10.1	. . .	. . .	12.3	2.8	15.8	4.1	4.1
2016	1,392	64.5	100.0	35.6	6.5	6.8	9.9	. . .	. . .	12.8	2.9	15.8	4.5	5.2
2017	1,366	64.5	100.0	34.0	6.4	6.9	10.6	. . .	. . .	13.5	2.3	17.0	3.8	5.6

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: The data in this table differ from those in table 6.B5 because awards are summarized here by the year in which entitlement began rather than by the year the award action was posted on the Master Beneficiary Record. The year of entitlement often precedes the year of action because of retroactive entitlements, delayed award actions, and other reasons. Because entitlements can be awarded retroactively, data for current and prior years are subject to revision with each annual update of this table.

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; FRA = full retirement age.

a. FRA is 65 for workers attaining age 65 before 2003, and increases by 2 months per year for workers attaining age 65 in a year after 2002, until it becomes 66 for workers attaining age 65 between 2008 and 2019.

b. Disabled worker benefit automatically converts to a retired worker benefit in the month the worker attains FRA.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.C1—Number and percentage distribution, by monthly benefit and sex, 2017

Monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		Men		Women	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All disabled workers	715,921	100.0	374,918	100.0	341,003	100.0
Less than 300.00	12,229	1.7	5,426	1.4	6,803	2.0
300.00–349.90	6,386	0.9	2,704	0.7	3,682	1.1
350.00–399.90	7,043	1.0	2,874	0.8	4,169	1.2
400.00–449.90	7,526	1.1	2,990	0.8	4,536	1.3
450.00–499.90	8,172	1.1	3,185	0.8	4,987	1.5
500.00–549.90	8,734	1.2	3,294	0.9	5,440	1.6
550.00–599.90	8,840	1.2	3,161	0.8	5,679	1.7
600.00–649.90	9,521	1.3	3,545	0.9	5,976	1.8
650.00–699.90	9,999	1.4	3,619	1.0	6,380	1.9
700.00–749.90	10,563	1.5	3,781	1.0	6,782	2.0
750.00–799.90	19,250	2.7	6,516	1.7	12,734	3.7
800.00–849.90	28,056	3.9	9,787	2.6	18,269	5.4
850.00–899.90	29,562	4.1	10,528	2.8	19,034	5.6
900.00–949.90	29,940	4.2	11,210	3.0	18,730	5.5
950.00–999.90	29,503	4.1	11,752	3.1	17,751	5.2
1,000.00–1,049.90	29,187	4.1	11,884	3.2	17,303	5.1
1,050.00–1,099.90	28,599	4.0	12,260	3.3	16,339	4.8
1,100.00–1,149.90	27,615	3.9	12,680	3.4	14,935	4.4
1,150.00–1,199.90	26,598	3.7	12,391	3.3	14,207	4.2
1,200.00–1,249.90	25,548	3.6	12,477	3.3	13,071	3.8
1,250.00–1,299.90	24,277	3.4	12,320	3.3	11,957	3.5
1,300.00–1,349.90	23,302	3.3	12,280	3.3	11,022	3.2
1,350.00–1,399.90	21,982	3.1	12,078	3.2	9,904	2.9
1,400.00–1,449.90	20,772	2.9	11,809	3.1	8,963	2.6
1,450.00–1,499.90	19,776	2.8	11,527	3.1	8,249	2.4
1,500.00–1,549.90	18,732	2.6	11,322	3.0	7,410	2.2
1,550.00–1,599.90	17,443	2.4	10,887	2.9	6,556	1.9
1,600.00–1,649.90	16,140	2.3	10,288	2.7	5,852	1.7
1,650.00–1,699.90	14,987	2.1	9,633	2.6	5,354	1.6
1,700.00–1,749.90	14,261	2.0	9,244	2.5	5,017	1.5
1,750.00–1,799.90	13,169	1.8	8,882	2.4	4,287	1.3
1,800.00–1,849.90	11,988	1.7	8,084	2.2	3,904	1.1
1,850.00–1,899.90	11,047	1.5	7,680	2.0	3,367	1.0
1,900.00–1,949.90	10,399	1.5	7,201	1.9	3,198	0.9
1,950.00–1,999.90	9,713	1.4	6,731	1.8	2,982	0.9
2,000.00–2,049.90	8,678	1.2	6,156	1.6	2,522	0.7
2,050.00–2,099.90	8,331	1.2	5,897	1.6	2,434	0.7
2,100.00–2,149.90	9,197	1.3	6,561	1.7	2,636	0.8
2,150.00–2,199.90	9,394	1.3	6,747	1.8	2,647	0.8
2,200.00–2,249.90	10,424	1.5	7,642	2.0	2,782	0.8
2,250.00–2,299.90	9,789	1.4	7,284	1.9	2,505	0.7
2,300.00–2,349.90	8,585	1.2	6,422	1.7	2,163	0.6
2,350.00–2,399.90	7,234	1.0	5,470	1.5	1,764	0.5
2,400.00–2,449.90	6,256	0.9	4,805	1.3	1,451	0.4
2,450.00–2,499.90	5,207	0.7	4,043	1.1	1,164	0.3
2,500.00–2,549.90	4,476	0.6	3,554	0.9	922	0.3
2,550.00–2,599.90	3,829	0.5	3,041	0.8	788	0.2
2,600.00 or more	13,662	1.9	11,266	3.0	2,396	0.7
Average benefit (dollars)	1,327.65		1,472.02		1,168.93	

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before percentages are computed.

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.C2—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1957–2017

Year	Number	Average age	Percentage distribution, by age									
			Total, all ages	Under 30	30–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65 [a]
							Men					
1957	148,376	59.2	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	17.1	28.0	17.0	33.8	4.1
1958	107,003	59.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	19.7	27.5	15.2	28.9	8.7
1959	146,547	58.9	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.1	27.4	14.8	28.8	7.8
1960	168,466	54.5	100.0	0.8	7.0	6.5	10.5	16.7	20.0	11.8	21.3	5.4
1965	186,808	53.0	100.0	1.8	8.2	7.9	11.1	17.1	25.7	14.0	13.0	1.0
1970	258,072	52.1	100.0	6.7	7.6	6.5	10.1	14.7	23.5	12.3	16.1	2.6
1975	408,531	51.5	100.0	7.7	8.6	6.2	9.5	15.7	23.1	12.1	14.6	2.5
1980	275,185	51.2	100.0	8.3	9.7	6.0	8.4	14.7	24.6	12.3	14.2	1.8
1981	244,984	50.8	100.0	8.6	10.2	6.2	8.4	14.5	24.3	13.0	13.1	1.7
1982	207,453	50.9	100.0	8.4	10.4	6.3	8.4	14.1	24.6	12.9	13.6	1.2
1983	217,422	50.2	100.0	9.5	11.7	6.6	8.4	13.6	23.4	12.2	13.3	1.3
1984	247,833	50.0	100.0	9.2	12.8	7.1	8.7	13.4	22.6	12.2	12.7	1.3
1985	274,400	50.1	100.0	8.7	13.3	7.0	9.9	14.6	23.1	12.4	10.6	0.3
1986	273,700	48.7	100.0	10.7	15.3	8.1	9.4	14.3	21.3	11.1	9.5	0.3
1987	265,900	49.0	100.0	9.4	16.0	8.6	9.3	13.9	20.8	10.9	11.0	0.2
1988	265,700	49.2	100.0	8.4	16.0	9.7	9.0	14.6	21.3	10.5	10.2	0.2
1989	268,600	49.0	100.0	8.7	16.0	9.5	10.2	14.2	20.6	9.7	10.8	0.3
1990	293,300	48.1	100.0	10.9	16.9	9.4	9.5	13.5	20.5	10.3	8.8	0.1
1991	322,700	47.9	100.0	9.5	17.7	10.6	11.0	14.1	18.4	9.4	9.1	0.2
1992	395,600	47.8	100.0	9.5	18.5	10.8	11.0	13.0	18.6	9.8	8.7	0.2
1993	391,800	47.7	100.0	9.2	18.9	10.1	11.7	14.7	18.8	8.6	7.8	0.2
1994	379,300	48.4	100.0	6.8	18.4	10.8	12.7	15.4	19.3	9.0	7.6	0.1
1995	368,400	48.9	100.0	7.2	16.3	10.7	11.5	15.7	20.4	8.9	9.1	0.2
1996	347,100	48.7	100.0	6.9	16.2	10.8	13.2	16.2	19.9	9.3	7.5	0.1
1997	311,100	49.3	100.0	6.3	14.6	10.8	13.5	16.1	21.6	8.8	8.2	0.1
1998	331,400	49.2	100.0	6.3	14.3	11.1	12.4	18.3	21.6	8.1	7.8	0.2
1999	338,900	49.6	100.0	6.2	13.1	11.4	12.4	18.3	21.7	8.8	8.0	0.3
2000	329,800	49.6	100.0	6.8	12.9	10.7	12.7	17.7	21.0	9.1	8.8	0.2
2001	364,500	49.4	100.0	7.5	13.2	9.9	12.2	17.4	22.6	9.2	7.9	0.1
2002	406,336	49.4	100.0	7.8	12.0	10.3	12.7	17.5	22.5	9.2	7.9	0.1
2003	421,598	49.7	100.0	7.0	11.8	10.2	12.8	17.6	22.8	9.6	7.9	0.3
2004	428,672	50.0	100.0	6.8	11.3	9.9	12.8	17.6	23.4	9.6	8.2	0.4
2005	444,312	50.2	100.0	6.6	10.8	9.8	13.0	17.8	23.5	8.8	8.9	0.7
2006	425,285	48.4	100.0	8.2	11.2	10.1	13.1	18.2	23.6	8.4	6.8	0.4
2007	428,836	49.1	100.0	8.2	10.7	9.7	12.8	18.3	23.7	8.9	7.2	0.5
2008	466,966	49.2	100.0	8.4	10.3	9.3	12.7	18.6	23.4	9.5	7.0	0.7
2009	521,424	49.2	100.0	8.5	10.3	8.9	12.5	19.1	23.6	9.3	7.0	0.7
2010	555,999	49.5	100.0	7.8	10.0	8.6	12.4	19.5	24.2	9.4	7.4	0.7
2011	540,107	50.3	100.0	6.7	9.4	7.9	11.6	19.8	25.8	9.8	8.2	0.8
2012	511,370	50.5	100.0	6.3	9.3	7.7	11.2	19.7	26.6	9.9	8.4	0.9
2013	459,732	50.9	100.0	6.1	8.8	7.2	10.4	19.4	27.6	10.6	8.9	1.0
2014	412,855	51.3	100.0	6.0	8.2	6.6	9.4	19.0	29.0	11.2	9.4	1.0
2015	390,248	51.6	100.0	5.9	8.0	6.3	9.1	18.7	29.2	11.6	10.2	1.0
2016	373,798	51.8	100.0	5.8	8.0	6.1	8.7	18.2	29.4	12.0	10.6	1.0
2017	374,918	51.3	100.0	6.9	8.2	6.0	8.7	17.8	28.9	11.8	10.6	1.0

(Continued)

Table 6.C2—Number, average age, and percentage distribution, by sex and age, selected years 1957–2017—*Continued*

Year	Number	Average age	Percentage distribution, by age									
			Total, all ages	Under 30	30–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–61	62–64	65 [a]
							Women					
1957	30,426	57.4	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	25.5	38.9	19.8	15.3	0.5
1958	24,379	57.2	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	28.6	37.2	17.8	15.2	1.2
1959	31,264	57.0	100.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	30.2	36.9	17.6	14.2	1.1
1960	39,339	52.5	100.0	0.7	8.1	8.0	13.3	21.9	24.6	12.4	10.1	0.8
1965	66,691	53.2	100.0	1.1	6.5	7.4	11.7	19.3	28.3	14.1	10.9	0.6
1970	92,312	52.8	100.0	4.2	6.3	6.1	11.0	17.5	27.2	13.0	12.9	1.7
1975	183,518	52.1	100.0	6.1	7.3	6.1	10.1	17.7	25.5	12.2	12.9	2.1
1980	121,374	51.1	100.0	7.4	9.7	6.4	9.3	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	1.5
1981	106,863	50.8	100.0	7.8	10.2	6.5	9.5	16.4	25.1	12.0	11.1	1.4
1982	89,678	50.5	100.0	8.0	10.9	6.8	9.5	15.6	24.9	11.7	11.4	1.1
1983	94,127	49.8	100.0	9.0	12.2	7.4	9.5	14.8	23.5	10.9	11.6	1.1
1984	114,165	49.7	100.0	8.3	13.2	7.9	9.7	14.9	22.8	10.9	11.7	1.2
1985	134,500	49.7	100.0	8.6	12.9	8.0	10.6	15.8	23.3	10.1	10.5	0.1
1986	135,700	48.8	100.0	9.0	15.5	10.4	10.5	14.8	21.3	9.6	8.6	0.2
1987	143,700	49.5	100.0	7.5	15.2	8.1	11.2	15.8	23.4	9.6	8.8	0.3
1988	147,000	49.3	100.0	8.5	14.0	8.8	10.9	16.1	23.5	10.5	7.4	0.3
1989	146,900	49.1	100.0	7.8	14.8	10.4	11.9	13.8	21.2	10.8	8.9	0.3
1990	168,500	48.4	100.0	8.5	16.3	9.8	13.1	14.2	22.3	8.9	6.5	0.4
1991	190,400	48.4	100.0	8.5	16.8	10.1	12.2	16.2	19.5	8.9	7.4	0.4
1992	241,300	47.7	100.0	8.6	17.7	12.0	12.4	15.6	17.6	8.4	7.5	0.2
1993	237,900	48.1	100.0	7.5	17.5	11.2	13.1	16.5	19.7	6.8	7.4	0.2
1994	234,000	48.2	100.0	7.4	16.9	11.1	12.9	17.0	20.8	7.3	6.4	0.2
1995	263,200	48.5	100.0	6.4	16.7	11.4	13.8	17.2	20.5	7.6	6.3	0.1
1996	256,900	49.1	100.0	5.3	15.1	11.3	14.0	19.0	21.2	8.3	5.8	0.1
1997	250,200	48.4	100.0	6.2	16.3	12.2	14.1	19.0	19.0	6.8	6.2	0.2
1998	271,900	48.9	100.0	5.4	14.9	12.2	14.5	19.1	20.4	7.6	5.7	0.2
1999	266,900	48.7	100.0	5.7	14.6	12.5	15.3	18.2	20.6	6.6	6.2	0.3
2000	282,400	49.2	100.0	5.8	13.7	12.3	13.5	18.7	21.6	8.1	6.1	0.2
2001	304,800	48.4	100.0	7.9	14.0	12.1	13.8	18.5	20.1	7.6	5.9	0.1
2002	343,667	48.7	100.0	7.3	13.4	11.6	14.3	18.4	21.0	7.7	6.3	0.1
2003	355,863	49.0	100.0	6.8	13.2	11.4	14.2	18.4	21.5	8.0	6.3	0.2
2004	367,103	49.7	100.0	6.5	12.6	11.1	14.1	18.5	21.9	8.1	6.7	0.4
2005	385,375	49.6	100.0	6.2	12.2	10.9	14.1	18.9	22.2	7.6	7.4	0.5
2006	373,390	48.1	100.0	7.6	12.9	11.4	14.6	19.2	21.8	7.1	5.2	0.3
2007	375,951	48.4	100.0	7.5	12.3	11.1	14.4	19.4	22.0	7.4	5.6	0.3
2008	410,260	48.4	100.0	7.6	12.2	10.7	14.2	19.9	21.7	7.8	5.4	0.5
2009	449,272	48.4	100.0	7.8	12.1	10.3	14.3	20.4	21.8	7.7	5.3	0.4
2010	470,989	48.8	100.0	7.3	11.9	9.8	13.9	20.6	22.2	7.8	5.9	0.5
2011	458,872	49.5	100.0	6.4	11.2	9.0	13.1	20.9	24.0	8.2	6.7	0.6
2012	448,836	49.9	100.0	5.8	10.8	8.8	12.6	20.9	25.0	8.4	6.9	0.7
2013	409,233	50.3	100.0	5.5	10.2	8.4	11.7	20.9	26.4	9.0	7.3	0.7
2014	365,941	50.7	100.0	5.3	9.6	7.8	10.9	20.8	27.8	9.5	7.5	0.7
2015	351,230	51.0	100.0	5.1	9.2	7.6	10.2	20.7	28.5	10.0	7.9	0.7
2016	332,650	51.1	100.0	5.0	9.1	7.2	10.2	20.5	28.9	10.2	8.2	0.7
2017	341,003	50.7	100.0	5.9	9.5	7.3	10.0	20.2	28.3	10.1	8.2	0.7

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record. Data for 1985–2001 are based on a 1 percent sample. All other years are 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

Data for 2006–2011 omit individuals whose benefits were reinstated under the Expedited Reinstatement provisions. For that reason, as well as for differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Age in year of award for 1957–1984. Age in month of award for 1985 and later. Beginning with 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Includes awards processed after attainment of age 65.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.C7—Number of applications, awards, ratio of awards to applications, and awards per 1,000 insured workers, 1965–2017

Year	Number (thousands)		Awards as a percentage of applications	Awards per 1,000 insured workers
	Applications	Awards		
1965	529.3	253.5	47.9	4.7
1966	544.5	278.3	51.1	5.1
1967	573.2	301.4	52.6	5.4
1968	719.8	323.2	44.9	5.7
1969	725.2	344.7	47.5	4.9
1970	869.8	350.4	40.3	4.8
1971	923.9	415.9	45.0	5.5
1972	947.5	455.4	48.1	5.9
1973	1,067.5	491.6	46.1	6.2
1974	1,330.2	536.0	40.3	6.6
1975	1,285.3	592.0	46.1	7.0
1976	1,232.2	551.5	44.8	6.4
1977	1,235.2	568.9	46.1	6.5
1978	1,184.7	490.8	41.4	5.5
1979	1,187.8	440.5	37.1	4.7
1980	1,262.3	420.3	33.3	4.3
1981	1,161.2	381.0	32.8	3.8
1982	1,019.8	336.1	33.0	3.3
1983	1,019.3	428.5	42.0	4.1
1984	1,036.7	410.0	39.5	3.9
1985	1,066.2	416.1	39.0	3.9
1986	1,118.4	424.9	38.0	3.9
1987	1,108.9	420.3	37.9	3.8
1988	1,017.9	415.3	40.8	3.7
1989	984.9	430.7	43.7	3.7
1990	1,067.7	472.1	44.2	4.0
1991	1,208.7	540.8	44.7	4.5
1992	1,335.1	642.1	48.1	5.3
1993	1,425.8	637.4	44.7	5.2
1994	1,443.8	631.9	43.8	5.1
1995	1,338.1	645.6	48.3	5.2
1996	1,279.2	624.3	48.8	4.9
1997	1,180.2	587.7	49.8	4.6
1998	1,169.3	608.4	52.0	4.6
1999	1,200.1	620.6	51.7	4.7
2000	1,330.6	621.3	46.7	4.6
2001	1,498.6	690.5	46.1	5.0
2002	1,682.5	750.0	44.6	5.4
2003	1,895.5	777.5	41.0	5.5
2004	2,137.5	795.8	37.2	5.6
2005	2,122.1	829.7	39.1	5.8
2006	2,134.1	803.8	37.7	5.5
2007	2,190.2	818.5	37.4	5.6
2008	2,320.4	890.4	38.4	6.0
2009	2,816.2	987.6	35.1	6.6
2010	2,935.8	1,049.3	35.7	7.0
2011	2,878.9	1,019.1	35.4	6.8
2012	2,824.0	983.6	34.8	6.6
2013	2,653.9	888.1	33.5	5.9
2014	2,536.2	811.0	32.0	5.4
2015	2,427.4	775.7	32.0	5.2
2016	2,321.6	744.3	32.1	4.9
2017	2,179.9	762.1	35.0	5.0

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Figures are subject to revision.

CONTACT: (410) 965-3000 or actuary@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D1—Number of wives and husbands, by type of benefit, selected years 1950–2017

Year	Total	Wives with entitlement based on— Care of children	Age	Husbands
		Wives and husbands of retired workers		
1950	162,768	9,646	152,310	812
1955	288,915	21,692	263,816	3,407
1960	339,987	32,254	305,713	2,020
1965	321,015	44,087	275,717	1,211
1970	339,447	51,378	286,867	1,202
1975	350,558	60,184	289,600	774
1980	360,693	55,401	294,892	10,400
1981	338,540	50,993	277,641	9,906
1982	349,967	36,229	302,739	10,999
1983	356,274	35,309	308,922	12,043
1984	342,691	30,972	298,855	12,864
1985	356,558	30,454	312,849	13,255
1986	358,115	28,925	315,427	13,763
1987	333,333	26,099	294,499	12,735
1988	316,929	23,045	281,760	12,124
1989	310,498	21,285	278,655	10,558
1990	308,980	21,395	277,238	10,347
1991	307,000	21,154	276,236	9,610
1992	304,764	21,057	274,670	9,037
1993	290,728	19,945	262,240	8,543
1994	275,025	18,431	248,430	8,164
1995	258,740	17,214	233,731	7,795
1996	244,014	15,466	221,059	7,489
1997	268,012	14,040	246,229	7,743
1998	263,668	13,472	242,390	7,806
1999	275,568	13,521	253,559	8,488
2000	341,503	15,625	315,148	10,730
2001	314,547	13,743	289,757	11,047
2002	317,685	14,011	291,377	12,297
2003	305,831	12,832	280,883	12,116
2004	319,430	12,219	294,133	13,078
2005	329,225	11,630	303,976	13,619
2006	328,430	11,160	301,614	15,656
2007	316,782	10,471	291,985	14,326
2008	344,003	11,283	316,119	16,601
2009	375,123	12,530	343,296	19,297
2010	354,947	11,710	321,826	21,411
2011	345,821	10,736	311,826	23,259
2012	369,410	9,202	332,495	27,713
2013	373,933	8,775	332,529	32,629
2014	385,394	8,221	338,500	38,673
2015	422,185	8,524	366,718	46,943
2016	436,229	8,481	373,024	54,724
2017	415,969	7,891	351,013	57,065

(Continued)

Table 6.D1—Number of wives and husbands, by type of benefit, selected years 1950–2017—*Continued*

Year	Total	Wives with entitlement based on— Care of children	Age	Husbands
		Wives and husbands of disabled workers		
1958 [a]	12,920	7,869	5,035	16
1959 [b]	54,299	32,844	21,301	154
1960	54,187	38,326	15,756	105
1965	69,183	55,230	13,813	140
1970	96,304	74,913	21,227	164
1975	148,741	116,624	31,942	175
1980	108,500	74,922	32,616	962
1981	95,575	64,333	30,360	882
1982	77,835	45,463	31,540	832
1983	80,079	43,820	35,369	890
1984	81,834	46,433	34,470	931
1985	83,511	48,522	34,101	888
1986	82,435	47,711	33,797	927
1987	77,316	43,881	31,652	1,783
1988	73,790	41,627	29,634	2,529
1989	69,113	39,212	27,750	2,151
1990	69,667	40,458	27,023	2,186
1991	72,754	43,543	26,747	2,464
1992	78,083	47,841	27,502	2,740
1993	74,605	45,602	26,276	2,727
1994	69,549	42,824	24,240	2,485
1995	63,097	37,972	22,833	2,292
1996	57,528	33,638	21,775	2,115
1997	50,818	25,779	23,329	1,710
1998	47,550	23,190	22,693	1,667
1999	46,164	21,949	22,557	1,658
2000	43,941	19,801	22,399	1,741
2001	43,412	19,535	21,979	1,898
2002	45,600	20,621	22,863	2,116
2003	47,183	20,580	24,269	2,334
2004	48,016	19,423	26,070	2,523
2005	50,187	18,877	28,679	2,631
2006	49,521	16,837	30,270	2,414
2007	47,583	15,529	29,539	2,515
2008	50,756	15,899	32,033	2,824
2009	54,112	16,963	33,980	3,169
2010	53,987	17,445	32,960	3,582
2011	53,276	15,754	33,769	3,753
2012	50,165	13,625	32,689	3,851
2013	46,183	11,759	30,748	3,676
2014	42,609	9,491	29,451	3,667
2015	40,957	8,429	28,359	4,169
2016	39,698	7,657	27,575	4,466
2017	36,095	6,734	25,276	4,085

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Benefits not necessarily payable at time of award.

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

a. January–November.

b. Includes December 1958.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D3—Number and average monthly benefit for wives and husbands, by basis of entitlement, age, and sex, 2017

Basis of entitlement and age	Wives						Husbands	
	Total		Of retired workers		Of disabled workers			
	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
All wives and husbands	390,914	609.25	358,904	629.94	32,010	377.23	61,150	592.69
By age								
By basis of entitlement								
Care of children	14,625	440.33	7,891	591.78	6,734	262.85	405	274.45
Under 35	2,307	253.53	407	517.42	1,900	197.01	55	159.27
35–39	1,856	322.43	570	520.49	1,286	234.65	62	179.84
40–44	2,073	371.61	834	530.95	1,239	264.35	70	220.66
45–49	2,424	449.27	1,332	565.66	1,092	307.29	76	250.66
50–54	2,395	527.63	1,668	609.56	727	339.65	45	288.96
55–59	1,828	606.25	1,513	652.32	315	384.98	49	446.81
60–61	776	655.91	700	685.80	76	380.65	25	481.19
62–64	966	534.35	867	556.43	99	341.00	23	426.92
Age	376,289	615.81	351,013	630.80	25,276	407.70	60,745	594.81
62–64	158,974	407.54	138,823	414.99	20,151	356.22	7,546	309.80
62	89,373	375.85	73,859	384.13	15,514	336.39	3,361	256.01
63	29,204	394.13	26,929	395.64	2,275	376.17	1,485	302.46
64	40,397	487.36	38,035	488.61	2,362	467.27	2,700	380.79
65–69	201,059	795.05	196,289	799.28	4,770	620.94	46,973	672.51
65	39,827	513.32	38,027	515.83	1,800	460.43	3,178	402.11
66	122,931	934.50	120,742	937.32	2,189	778.65	29,859	733.89
67	16,781	647.66	16,417	648.75	364	598.32	5,662	608.81
68	10,746	600.12	10,510	601.75	236	527.59	3,663	583.86
69	10,774	669.32	10,593	672.60	181	477.03	4,611	610.07
70–74	12,868	446.87	12,575	446.59	293	458.76	4,140	363.33
75 or older	3,388	393.39	3,326	391.55	62	492.17	2,086	335.64
By sex								
Wives								
Not divorced	331,583	595.20	303,862	615.85	27,721	368.80	. . .	. . .
Divorced	59,331	687.77	55,042	707.72	4,289	431.72	. . .	. . .
Husbands of—								
Retired workers	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	57,065	605.31
Disabled workers	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4,085	416.38

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Effective 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D4—Number of children, by type of benefit, selected years 1940–2017

Year	All children	Children of— Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
		Total		
1957	313,163	81,842	231,321	. . .
1960	415,719	69,979	241,430	104,310
1965	783,202	134,187	451,399	197,616
1970	1,090,865	182,595	591,724	316,546
1975	1,331,913	225,579	591,118	515,216
1976	1,327,197	236,805	578,905	511,487
1977	1,365,513	259,447	587,589	518,477
1978	1,234,658	214,284	566,992	453,382
1979	1,191,521	247,800	544,549	399,172
1980	1,174,112	248,658	540,246	385,208
1981	1,086,547	211,406	535,487	339,654
1982	916,715	182,849	473,396	260,470
1983	752,839	144,945	380,992	226,895
1984	721,564	131,986	351,326	238,252
1985	713,632	128,076	332,531	253,025
1986	700,627	122,652	319,800	258,167
1987	685,299	117,984	310,573	256,742
1988	706,031	116,659	324,346	265,026
1989	675,362	106,491	307,484	261,387
1990	695,307	108,105	303,616	283,586
1991	726,908	107,261	301,459	318,188
1992	794,571	108,686	304,300	381,585
1993	816,454	106,566	311,290	398,598
1994	824,239	102,983	310,051	411,205
1995	808,578	101,239	306,044	401,295
1996	798,485	98,655	302,480	397,350
1997	757,346	97,594	297,204	362,548
1998	763,170	96,893	294,851	371,426
1999	773,166	99,826	295,196	378,144
2000	776,676	115,358	297,686	363,632
2001	796,174	110,680	302,445	383,049
2002	846,361	116,186	310,395	419,780
2003	852,354	111,992	305,409	434,953
2004	858,562	115,391	309,472	433,699
2005	907,547	123,494	314,786	469,267
2006	897,035	126,860	321,155	449,020
2007	902,296	126,678	322,326	453,292
2008	960,873	140,581	329,397	490,895
2009	1,007,671	156,412	319,127	532,132
2010	1,044,506	155,193	320,293	569,020
2011	1,016,510	152,427	310,926	553,157
2012	959,019	142,114	304,199	512,706
2013	876,835	136,934	288,474	451,427
2014	810,075	134,070	282,492	393,513
2015	797,741	139,379	288,629	369,733
2016	775,896	139,331	290,198	346,367
2017	777,349	139,468	296,747	341,134

(Continued)

Table 6.D4—Number of children, by type of benefit, selected years 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year	All children	Children of— Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
		Children under age 18		
1940	59,382	8,249	51,133	. . .
1945	127,514	7,215	120,299	. . .
1950	122,641	25,495	97,146	. . .
1955	238,795	40,402	198,393	. . .
1960	391,366	57,239	231,611	102,516
1965	523,453	84,707	263,637	175,109
1970	678,940	99,353	337,960	241,627
1975	806,770	115,347	300,139	391,284
1980	573,828	111,610	227,139	235,079
1981	512,939	84,793	228,317	199,829
1982	457,445	81,502	222,738	153,205
1983	444,467	80,117	211,396	152,954
1984	449,242	74,328	202,163	172,721
1985	464,908	74,128	200,576	190,204
1986	465,115	70,915	196,008	198,192
1987	451,370	66,672	184,668	195,030
1988	452,519	63,586	192,278	196,655
1989	446,308	59,073	189,285	197,950
1990	468,439	60,588	189,792	218,059
1991	502,442	60,618	191,537	250,287
1992	559,725	61,034	192,689	306,002
1993	575,247	59,515	198,469	317,263
1994	586,342	57,677	201,598	327,067
1995	571,650	57,215	198,848	315,587
1996	561,687	56,126	194,333	311,228
1997	517,118	54,841	184,237	278,040
1998	516,100	54,218	182,118	279,764
1999	522,946	57,019	182,159	283,768
2000	525,390	68,440	184,762	272,188
2001	542,147	64,207	188,300	289,640
2002	578,906	66,992	192,226	319,688
2003	580,166	63,793	187,060	329,313
2004	578,844	65,490	188,435	324,919
2005	609,993	69,008	189,509	351,476
2006	585,334	69,819	189,654	325,861
2007	573,067	65,783	184,922	322,362
2008	605,931	73,528	183,754	348,649
2009	645,853	84,590	179,477	381,786
2010	662,361	79,649	173,723	408,989
2011	639,273	76,748	169,625	392,900
2012	595,911	72,389	169,249	354,273
2013	534,385	68,847	161,643	303,895
2014	479,380	66,860	159,324	253,196
2015	472,055	69,017	167,694	235,344
2016	456,422	69,360	168,737	218,325
2017	462,251	69,275	175,108	217,868

(Continued)

Table 6.D4—Number of children, by type of benefit, selected years 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year	All children	Children of— Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
		Disabled adult children		
1957	29,507	17,249	12,258	. . .
1960	24,353	12,740	9,819	1,794
1965	21,398	10,017	8,668	2,713
1970	24,547	11,348	9,425	3,774
1975	32,707	14,636	11,182	6,889
1976	34,517	15,602	11,546	7,369
1977	36,210	--	--	7,885
1978	33,611	15,378	11,013	7,220
1979	33,419	15,967	10,999	6,453
1980	33,470	16,650	10,626	6,194
1981	30,545	15,365	9,745	5,435
1982	28,707	14,772	9,685	4,250
1983	33,639	17,309	11,223	5,107
1984	36,427	18,330	12,556	5,541
1985	39,083	19,661	12,709	6,713
1986	40,525	20,295	13,244	6,986
1987	39,665	20,761	12,117	6,787
1988	38,702	20,544	11,512	6,646
1989	37,001	19,668	10,975	6,358
1990	38,772	20,862	11,277	6,633
1991	41,086	21,850	11,684	7,552
1992	47,009	23,615	13,846	9,548
1993	47,246	23,173	13,819	10,254
1994	44,483	22,119	12,590	9,774
1995	43,275	21,566	11,930	9,779
1996	40,583	20,169	11,061	9,353
1997	38,701	19,611	10,616	8,474
1998	39,941	19,932	10,914	9,095
1999	41,748	20,467	11,430	9,851
2000	43,845	22,567	11,621	9,657
2001	43,042	21,307	11,872	9,863
2002	46,636	22,881	12,685	11,070
2003	47,235	22,024	12,920	12,291
2004	48,772	22,531	13,999	12,242
2005	53,807	25,154	14,982	13,671
2006	58,519	25,679	17,467	15,373
2007	67,517	28,359	20,368	18,790
2008	79,694	32,712	24,369	22,613
2009	79,769	35,734	22,821	21,214
2010	81,681	35,533	21,942	24,206
2011	81,895	35,610	21,575	24,710
2012	69,642	29,283	18,236	22,123
2013	64,626	27,998	16,638	19,990
2014	60,902	27,241	15,705	17,956
2015	67,554	31,175	16,350	20,029
2016	64,368	30,264	16,244	17,860
2017	67,649	30,854	18,616	18,179

(Continued)

Table 6.D4—Number of children, by type of benefit, selected years 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year	All children	Children of— Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
		Students		
1965	238,351	39,463	179,094	19,794
1970	387,378	71,894	244,339	71,145
1975	492,436	95,596	279,797	117,043
1976	544,739	108,197	295,058	141,484
1977	574,760	--	--	148,227
1978	544,396	105,719	291,434	147,243
1979	553,889	117,118	292,766	144,005
1980	566,814	120,398	302,481	143,935
1981	543,063	111,248	297,425	134,390
1982	430,563	86,575	240,973	103,015
1983	274,726	47,519	158,373	68,834
1984	235,895	39,328	136,577	59,990
1985	209,641	34,287	119,246	56,108
1986	194,987	31,442	110,556	52,989
1987	194,264	30,551	108,788	54,925
1988	214,810	32,529	120,556	61,725
1989	192,053	27,750	107,224	57,079
1990	188,096	26,655	102,547	58,894
1991	183,380	24,793	98,238	60,349
1992	187,837	24,037	97,765	66,035
1993	193,961	23,878	99,002	71,081
1994	193,414	23,187	95,863	74,364
1995	193,653	22,458	95,266	75,929
1996	196,215	22,360	97,086	76,769
1997	201,527	23,142	102,351	76,034
1998	207,129	22,743	101,819	82,567
1999	208,472	22,340	101,607	84,525
2000	207,441	24,351	101,303	81,787
2001	210,985	25,166	102,273	83,546
2002	220,819	26,313	105,484	89,022
2003	224,953	26,175	105,429	93,349
2004	230,946	27,370	107,038	96,538
2005	243,747	29,332	110,295	104,120
2006	253,182	31,362	114,034	107,786
2007	261,712	32,536	117,036	112,140
2008	275,248	34,341	121,274	119,633
2009	282,049	36,088	116,829	129,132
2010	300,464	40,011	124,628	135,825
2011	295,342	40,069	119,726	135,547
2012	293,466	40,442	116,714	136,310
2013	277,824	40,089	110,193	127,542
2014	269,793	39,969	107,463	122,361
2015	258,132	39,187	104,585	114,360
2016	255,106	39,707	105,217	110,182
2017	247,449	39,339	103,023	105,087

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Data for 2006–2011 omit individuals whose benefits were reinstated under the Expedited Reinstatement provisions. For that reason, as well as for differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable; -- = not available.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D5—Number and average monthly benefit for children, by type of benefit and age, 2017

Age	Total children		Children of—					
			Retired workers		Deceased workers		Disabled workers	
	Total number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
All children								
Total	777,349	599.84	139,468	633.71	296,747	856.58	341,134	362.66
Children under age 18								
Subtotal	462,251	552.69	69,275	613.61	175,108	820.15	217,868	318.35
Under 1	31,522	387.42	1,350	556.86	8,835	723.84	21,337	237.40
1	14,619	469.01	821	575.70	6,249	734.44	7,549	237.69
2	15,635	483.87	991	561.49	6,783	750.22	7,861	244.27
3	16,505	497.64	1,247	555.24	7,348	754.65	7,910	249.81
4	17,876	504.34	1,560	550.18	7,902	760.31	8,414	255.46
5	19,477	505.38	1,710	552.44	8,252	769.69	9,515	267.70
6	20,823	512.21	1,812	535.76	8,961	780.35	10,050	268.87
7	22,433	516.97	2,286	545.31	9,481	776.18	10,666	280.49
8	24,346	518.55	2,848	551.53	9,940	777.57	11,558	287.66
9	26,233	531.66	3,238	553.01	10,712	792.78	12,283	298.32
10	27,914	544.13	3,880	556.33	11,042	815.65	12,992	309.72
11	29,262	554.19	4,231	574.86	11,159	828.96	13,872	326.84
12	31,054	568.47	5,019	591.12	11,571	842.80	14,464	341.16
13	32,988	580.46	5,824	600.25	11,733	863.52	15,431	357.76
14	34,356	599.98	6,814	621.63	11,897	876.80	15,645	380.04
15	35,386	630.16	7,819	645.23	12,258	902.20	15,309	404.64
16	35,438	665.35	9,260	680.65	12,286	915.51	13,892	433.89
17	26,384	691.41	8,565	702.33	8,699	940.94	9,120	443.13
Disabled adult children								
Subtotal	67,649	580.45	30,854	586.96	18,616	771.16	18,179	374.10
Under 20	16,429	516.46	2,379	548.73	6,519	738.73	7,531	313.86
20–24	13,629	600.76	4,301	625.61	4,489	800.87	4,839	393.04
25–29	11,311	623.77	6,046	623.64	2,571	820.22	2,694	436.58
30–34	10,660	620.06	7,032	618.23	1,806	812.64	1,822	436.22
35–39	8,328	584.69	6,113	566.24	1,262	787.38	953	434.64
40 or older	7,292	556.71	4,983	508.64	1,969	698.29	340	441.30
Students aged 18–19								
Subtotal	247,449	693.24	39,339	705.79	103,023	933.94	105,087	452.56
18	247,209	693.32	39,269	705.75	102,951	934.03	104,989	452.64
19	240	607.07	70	732.22	72	804.04	98	372.96

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Effective 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D6—Number of mothers and fathers, by type of benefit, 1950–2017

Year	Total	Mothers	Fathers	Widowed			Surviving divorced mothers and fathers
				Subtotal	With at least 1 child under age 16 [a]	Entitled solely because of at least 1 disabled child [b]	
1950	41,101	41,101	. . .	41,089	41,089	. . .	12
1951	78,323	78,323	. . .	78,181	78,181	. . .	142
1952	64,875	64,875	. . .	64,776	64,776	. . .	99
1953	71,945	71,945	. . .	71,861	71,861	. . .	84
1954	70,775	70,775	. . .	70,699	70,699	. . .	76
1955	76,018	76,018	. . .	75,927	75,927	. . .	91
1956	67,475	67,475	. . .	67,410	67,410	. . .	65
1957	88,174	88,174	. . .	88,102	86,088	2,014	72
1958 [c]	81,467	81,467	. . .	81,392	80,130	1,262	75
1959 [d]	102,020	102,020	. . .	101,933	100,234	1,699	87
1960	92,607	92,607	. . .	92,507	90,939	1,568	100
1961	98,449	98,449	. . .	98,374	96,778	1,596	75
1962	99,925	99,925	. . .	99,835	98,099	1,736	90
1963	104,960	104,960	. . .	104,866	102,828	2,038	94
1964	106,249	106,249	. . .	106,137	103,778	2,359	112
1965	100,005	100,005	. . .	99,804	97,972	1,832	201
1966	107,135	107,135	. . .	106,677	105,270	1,407	458
1967	110,762	110,762	. . .	110,283	108,842	1,441	479
1968	113,765	113,765	. . .	113,323	111,869	1,454	442
1969	116,922	116,922	. . .	116,434	115,035	1,399	488
1970	112,377	112,377	. . .	111,887	110,459	1,428	490
1971	116,548	116,548	. . .	115,996	114,266	1,730	552
1972	117,699	117,699	. . .	117,034	113,822	3,212	665
1973	118,775	118,775	. . .	112,511	109,574	2,937	6,264
1974	109,221	109,221	. . .	102,584	99,705	2,879	6,637
1975	116,224	111,372	4,852	108,002	103,597	4,405	8,222
1976	113,520	107,339	6,181	105,158	99,781	5,377	8,362
1977	118,821	111,473	7,348	109,050	103,492	5,558	9,771
1978	110,015	103,391	6,624	100,247	96,834	3,413	9,768
1979	110,424	103,805	6,619	99,413	96,249	3,164	11,011
1980	107,809	99,922	7,887	96,005	92,768	3,237	11,804
1981	99,653	92,138	7,515	81,079	78,069	3,010	11,059
1982	86,786	80,198	6,588	70,019	67,301	2,718	10,179
1983	82,464	76,271	6,193	66,711	63,304	3,407	9,560
1984	73,794	68,164	5,630	59,256	54,962	4,294	8,908
1985	72,241	66,992	5,249	62,881	58,507	4,374	9,360
1986	69,340	64,147	5,193	60,200	55,639	4,561	9,140
1987	64,777	59,626	5,151	56,329	52,051	4,278	8,448
1988	62,676	57,859	4,817	54,833	50,655	4,178	7,843
1989	59,525	54,916	4,609	51,992	48,226	3,766	7,533
1990	58,060	53,346	4,714	50,879	47,673	3,206	7,181
1991	57,896	52,889	5,007	50,787	47,695	3,092	7,109
1992	56,402	51,273	5,129	49,341	46,302	3,039	7,061
1993	56,408	51,358	5,050	49,465	46,420	3,045	6,943
1994	54,732	49,825	4,907	48,217	45,346	2,871	6,515
1995	51,645	46,874	4,771	45,368	42,817	2,551	6,277
1996	49,150	44,732	4,418	43,538	41,192	2,346	5,612
1997	43,504	39,805	3,699	38,565	36,396	2,169	4,939
1998	42,395	38,533	3,862	37,739	35,577	2,162	4,656
1999	41,756	37,926	3,830	37,271	35,092	2,179	4,485

(Continued)

Table 6.D6—Number of mothers and fathers, by type of benefit, 1950–2017—*Continued*

Year	Total	Mothers	Fathers	Widowed			Surviving divorced mothers and fathers
				Subtotal	With at least 1 child under age 16 [a]	Entitled solely because of at least 1 disabled child [b]	
2000	40,491	36,521	3,970	36,197	34,241	1,956	4,294
2001	41,323	37,106	4,217	36,728	34,753	1,975	4,595
2002	40,829	36,534	4,295	36,186	34,264	1,922	4,643
2003	39,206	34,712	4,494	34,797	32,979	1,818	4,409
2004	40,030	35,499	4,531	35,876	34,176	1,700	4,154
2005	38,248	34,036	4,212	34,256	32,872	1,384	3,992
2006	35,981	31,995	3,986	32,216	30,954	1,262	3,765
2007	33,597	29,869	3,728	29,954	28,691	1,263	3,643
2008	32,717	28,831	3,886	29,215	28,003	1,212	3,502
2009	32,878	28,612	4,266	29,262	27,992	1,270	3,616
2010	31,797	27,528	4,269	28,330	27,056	1,274	3,467
2011	30,117	26,216	3,901	26,733	25,452	1,281	3,384
2012	28,618	25,020	3,598	25,607	24,426	1,181	3,011
2013	26,669	23,414	3,255	23,886	22,654	1,232	2,783
2014	25,319	22,188	3,131	22,636	21,566	1,070	2,683
2015	25,121	22,136	2,985	22,495	21,386	1,109	2,626
2016	23,863	21,174	2,689	21,384	20,307	1,077	2,479
2017	23,118	20,442	2,676	20,733	19,647	1,086	2,385

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Prior to August 1981, benefits were payable to mothers and fathers caring for a child under age 18. For mothers and fathers caring for a child who was at least age 14 and who were entitled in August 1981, benefits were continued until the child attained age 18 or September 1983, whichever came earlier.

b. Excludes mothers and fathers who had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in their care.

c. January–November.

d. Includes December 1958.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D7—Number and average monthly benefit for widow(er)s, by age and sex, 2017

Age, sex, and type of benefit	Nondisabled				Disabled widow(er)s		Widowed mothers and fathers	
	Widows		Widowers					
	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)	Number	Average monthly benefit [a] (dollars)
All widow(er)s	496,286	1,058.67	52,248	835.34	28,450	725.45	23,118	962.96
By age								
Under 25	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	508	764.70
25–29	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,549	810.83
30–34	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	2,923	814.58
35–39	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4,135	868.56
40–44	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4,430	969.61
45–49	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	4,412	1,052.35
50–54	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	11,711	711.98	3,073	1,106.85
55–59	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	16,609	735.11	1,493	1,129.47
60–64	139,760	1,226.91	20,629	1,018.12	125	716.55	541	1,053.12
60	60,665	1,215.78	7,502	986.20	61	679.35	169	1,153.08
61	22,029	1,256.95	4,587	994.21	30	806.01	138	1,072.64
62	21,063	1,236.95	3,369	1,073.48	13	788.94	82	929.52
63	16,355	1,210.32	2,403	1,046.61	10	743.07	74	1,010.48
64	19,648	1,230.63	2,768	1,052.16	11	569.21	78	972.38
65–69	114,248	1,175.90	14,379	1,004.89	5	436.56	54	906.43
65	26,363	1,346.39	4,074	1,117.79	5	436.56	54	906.43
66	42,879	1,297.67	5,339	1,152.05	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
67	14,485	988.70	1,699	805.93	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
68	14,710	947.51	1,545	705.61	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
69	15,811	945.36	1,722	746.34	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
70–74	70,234	864.41	5,424	516.99	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
70	15,326	875.64	1,243	526.81	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
71	12,758	853.08	1,030	541.56	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
72	13,085	865.04	1,106	491.93	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
73	14,131	860.34	1,007	499.30	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
74	14,934	865.87	1,038	524.73	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
75–79	67,223	862.20	4,292	483.94	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
75	13,979	856.05	883	502.91	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
76	13,506	858.04	926	497.44	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
77	13,221	865.06	850	491.89	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
78	13,580	868.25	842	460.74	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
79	12,937	863.92	791	463.10	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
80 or older	104,821	962.73	7,524	440.09	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
By sex								
Men	. . .	. . .	52,248	835.34	3,188	548.53	2,676	818.60
Women	496,286	1,058.67	. . .	. . .	25,262	747.78	20,442	981.86
Widow or mother	425,160	1,051.63	. . .	. . .	20,997	741.74	18,260	982.29
Surviving divorced wife or mother	71,126	1,100.70	. . .	. . .	4,265	777.53	2,182	978.26

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

Effective 2006, age is based on date of entitlement and not date of award. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Benefits awarded before the December cost-of-living increase are converted to the December rates before averages are computed.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D8—Number of widow(er)s, by type of benefit, 1950–2017

Year	Total	Entitled because of age		Entitled because of disability	
		Widows	Widowers	Widows	Widowers
1950	66,735	66,672	63	. . .	. . .
1951	89,591	89,324	267	. . .	. . .
1952	92,302	91,992	310	. . .	. . .
1953	112,866	112,467	399	. . .	. . .
1954	128,026	127,626	400	. . .	. . .
1955	140,624	140,273	351	. . .	. . .
1956	253,524	253,191	333	. . .	. . .
1957	244,633	244,172	461	. . .	. . .
1958 [a]	199,320	198,948	372	. . .	. . .
1959 [b]	252,683	252,100	583	. . .	. . .
1960	239,267	238,813	454	. . .	. . .
1961	251,275	250,606	669	. . .	. . .
1962	267,051	266,465	586	. . .	. . .
1963	278,709	278,138	571	. . .	. . .
1964	283,263	282,689	574	. . .	. . .
1965	359,431	358,875	556	. . .	. . .
1966	403,595	403,035	560	. . .	. . .
1967	355,589	355,032	557	. . .	. . .
1968	375,391	352,280	604	22,438	69
1969	375,753	353,928	625	21,127	73
1970	363,216	347,031	576	15,546	63
1971	381,262	363,689	551	16,960	62
1972	402,809	382,452	544	19,739	74
1973	372,167	351,793	651	19,660	63
1974	363,693	343,317	550	19,793	33
1975	377,246	353,249	476	23,476	45
1976	385,373	362,229	489	22,603	52
1977	416,735	383,057	10,416	22,981	281
1978	403,679	375,750	9,022	18,553	354
1979	445,555	418,883	9,272	17,136	264
1980	452,156	424,690	11,412	15,789	265
1981	480,772	453,307	13,311	13,868	286
1982	492,451	465,070	14,941	12,222	218
1983	501,688	470,764	16,512	14,144	268
1984	499,677	464,979	17,533	16,847	318
1985	501,673	467,197	17,390	16,759	327
1986	491,052	454,903	17,731	18,033	385
1987	475,035	440,803	17,836	16,062	334
1988	457,574	424,107	18,139	14,979	349
1989	449,139	416,154	17,817	14,830	338
1990	451,862	417,925	18,513	15,058	366
1991	468,788	420,190	19,008	28,951	639
1992	472,078	419,413	19,430	32,477	758
1993	466,198	414,941	19,422	31,036	799
1994	459,340	410,323	19,114	29,075	828
1995	444,899	396,725	18,577	28,762	835
1996	438,081	390,962	18,508	27,783	828
1997	440,076	393,014	18,516	27,691	855
1998	443,669	395,231	19,039	28,494	905
1999	469,806	419,205	20,951	28,654	996

(Continued)

Table 6.D8—Number of widow(er)s, by type of benefit, 1950–2017—*Continued*

Year	Total	Entitled because of age		Entitled because of disability	
		Widows	Widowers	Widows	Widowers
2000	505,021	453,334	23,645	26,997	1,045
2001	495,848	443,267	24,309	27,179	1,093
2002	522,537	465,627	27,306	28,211	1,393
2003	508,306	451,583	28,209	27,130	1,384
2004	513,839	456,732	29,033	26,621	1,453
2005	516,949	457,549	29,579	28,127	1,694
2006	512,320	453,754	29,884	27,067	1,615
2007	569,862	509,524	31,528	27,066	1,744
2008	589,940	524,757	34,578	28,500	2,105
2009	547,495	478,914	37,063	29,174	2,344
2010	550,223	478,434	38,530	30,519	2,740
2011	544,542	472,209	39,150	30,306	2,877
2012	552,135	477,062	41,876	30,222	2,975
2013	546,435	471,744	43,092	28,688	2,911
2014	547,090	472,689	44,728	26,655	3,018
2015	573,460	494,264	48,799	27,273	3,124
2016	562,653	484,454	49,685	25,474	3,040
2017	576,984	496,286	52,248	25,262	3,188

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Data for 2006–2011 omit individuals whose benefits were reinstated under the Expedited Reinstatement provisions. For that reason, as well as for differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable.

a. January–November.

b. Includes December 1958.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.D9—Number and average amount of lump-sum death payment awards, 1940–2017

Year	Number of— Deceased workers	Lump-sum payments	Average lump sum per worker (dollars)
1940	61,080	75,095	145.79
1941	90,941	117,303	144.58
1942	103,322	134,991	144.77
1943	122,185	163,011	145.66
1944	151,869	205,117	145.68
1945	178,813	247,012	146.05
1946	179,588	250,706	151.74
1947	181,992	218,787	162.16
1948	200,090	213,096	161.50
1949	202,154	212,614	164.02
1950	200,411	209,960	147.81
1951	414,470	431,229	138.24
1952	437,896	456,531	178.20
1953	511,986	532,846	174.16
1954	516,158	536,341	207.86
1955	566,830	589,612	202.72
1956	546,984	572,291	200.80
1957	689,282	718,672	201.63
1958 [a]	656,825	683,964	202.52
1959 [b]	822,413	855,032	212.67
1960	778,660	809,194	211.55
1961	813,464	843,308	210.46
1962	865,217	892,261	212.02
1963	968,651	1,015,536	212.61
1964	1,011,414	1,073,044	213.94
1965	989,848	1,046,874	226.01
1966	1,060,335	1,138,317	224.00
1967	1,133,787	1,217,980	222.51
1968	1,158,666	1,216,910	236.30
1969	1,253,467	1,295,897	232.60
1970	1,220,248	1,257,687	243.90
1971	1,251,831	1,283,924	244.20
1972	1,290,133	1,320,637	247.90
1973	1,299,223	1,325,833	253.10
1974	1,285,221	1,307,890	254.64
1975	1,334,914	1,344,095	252.47
1976	1,321,516	1,328,008	251.60
1977	1,227,390	1,240,304	254.17
1978	1,437,275	1,451,140	254.65
1979	1,500,944	1,515,614	254.68
1980	1,552,617	1,566,330	254.70
1981	1,305,261	1,321,565	254.72
1982	797,096	808,041	255.00
1983	805,524	807,537	255.00
1984	825,494	831,761	255.00
1985	823,053	825,395	255.00
1986	809,487	811,946	255.00
1987	810,066	812,814	255.00
1988	839,802	842,037	255.00
1989	829,682	831,825	255.00
1990	830,799	832,900	255.00
1991	847,838	850,100	255.00
1992	855,073	857,614	255.00
1993	860,861	863,492	255.00
1994	852,289	855,278	255.00
1995	835,360	838,015	255.00
1996	832,304	835,277	255.00
1997	825,176	828,072	255.00
1998	833,770	836,468	255.00
1999	873,890	876,878	255.00

(Continued)

Table 6.D9—Number and average amount of lump-sum death payment awards, 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year	Number of— Deceased workers	Lump-sum payments	Average lump sum per worker (dollars)
2000	845,135	850,411	255.00
2001	843,983	849,102	255.00
2002	837,338	842,060	255.00
2003	817,591	821,613	255.00
2004	821,491	826,408	255.00
2005	827,492	830,912	255.00
2006	817,859	821,581	255.00
2007	801,546	806,447	255.00
2008	814,112	816,878	255.00
2009	775,580	807,601	255.00
2010	782,649	816,767	255.00
2011	787,135	821,457	255.00
2012	769,988	805,911	255.00
2013	772,097	806,933	255.00
2014	755,297	797,686	255.00
2015	800,904	840,149	255.00
2016	782,300	821,575	255.00
2017	807,099	845,927	255.00

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

a. January–November.

b. Includes December 1958.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.E1—Number and percentage distribution of retired workers with benefits withheld, with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All retired workers	362,008	100.0	208,305	100.0	153,703	100.0
Less than 100.00	28,615	7.9	21,861	10.5	6,754	4.4
100.00–199.90	47,532	13.1	32,816	15.8	14,716	9.6
200.00–299.90	22,850	6.3	15,358	7.4	7,492	4.9
300.00–399.90	16,222	4.5	11,053	5.3	5,169	3.4
400.00–499.90	10,744	3.0	7,013	3.4	3,731	2.4
500.00–599.90	9,927	2.7	7,154	3.4	2,773	1.8
600.00–699.90	14,007	3.9	10,318	5.0	3,689	2.4
700.00–799.90	14,895	4.1	10,568	5.1	4,327	2.8
800.00–899.90	14,719	4.1	10,428	5.0	4,291	2.8
900.00–999.90	14,100	3.9	10,027	4.8	4,073	2.6
1,000.00–1,099.90	13,067	3.6	9,415	4.5	3,652	2.4
1,100.00–1,199.90	11,813	3.3	8,536	4.1	3,277	2.1
1,200.00–1,299.90	10,724	3.0	7,663	3.7	3,061	2.0
1,300.00–1,399.90	9,567	2.6	6,851	3.3	2,716	1.8
1,400.00–1,499.90	8,231	2.3	5,852	2.8	2,379	1.5
1,500.00–1,599.90	7,347	2.0	5,154	2.5	2,193	1.4
1,600.00–1,699.90	7,589	2.1	5,504	2.6	2,085	1.4
1,700.00–1,799.90	7,489	2.1	5,351	2.6	2,138	1.4
1,800.00–1,899.90	6,571	1.8	4,552	2.2	2,019	1.3
1,900.00–1,999.90	5,619	1.6	3,759	1.8	1,860	1.2
2,000.00–2,099.90	5,245	1.4	3,243	1.6	2,002	1.3
2,100.00–2,199.90	4,605	1.3	2,270	1.1	2,335	1.5
2,200.00–2,299.90	4,221	1.2	1,395	0.7	2,826	1.8
2,300.00–2,399.90	4,076	1.1	876	0.4	3,200	2.1
2,400.00–2,499.90	4,412	1.2	548	0.3	3,864	2.5
2,500.00–2,599.90	5,093	1.4	422	0.2	4,671	3.0
2,600.00–2,699.90	6,246	1.7	187	0.1	6,059	3.9
2,700.00–2,799.90	6,402	1.8	51	(L)	6,351	4.1
2,800.00–2,899.90	7,646	2.1	22	(L)	7,624	5.0
2,900.00–2,999.90	6,995	1.9	22	(L)	6,973	4.5
3,000.00 or more	25,439	7.0	36	(L)	25,403	16.5

(Continued)

Table 6.E1—Number and percentage distribution of retired workers with benefits withheld, with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Men	220,224	100.0	110,853	100.0	109,371	100.0
Less than 100.00	9,427	4.3	7,319	6.6	2,108	1.9
100.00–199.90	19,136	8.7	13,605	12.3	5,531	5.1
200.00–299.90	10,987	5.0	7,517	6.8	3,470	3.2
300.00–399.90	8,297	3.8	5,696	5.1	2,601	2.4
400.00–499.90	6,042	2.7	3,944	3.6	2,098	1.9
500.00–599.90	5,969	2.7	4,231	3.8	1,738	1.6
600.00–699.90	8,474	3.8	6,102	5.5	2,372	2.2
700.00–799.90	8,792	4.0	5,873	5.3	2,919	2.7
800.00–899.90	8,123	3.7	5,289	4.8	2,834	2.6
900.00–999.90	7,824	3.6	5,060	4.6	2,764	2.5
1,000.00–1,099.90	7,348	3.3	4,882	4.4	2,466	2.3
1,100.00–1,199.90	6,814	3.1	4,606	4.2	2,208	2.0
1,200.00–1,299.90	6,441	2.9	4,388	4.0	2,053	1.9
1,300.00–1,399.90	5,884	2.7	4,100	3.7	1,784	1.6
1,400.00–1,499.90	5,247	2.4	3,662	3.3	1,585	1.4
1,500.00–1,599.90	4,841	2.2	3,381	3.0	1,460	1.3
1,600.00–1,699.90	5,168	2.3	3,772	3.4	1,396	1.3
1,700.00–1,799.90	5,242	2.4	3,762	3.4	1,480	1.4
1,800.00–1,899.90	4,764	2.2	3,342	3.0	1,422	1.3
1,900.00–1,999.90	4,201	1.9	2,888	2.6	1,313	1.2
2,000.00–2,099.90	4,055	1.8	2,634	2.4	1,421	1.3
2,100.00–2,199.90	3,594	1.6	1,859	1.7	1,735	1.6
2,200.00–2,299.90	3,237	1.5	1,122	1.0	2,115	1.9
2,300.00–2,399.90	3,243	1.5	721	0.7	2,522	2.3
2,400.00–2,499.90	3,649	1.7	468	0.4	3,181	2.9
2,500.00–2,599.90	4,327	2.0	358	0.3	3,969	3.6
2,600.00–2,699.90	5,502	2.5	170	0.2	5,332	4.9
2,700.00–2,799.90	5,756	2.6	45	(L)	5,711	5.2
2,800.00–2,899.90	7,105	3.2	16	(L)	7,089	6.5
2,900.00–2,999.90	6,510	3.0	16	(L)	6,494	5.9
3,000.00 or more	24,225	11.0	25	(L)	24,200	22.1

(Continued)

Table 6.E1—Number and percentage distribution of retired workers with benefits withheld, with and without reduction for early retirement, by sex and monthly benefit, December 2017—*Continued*

Sex and monthly benefit (dollars)	Total		With reduction for early retirement		Without reduction for early retirement	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Women	141,784	100.0	97,452	100.0	44,332	100.0
Less than 100.00	19,188	13.5	14,542	14.9	4,646	10.5
100.00–199.90	28,396	20.0	19,211	19.7	9,185	20.7
200.00–299.90	11,863	8.4	7,841	8.0	4,022	9.1
300.00–399.90	7,925	5.6	5,357	5.5	2,568	5.8
400.00–499.90	4,702	3.3	3,069	3.1	1,633	3.7
500.00–599.90	3,958	2.8	2,923	3.0	1,035	2.3
600.00–699.90	5,533	3.9	4,216	4.3	1,317	3.0
700.00–799.90	6,103	4.3	4,695	4.8	1,408	3.2
800.00–899.90	6,596	4.7	5,139	5.3	1,457	3.3
900.00–999.90	6,276	4.4	4,967	5.1	1,309	3.0
1,000.00–1,099.90	5,719	4.0	4,533	4.7	1,186	2.7
1,100.00–1,199.90	4,999	3.5	3,930	4.0	1,069	2.4
1,200.00–1,299.90	4,283	3.0	3,275	3.4	1,008	2.3
1,300.00–1,399.90	3,683	2.6	2,751	2.8	932	2.1
1,400.00–1,499.90	2,984	2.1	2,190	2.2	794	1.8
1,500.00–1,599.90	2,506	1.8	1,773	1.8	733	1.7
1,600.00–1,699.90	2,421	1.7	1,732	1.8	689	1.6
1,700.00–1,799.90	2,247	1.6	1,589	1.6	658	1.5
1,800.00–1,899.90	1,807	1.3	1,210	1.2	597	1.3
1,900.00–1,999.90	1,418	1.0	871	0.9	547	1.2
2,000.00–2,099.90	1,190	0.8	609	0.6	581	1.3
2,100.00–2,199.90	1,011	0.7	411	0.4	600	1.4
2,200.00–2,299.90	984	0.7	273	0.3	711	1.6
2,300.00–2,399.90	833	0.6	155	0.2	678	1.5
2,400.00–2,499.90	763	0.5	80	0.1	683	1.5
2,500.00–2,599.90	766	0.5	64	0.1	702	1.6
2,600.00–2,699.90	744	0.5	17	(L)	727	1.6
2,700.00–2,799.90	646	0.5	6	(L)	640	1.4
2,800.00–2,899.90	541	0.4	6	(L)	535	1.2
2,900.00–2,999.90	485	0.3	6	(L)	479	1.1
3,000.00 or more	1,214	0.9	11	(L)	1,203	2.7

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.E4—Number of beneficiaries with benefits withheld, by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, December 2017

Reason payment withheld	Total, all bene-ficiaries	Retired workers			Disabled workers	Wives and husbands				Children	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents
		Subtotal	Men	Women		Subtotal	Wives: Without children [a]	Wives: With children [b]	Husbands				
Total	2,604,160	362,008	220,224	141,784	163,123	440,286	319,833	31,236	89,217	752,223	39,326	846,662	532
Earnings of—													
Retired workers	42,709	40,568	22,184	18,384	. . .	1,224	984	68	172	917	. . .	. . .	. . .
Disabled beneficiaries (substantial gainful activity)	72,903	. . .	. . .	. . .	51,559	669	90	543	36	20,517	. . .	158	. . .
Other beneficiaries	44,800	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	(X)	453	13,185	(X)	64	18,631	11,126	(X)
Entitled child not in care of beneficiary	23,685	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	11,033	. . .	10,380	653	. . .	12,652	. . .	. . .
Payee not determined	11,186	1,147	562	585	1,711	(X)	37	4	(X)	7,868	(X)	412	0
Recoupment of overpayment for reasons other than earnings	49,630	23,017	11,813	11,204	7,975	(X)	1,465	825	(X)	10,438	1,592	4,144	(X)
Address unknown	124,025	44,364	26,367	17,997	21,938	3,733	2,692	398	643	39,862	385	13,691	52
Determination of continuing disability pending	17,360	. . .	. . .	. . .	11,782	152	11	131	10	5,360	. . .	66	. . .
Imprisoned or confined	71,214	16,653	15,932	721	41,428	500	81	194	225	11,493	191	949	. . .
Workers' compensation offset	2,987	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,430	143	64	71	8	1,414	. . .	. . .	. . .
Government pension offset	497,783	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	306,729	230,912	39	75,778	. . .	60	190,994	. . .
Technical entitlement	1,265,318	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	58,081	50,310	3,297	4,474	618,556	1,479	587,151	51
Other reasons	380,560	236,259	143,366	92,893	25,300	40,535	32,734	2,101	5,700	35,734	(X)	37,971	(X)

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: . . . = not applicable; (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

a. Aged 62 or older.

b. Under age 65 with entitled children in their care.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.E5—Number of wives, husbands, and children with benefits withheld, by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, December 2017

Reason payment withheld	Wives and husbands of—		Children under age 18 of—			Disabled adult children of—			Students aged 18–19 of—		
	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Total	403,464	36,822	35,159	47,853	306,485	143,994	141,713	65,698	2,032	2,636	6,653
Earnings of—											
Retired workers	1,224	. . .	662	. . .	. . .	219	. . .	. . .	36	. . .	. . .
Disabled beneficiaries (substantial gainful activity)	. . .	669	. . .	. . .	16,127	887	1,432	1,959	. . .	. . .	112
Other beneficiaries	3,639	11,339	22	13	22	. . .	. . .	. . .	(X)	(X)	3
Entitled child not in care of beneficiary	1,990	9,043	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Payee not determined	(X)	(X)	357	2,947	2,868	299	1,214	135	5	24	19
Recoupment of overpayment for reasons other than earnings	(X)	(X)	715	2,342	5,996	378	612	183	21	82	109
Address unknown	3,320	413	2,237	7,979	20,509	1,548	5,546	1,406	94	281	262
Determination of continuing disability pending	. . .	152	. . .	. . .	3,705	298	809	507	. . .	. . .	41
Imprisoned or confined	252	248	41	142	138	1,843	7,407	1,892	(X)	(X)	14
Workers' compensation offset	. . .	143	. . .	. . .	1,334	. . .	. . .	49	. . .	. . .	31
Government pension offset	302,551	4,178	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Technical entitlement	49,758	8,323	27,147	26,381	243,418	136,434	119,918	55,890	1,756	1,962	5,650
Other reasons	39,047	1,488	3,978	8,049	12,368	2,088	4,775	3,677	(X)	(X)	412

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: . . . = not applicable; (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.F1—Number of benefits terminated, by type, 1940–2017

Year	Total, all benefits [a]	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children				Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents
					Total	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students			
Total	190,556,385	70,479,647	23,925,090	20,955,356	50,886,278	32,229,774	1,356,252	17,300,252	5,045,081	17,922,416	109,733
1940–1944	246,534	84,737	. . .	40,811	73,394	73,394	. . .	. . .	40,868	5,680	1,044
1945–1949	896,041	304,902	. . .	154,261	250,835	250,835	. . .	. . .	145,998	36,144	3,901
1950	266,615	98,280	. . .	51,200	69,062	69,062	. . .	. . .	33,313	13,642	1,118
1951	354,282	141,665	. . .	73,706	82,516	82,516	. . .	. . .	37,016	17,999	1,380
1952	383,780	160,284	. . .	85,349	75,352	75,352	. . .	. . .	40,085	20,978	1,732
1953	455,652	193,688	. . .	99,409	89,292	89,292	. . .	. . .	44,331	27,006	1,926
1954	501,694	212,894	. . .	111,788	99,375	99,375	. . .	. . .	45,870	29,871	1,896
1955	579,229	247,998	. . .	125,880	117,443	117,443	. . .	. . .	49,330	36,488	2,090
1956	624,981	269,006	. . .	134,700	128,391	128,391	. . .	. . .	51,874	38,849	2,161
1957	789,331	334,710	16,131	178,464	146,828	146,540	288	. . .	54,715	56,022	2,461
1958	817,512	322,279	52,949	173,608	156,944	156,348	596	. . .	52,088	57,422	2,222
1959	1,163,018	458,175	81,982	255,169	211,711	209,948	1,763	. . .	67,346	85,401	3,234
1960	1,170,612	440,555	89,090	249,792	235,965	233,512	2,453	. . .	67,555	84,396	3,259
1961	1,327,950	471,552	115,546	276,437	290,895	287,599	3,296	. . .	77,778	92,322	3,420
1962	1,410,718	507,807	128,299	282,569	311,045	307,200	3,845	. . .	78,261	99,332	3,405
1963	1,672,045	591,951	137,850	330,576	397,764	392,606	5,158	. . .	92,246	117,743	3,915
1964	1,739,693	616,124	138,576	333,969	424,680	418,834	5,846	. . .	96,116	126,328	3,900
1965	1,868,804	646,734	156,648	345,229	481,215	448,344	6,628	26,243	98,058	137,031	3,889
1966	2,178,105	696,038	168,630	351,877	704,131	457,688	7,329	239,114	92,054	158,302	3,749
1967	2,545,076	748,184	208,899	373,803	820,610	503,110	9,178	308,322	102,004	172,411	3,789
1968	2,654,191	789,586	222,197	386,245	837,390	514,363	10,620	312,407	100,344	188,844	4,004
1969	2,860,287	827,151	251,269	399,689	946,481	564,725	11,922	369,834	107,119	205,188	3,525
1970	2,841,523	817,129	260,444	388,574	956,566	582,918	11,795	361,853	102,578	208,843	3,313
1971	2,944,134	846,103	266,471	394,422	1,011,381	607,138	11,621	392,622	104,577	223,988	3,162
1972	2,949,327	839,018	261,739	384,297	1,037,251	605,569	13,924	417,758	108,995	232,375	2,950
1973	3,132,957	873,593	304,792	396,828	1,137,641	637,851	12,445	487,345	103,056	234,039	2,955
1974	3,296,247	921,897	320,958	416,891	1,205,329	699,400	15,288	490,641	116,061	243,139	2,886
1975	3,313,151	931,953	329,532	421,973	1,209,574	695,082	15,195	499,297	110,493	249,274	2,574
1976	3,405,273	941,162	351,504	424,417	1,262,306	711,425	16,104	534,777	114,823	256,020	2,412
1977	3,551,125	955,114	401,334	430,431	1,331,923	740,822	17,060	574,041	114,605	265,721	2,285
1978	3,589,849	977,703	413,571	428,498	1,342,365	736,536	17,496	588,333	112,491	271,102	2,106
1979	3,568,400	953,520	422,503	426,014	1,346,176	726,910	18,598	600,668	111,604	272,422	1,831
1980	3,538,615	1,009,542	408,051	420,313	1,259,831	636,825	14,561	608,445	118,300	289,326	1,705
1981	3,596,613	1,006,756	434,187	419,331	1,305,554	664,436	15,482	625,636	111,025	291,081	1,649
1982	3,869,989	1,032,327	483,847	437,104	1,485,066	677,326	16,435	791,305	109,210	298,435	1,521
1983	3,788,835	1,068,963	453,621	492,524	1,223,789	584,312	19,706	619,771	214,361	309,168	1,448
1984	3,230,134	1,102,737	371,913	373,796	954,150	498,199	19,277	436,674	88,342	319,858	1,283
1985	3,109,569	1,150,236	339,984	367,257	820,641	446,106	17,022	357,513	84,165	331,090	1,228
1986	2,996,494	1,152,844	341,276	362,966	703,293	474,999	17,013	211,281	90,071	329,855	1,110
1987	2,967,965	1,163,655	347,948	354,240	681,275	457,523	17,056	206,696	80,131	328,008	1,041
1988	3,087,126	1,227,357	356,143	354,250	723,385	484,001	19,478	219,906	73,473	341,432	922
1989	2,977,413	1,202,430	351,402	339,550	678,094	454,048	19,726	204,320	66,527	332,040	856
1990	2,958,646	1,222,810	348,194	337,006	646,343	415,616	20,014	210,713	64,260	334,293	769
1991	2,943,272	1,237,517	351,303	332,892	619,977	401,092	17,723	201,162	61,383	335,740	646
1992	2,969,109	1,252,171	361,796	329,102	616,771	397,723	17,857	201,191	65,852	339,827	617
1993	3,075,227	1,313,867	372,317	336,335	632,585	408,497	18,842	205,246	62,436	354,833	578
1994	3,124,009	1,329,241	384,590	331,416	647,848	421,730	20,034	206,084	72,662	356,097	529
1995	3,161,744	1,334,027	399,475	327,233	678,821	451,375	22,639	204,807	61,813	358,691	493
1996	3,187,291	1,352,339	396,980	321,703	690,618	459,254	23,776	207,588	61,618	362,751	444
1997	3,413,296	1,370,596	464,984	319,172	777,803	537,259	26,210	214,334	60,342	419,105	376
1998	3,307,618	1,405,342	409,489	313,423	741,412	495,678	26,755	218,979	54,551	382,619	346
1999	3,366,363	1,436,865	433,950	312,867	748,950	490,634	29,444	228,872	51,341	381,791	361

(Continued)

Table 6.F1—Number of benefits terminated, by type, 1940–2017—*Continued*

Year	Total, all benefits [a]	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children				Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s	Parents
					Total	Under age 18	Disabled adult children	Students			
2000	3,404,466	1,447,269	460,351	310,703	753,430	502,351	33,300	217,779	50,925	381,341	282
2001	3,440,679	1,460,763	459,073	304,413	775,873	515,300	32,988	227,585	49,838	390,315	289
2002	3,494,924	1,465,869	478,098	306,796	807,955	534,181	34,722	239,052	49,919	385,945	265
2003	3,411,500	1,447,461	447,485	292,156	796,560	526,475	33,030	237,055	47,418	380,155	226
2004	3,480,809	1,453,625	458,359	292,183	849,643	555,137	32,802	261,704	48,610	378,153	208
2005	3,522,025	1,479,956	485,715	285,609	845,835	566,052	35,018	244,765	46,275	378,403	209
2006	3,607,381	1,473,218	506,663	292,969	912,478	616,362	44,575	251,541	47,326	374,512	178
2007	3,483,878	1,475,216	510,645	251,573	841,266	553,094	32,031	256,141	41,264	363,725	189
2008	3,622,908	1,521,555	550,593	252,485	871,484	568,468	35,093	267,923	39,200	387,406	185
2009	3,621,331	1,489,329	617,587	240,867	864,091	543,314	36,421	284,356	36,842	372,476	139
2010	3,725,278	1,538,386	631,063	239,168	906,191	567,996	37,613	300,582	36,067	374,236	167
2011	3,790,030	1,580,682	648,481	238,607	916,410	573,271	39,888	303,251	35,000	370,690	160
2012	3,922,509	1,609,455	728,320	243,006	915,308	575,638	48,033	291,637	33,793	392,487	140
2013	3,990,917	1,629,995	769,171	242,932	899,184	561,745	50,081	287,358	32,692	416,752	191
2014	3,975,592	1,629,622	779,229	244,328	889,026	562,530	51,049	275,447	32,198	401,035	154
2015	4,041,644	1,703,826	802,501	256,155	876,851	561,225	50,596	265,030	31,067	371,130	114
2016	4,062,003	1,701,942	820,372	267,072	873,581	563,677	53,612	256,292	30,915	368,005	116
2017	4,191,047	1,778,364	859,020	284,978	863,075	556,197	57,902	248,976	30,217	375,288	105

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable.

a. Annual totals for 1966 through 2006 include special age-72 beneficiaries; for all years combined, these terminations number 1,232,784 and are included in the cumulative total.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.F2—Number, by reason for termination and type of benefit, 2017

Reason for termination	All benefits	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Wives and husbands	Children	Widowed mothers and fathers	Widow(er)s and parents
Total	4,191,047	1,778,364	859,020	284,978	863,075	30,217	375,393
Death of beneficiary	2,351,959	1,696,831	252,115	69,397	30,004	750	302,862
Death of worker	150,311	. . .	. . .	112,999	37,312	. . .	. . .
Attainment of—							
Age 16 by child	35,419	. . .	. . .	13,611	. . .	21,808	. . .
Age 18 by child	461,658	. . .	. . .	. . .	461,658	. . .	. . .
Maximum age as a student	49,295	. . .	. . .	. . .	49,295	. . .	. . .
FRA by disabled worker	528,818	. . .	494,651	13,783	20,384	. . .	. . .
FRA by disabled widow(er)	10,146	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	10,146
Marriage, remarriage, or divorce of beneficiary	10,958	. . .	. . .	1,711	4,239	5,008	0
Elected a lower retirement benefit	847	. . .	847	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Entitlement to an equal or larger Social Security benefit	195,838	61,218	1,099	68,764	2,688	1,914	60,155
Does not meet medical standards [a]							
Disabled worker or widow(er)	157,833	. . .	106,531	1,694	49,205	. . .	403
Disabled adult child	8,364	. . .	. . .	. . .	8,364	. . .	. . .
Student no longer attending school	197,108	. . .	. . .	. . .	197,108	. . .	. . .
Other	32,493	20,315	3,777	3,019	2,818	737	1,827

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable; FRA = full retirement age.

a. Excludes disabled beneficiaries whose monthly benefits have been suspended because of their ability to engage in substantial gainful activity. These persons continue to be eligible for Medicare for a 3-year period.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 6.F3—Number of wives, husbands, and children, by reason for termination and type of benefit, 2017

Reason for termination	Wives and husbands of—		Children under age 18 of—			Disabled adult children of—			Students aged 18–19 of—		
	Retired workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Total	253,587	31,391	68,234	177,732	310,231	9,213	27,660	21,029	39,741	107,435	101,800
Death of beneficiary	67,478	1,919	134	546	623	5,758	21,731	1,089	22	61	40
Death of worker	109,329	3,670	28	. . .	31,823	. . .	. . .	4,428	. . .	. . .	1,033
Attainment of—											
Age 16 by child	5,745	7,866	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Age 18 by child	. . .	. . .	66,126	176,695	218,837	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Maximum age as a student	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	7,381	22,612	19,302
FRA by disabled worker	. . .	13,783	. . .	. . .	10,266	. . .	. . .	9,626	. . .	. . .	492
Marriage, remarriage, or divorce of beneficiary	842	869	136	117	640	770	1,391	1,033	19	54	79
Entitlement to an equal or larger Social Security benefit	67,414	1,350	1,551	78	97	660	142	63	90	(X)	(X)
Does not meet medical standards [a]											
Disabled worker	. . .	1,694	. . .	. . .	46,491	. . .	. . .	2,080	. . .	. . .	634
Disabled adult child	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	1,790	4,094	2,480	. . .	. . .	. . .
Student no longer attending school	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	32,216	84,694	80,198
Other	2,779	240	259	296	1,454	235	302	230	13	(X)	(X)

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Master Beneficiary Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Because of differences in data sources and calculation methods, statistics reported in this table may differ from those reported by the Office of the Chief Actuary.

. . . = not applicable; FRA = full retirement age; (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

a. Excludes disabled beneficiaries whose monthly benefits have been suspended because of their ability to engage in substantial gainful activity. These persons continue to be eligible for Medicare for a 3-year period.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Section 7

Supplemental Security Income

Summary	7.1
State Data	7.13
Benefit Distributions	7.18
Other Income Sources	7.20
Recipient Characteristics	7.22

Table 7.A1—Number of recipients of federally administered payments, total payments, and average monthly payment, by source of payment, eligibility category, and age, December 2017

Source of payment	All recipients	Category			Age		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]
				Number of recipients			
Total	8,227,676	1,176,476	68,947	6,982,253	1,182,593	4,805,112	2,239,971
Federal payment only	6,729,415	762,138	48,942	5,918,335	1,051,834	4,104,280	1,573,301
Federal payment and state supplementation	1,337,608	359,901	17,260	960,447	129,857	628,676	579,075
State supplementation only	160,653	54,437	2,745	103,471	902	72,156	87,595
Total with—							
Federal payment	8,067,023	1,122,039	66,202	6,878,782	1,181,691	4,732,956	2,152,376
State supplementation	1,498,261	414,338	20,005	1,063,918	130,759	700,832	666,670
				Total payments [b] (thousands of dollars)			
Total	4,754,456	506,540	39,787	4,208,129	810,752	2,959,560	984,144
Federal payments	4,525,941	443,239	35,802	4,046,900	801,882	2,843,259	880,800
State supplementation	228,515	63,301	3,985	161,230	8,870	116,301	103,344
				Average monthly payment [c] (dollars)			
Total	541.63	428.64	560.24	560.51	647.48	564.34	437.37
Federal payments	525.31	393.37	524.92	546.88	641.05	550.21	407.50
State supplementation	145.88	151.24	193.62	142.88	63.08	154.05	153.44

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

b. Includes retroactive payments.

c. Excludes retroactive payments.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.A2—Number of individuals and couples receiving federally administered payments, total payments, and average monthly payment, by source of payment and eligibility category, December 2017

Source of payment	Aged		Blind		Disabled		Blind and disabled under age 18
	Individual	Couple	Individual	Couple	Individual	Couple	
			Number of recipients				
Total	903,801	132,676	59,909	1,915	5,553,645	129,274	1,182,591
Federal payment only	613,638	72,701	42,332	980	4,692,366	90,915	1,051,842
Federal payment and state supplementation	256,291	50,269	15,072	785	767,583	33,588	129,845
State supplementation only	33,872	9,706	2,505	150	93,696	4,771	904
Total with—							
Federal payment	869,929	122,970	57,404	1,765	5,459,949	124,503	1,181,687
State supplementation	290,163	59,975	17,577	935	861,279	38,359	130,749
			Total payments [a] (thousands of dollars)				
Total	396,886	107,671	34,279	1,796	3,291,345	108,765	809,836
Federal payments	355,976	86,085	30,833	1,363	3,152,812	94,147	800,976
State supplementation	40,910	21,586	3,446	433	138,533	14,618	8,860
			Average monthly payment [b] (dollars)				
Total	439.01	809.09	557.82	938.93	551.41	821.85	649.36
Federal payments	408.87	697.05	522.78	772.48	536.66	737.39	642.76
State supplementation	139.85	358.33	191.89	462.25	151.77	374.57	63.15

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Includes retroactive payments.

b. Excludes retroactive payments.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.A3—Number of recipients of federally administered payments, by eligibility category, January 1974 and December 1975–2017, selected years

Month and year	Total [a]	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation	State supplementation only
		All recipients		
January 1974	3,215,632	2,955,959	1,480,309	259,673
December				
1975	4,314,275	3,893,419	1,684,018	420,856
1980	4,142,017	3,682,411	1,684,765	459,606
1985	4,138,021	3,799,092	1,660,847	338,929
1990	4,817,127	4,412,131	2,058,273	404,996
1995	6,514,134	6,194,493	2,517,805	319,641
2000	6,601,686	6,319,907	2,480,637	281,779
2001	6,688,489	6,410,138	2,520,005	278,351
2002	6,787,857	6,505,227	2,461,652	282,630
2003	6,902,364	6,614,465	2,467,116	287,899
2004	6,987,845	6,694,577	2,497,589	293,268
2005	7,113,879	6,818,944	2,242,112	294,935
2006	7,235,583	6,938,690	2,268,579	296,893
2007	7,359,525	7,061,234	2,302,130	298,291
2008	7,520,501	7,219,012	2,343,599	301,489
2009	7,676,686	7,422,879	2,339,346	253,807
2010	7,912,266	7,655,667	2,385,933	256,599
2011	8,112,773	7,866,390	2,389,113	246,383
2012	8,262,877	8,039,984	2,215,840	222,893
2013	8,363,477	8,143,829	2,228,380	219,648
2014	8,335,704	8,161,835	1,549,447	173,869
2015	8,309,564	8,142,177	1,530,785	167,387
2016	8,251,161	8,087,957	1,513,590	163,204
2017	8,227,676	8,067,023	1,498,261	160,653
		Aged		
January 1974	1,865,109	1,690,496	770,318	174,613
December				
1975	2,307,105	2,024,765	843,917	282,340
1980	1,807,776	1,533,366	702,763	274,410
1985	1,504,469	1,322,292	583,913	182,177
1990	1,454,041	1,256,623	649,530	197,418
1995	1,446,122	1,314,720	663,390	131,402
2000	1,289,339	1,186,309	622,668	103,030
2001	1,264,463	1,164,825	620,952	99,638
2002	1,251,528	1,151,652	611,395	99,876
2003	1,232,778	1,132,947	602,807	99,831
2004	1,211,167	1,110,757	601,078	100,410
2005	1,214,296	1,112,779	584,787	101,517
2006	1,211,656	1,108,925	590,575	102,731
2007	1,204,512	1,101,440	595,555	103,072
2008	1,203,256	1,100,188	600,909	103,068
2009	1,185,959	1,100,626	587,766	85,333
2010	1,183,853	1,098,752	588,307	85,101
2011	1,182,106	1,101,427	584,518	80,679
2012	1,156,188	1,085,443	536,471	70,745
2013	1,157,118	1,087,496	537,641	69,622
2014	1,151,940	1,093,647	412,626	58,293
2015	1,157,492	1,101,064	412,951	56,428
2016	1,164,589	1,109,365	413,124	55,224
2017	1,176,476	1,122,039	414,338	54,437

(Continued)

Table 7.A3—Number of recipients of federally administered payments, by eligibility category, January 1974 and December 1975–2017, selected years—*Continued*

Month and year	Total [a]	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation	State supplementation only
		Blind		
January 1974	72,390	55,680	37,326	16,710
December				
1975	74,489	68,375	31,376	6,114
1980	78,401	68,945	36,214	9,456
1985	82,220	73,817	38,291	8,403
1990	83,686	74,781	40,334	8,905
1995	83,545	77,064	38,695	6,481
2000	78,511	72,931	35,940	5,580
2001	78,255	72,811	35,708	5,444
2002	77,658	72,189	34,596	5,469
2003	77,082	71,621	34,142	5,461
2004	75,924	70,469	33,765	5,455
2005	75,039	69,637	31,346	5,402
2006	73,418	68,165	30,657	5,253
2007	71,727	66,611	30,048	5,116
2008	70,325	65,330	29,535	4,995
2009	69,302	65,093	28,533	4,209
2010	69,289	65,081	28,437	4,208
2011	69,033	65,090	27,988	3,943
2012	67,725	64,371	24,210	3,354
2013	67,671	64,389	24,089	3,282
2014	67,383	64,404	20,937	2,979
2015	67,851	64,991	20,562	2,860
2016	68,344	65,589	20,266	2,755
2017	68,947	66,202	20,005	2,745
		Disabled		
January 1974	1,278,122	1,209,783	672,575	68,350
December				
1975	1,932,681	1,800,279	808,725	132,402
1980	2,255,840	2,080,100	945,788	175,740
1985	2,551,332	2,402,983	1,038,643	148,349
1990	3,279,400	3,080,727	1,368,409	198,673
1995	4,984,467	4,802,709	1,815,720	181,758
2000	5,233,836	5,060,667	1,822,029	173,169
2001	5,345,771	5,172,502	1,863,345	173,269
2002	5,458,671	5,281,386	1,815,661	177,285
2003	5,592,504	5,409,897	1,830,167	182,607
2004	5,700,754	5,513,351	1,862,746	187,403
2005	5,824,544	5,636,528	1,625,979	188,016
2006	5,950,509	5,761,600	1,647,347	188,909
2007	6,083,286	5,893,183	1,676,527	190,103
2008	6,246,920	6,053,494	1,713,155	193,426
2009	6,421,425	6,257,160	1,723,047	164,265
2010	6,659,124	6,491,834	1,769,189	167,290
2011	6,861,634	6,699,873	1,776,607	161,761
2012	7,038,964	6,890,170	1,655,159	148,794
2013	7,138,688	6,991,944	1,666,650	146,744
2014	7,116,381	7,003,784	1,115,884	112,597
2015	7,084,221	6,976,122	1,097,272	108,099
2016	7,018,228	6,913,003	1,080,200	105,225
2017	6,982,253	6,878,782	1,063,918	103,471

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

a. Total equals the sum of "Federal SSI" and "State supplementation only."

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.A4—Total federally administered payments, by eligibility category, selected years 1974–2017 (in thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
		All recipients	
1974	5,096,813	3,833,161	1,263,652
1975	5,716,072	4,313,538	1,402,534
1980	7,714,640	5,866,354	1,848,286
1985	10,749,938	8,777,341	1,972,597
1990	16,132,959	12,893,805	3,239,154
1995	27,037,280	23,919,430	3,117,850
1996	28,252,474	25,264,878	2,987,596
1997	28,370,568	25,457,387	2,913,181
1998	29,408,208	26,404,793	3,003,415
1999	30,106,132	26,805,156	3,300,976
2000	30,671,699	27,290,248	3,381,451
2001	32,165,856	28,705,503	3,460,353
2002	33,718,999	29,898,765	3,820,234
2003	34,693,278	30,688,029	4,005,249
2004	36,065,358	31,886,509	4,178,849
2005	37,235,843	33,058,056	4,177,787
2006	38,888,961	34,736,088	4,152,873
2007	41,204,645	36,884,066	4,320,579
2008	43,040,481	38,655,780	4,384,701
2009	46,592,308	42,628,709	3,963,606
2010	48,194,514	44,605,122	3,589,392
2011	49,520,299	45,999,647	3,520,652
2012	52,074,525	48,769,579	3,304,947
2013	53,899,898	50,624,771	3,275,127
2014	54,693,013	51,574,587	3,118,426
2015	54,966,168	52,335,253	2,630,915
2016	54,799,215	52,183,510	2,615,704
2017	54,516,335	51,866,806	2,649,530

(Continued)

Table 7.A4—Total federally administered payments, by eligibility category, selected years 1974–2017 (in thousands of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
		Aged	
1974	2,414,034	1,782,742	631,292
1975	2,516,515	1,842,980	673,535
1980	2,617,023	1,860,194	756,829
1985	2,896,671	2,202,557	694,114
1990	3,559,388	2,521,382	1,038,006
1995	4,239,222	3,374,772	864,450
1996	4,282,498	3,449,407	833,091
1997	4,303,529	3,479,948	823,581
1998	4,166,231	3,327,856	838,375
1999	4,445,687	3,524,355	921,332
2000	4,540,046	3,597,516	942,530
2001	4,664,076	3,708,527	955,549
2002	4,802,792	3,751,491	1,051,301
2003	4,856,875	3,758,070	1,098,805
2004	4,907,225	3,773,901	1,133,324
2005	4,964,627	3,836,625	1,128,002
2006	5,115,911	3,953,106	1,162,804
2007	5,301,277	4,113,424	1,187,853
2008	5,378,921	4,180,786	1,198,135
2009	5,569,078	4,499,045	1,070,033
2010	5,453,906	4,529,485	924,422
2011	5,430,932	4,535,873	895,059
2012	5,485,775	4,658,671	827,103
2013	5,592,479	4,771,120	821,360
2014	5,688,075	4,891,328	796,747
2015	5,729,434	5,014,405	715,029
2016	5,797,149	5,080,112	717,037
2017	5,838,292	5,104,624	733,668

(Continued)

Table 7.A4—Total federally administered payments, by eligibility category, selected years 1974–2017 (in thousands of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
		Blind	
1974	125,791	91,308	34,483
1975	127,240	92,427	34,813
1980	185,827	131,506	54,321
1985	259,840	195,183	64,657
1990	328,949	238,415	90,534
1995	367,441	298,238	69,203
1996	364,791	298,897	65,894
1997	367,845	302,656	65,189
1998	358,187	291,050	67,137
1999	382,323	309,295	73,028
2000	385,926	312,238	73,688
2001	398,624	323,895	74,729
2002	416,454	335,405	81,049
2003	409,293	325,878	83,415
2004	412,810	327,446	85,364
2005	414,147	330,591	83,556
2006	409,287	326,230	83,057
2007	418,835	336,789	82,046
2008	416,017	335,179	80,838
2009	426,533	354,817	71,716
2010	423,215	359,096	64,119
2011	421,994	360,789	61,205
2012	426,507	373,912	52,595
2013	432,397	381,863	50,534
2014	439,849	390,144	49,705
2015	448,407	401,516	46,891
2016	455,407	409,056	46,351
2017	458,156	411,641	46,515

(Continued)

Table 7.A4—Total federally administered payments, by eligibility category, selected years 1974–2017 (in thousands of dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
		Disabled	
1974	2,556,988	1,959,112	597,876
1975	3,072,317	2,378,131	694,186
1980	4,911,792	3,874,655	1,037,137
1985	7,593,427	6,379,601	1,213,826
1990	12,244,622	10,134,007	2,110,615
1995	22,430,612	20,246,415	2,184,197
1996	23,605,189	21,516,579	2,088,610
1997	23,709,831	21,685,421	2,024,410
1998	24,883,782	22,785,879	2,097,903
1999	25,278,121	22,971,506	2,306,615
2000	25,745,710	23,380,477	2,365,233
2001	27,125,707	24,695,630	2,430,077
2002	28,531,939	25,844,055	2,687,884
2003	29,453,803	26,630,775	2,823,028
2004	30,745,406	27,785,246	2,960,160
2005	31,857,069	28,890,840	2,966,229
2006	33,363,762	30,456,751	2,907,011
2007	35,484,533	32,433,853	3,050,680
2008	37,245,543	34,139,814	3,105,728
2009	40,596,703	37,774,847	2,821,857
2010	42,317,393	39,716,541	2,600,852
2011	43,667,372	41,102,985	2,564,388
2012	46,162,243	43,736,995	2,425,248
2013	47,875,022	45,471,788	2,403,234
2014	48,565,089	46,293,115	2,271,974
2015	48,788,327	46,919,333	1,868,995
2016	48,546,658	46,694,342	1,852,317
2017	48,219,887	46,350,541	1,869,346

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of Financial Policy and Operations.

NOTE: Totals for "Aged," "Blind," and "Disabled" are derived. The derivation creates slight discrepancies between the sum of the group totals and the "All recipients" total.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.A5—Average monthly federally administered payment, by eligibility category, December 1975–2017, selected years (in dollars)

Year	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
		All recipients	
1975	106.33	90.59	61.72
1980	161.92	138.14	95.17
1985	218.09	193.77	99.39
1990	276.45	241.52	127.83
1995	335.45	312.83	98.66
2000	378.82	351.48	112.50
2001	393.96	366.31	113.65
2002	407.42	376.76	127.53
2003	417.16	383.59	138.38
2004	428.29	395.36	138.07
2005	439.09	406.50	156.30
2006	454.75	423.05	156.24
2007	468.36	437.05	156.56
2008	477.79	447.00	156.23
2009	498.75	476.33	124.96
2010	500.69	478.73	124.29
2011	501.64	481.31	118.57
2012	519.43	500.29	121.79
2013	529.15	510.21	121.48
2014	532.08	516.62	141.55
2015	541.28	525.72	141.80
2016	542.38	526.74	141.99
2017	541.63	525.31	145.88
		Aged	
1975	86.72	73.77	57.38
1980	126.66	105.69	95.60
1985	164.01	141.41	103.58
1990	208.26	170.74	136.31
1995	250.27	220.15	109.62
2000	299.69	258.12	128.46
2001	314.22	271.13	130.89
2002	330.04	280.86	146.17
2003	342.28	287.10	160.02
2004	350.53	295.13	160.44
2005	360.25	303.29	170.39
2006	373.05	316.48	170.64
2007	384.15	327.06	171.69
2008	393.46	336.03	172.29
2009	399.14	357.86	134.96
2010	399.75	358.32	134.95
2011	397.62	358.51	128.03
2012	409.31	371.17	130.66
2013	417.44	379.37	130.61
2014	419.80	386.32	147.53
2015	428.10	394.48	147.55
2016	429.37	395.65	147.42
2017	428.64	393.37	151.24

(Continued)

Table 7.A5—Average monthly federally administered payment, by eligibility category, December 1975–2017, selected years (in dollars)—*Continued*

Year	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
		Blind	
1975	137.58	112.69	78.57
1980	192.51	163.36	111.41
1985	260.25	224.31	122.15
1990	319.03	267.34	167.29
1995	355.24	317.06	138.31
2000	413.22	360.51	171.01
2001	428.04	374.72	173.98
2002	444.54	384.79	194.31
2003	454.85	389.20	210.51
2004	463.44	398.15	210.69
2005	474.62	407.87	229.41
2006	488.42	423.15	228.97
2007	500.22	435.15	229.27
2008	507.66	442.42	229.60
2009	520.30	470.63	189.20
2010	521.62	472.95	188.84
2011	520.29	475.87	175.87
2012	532.41	494.06	175.72
2013	542.13	504.26	175.44
2014	548.08	511.82	189.43
2015	558.02	522.59	189.36
2016	559.76	524.85	189.10
2017	560.24	524.92	193.62
		Disabled	
1975	128.49	108.55	65.68
1980	188.70	160.78	94.38
1985	246.50	219.61	96.63
1990	302.78	266.84	123.36
1995	358.18	336.39	94.26
2000	397.92	373.41	105.86
2001	412.46	387.80	106.72
2002	424.75	397.71	119.94
2003	433.16	403.76	129.89
2004	444.40	415.59	129.51
2005	455.13	426.95	149.80
2006	471.00	443.61	149.71
2007	484.67	457.67	149.87
2008	493.70	467.24	149.33
2009	516.93	497.26	120.48
2010	518.44	499.20	119.71
2011	519.38	501.58	114.55
2012	537.41	520.73	118.12
2013	547.15	530.65	117.75
2014	550.11	537.04	138.43
2015	559.63	546.49	138.74
2016	560.99	547.84	139.02
2017	560.51	546.88	142.88

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Excludes retroactive payments.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.A8—Number of federally administered awards, by eligibility category and age, 1974–2017

Year	Total	Category			Age		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]
All awards	37,059,916	8,771,810	358,693	27,929,413	5,506,084	22,610,160	8,943,672
State conversions [b]	3,155,995	1,765,946	76,560	1,313,489	2,748	1,299,343	1,853,904
Federal applications							
1974	1,336,164	771,459	8,072	556,633	66,699	493,511	775,954
1975	929,369	350,918	8,656	569,795	63,060	509,271	357,038
1976	667,994	217,852	7,197	442,945	46,114	400,314	221,566
1977	642,712	211,716	7,919	423,077	50,883	377,454	214,375
1978	563,117	192,927	7,696	362,494	46,520	321,413	195,184
1979	517,446	176,739	7,784	332,923	44,911	293,910	178,625
1980	523,758	184,399	8,819	330,540	45,781	292,080	185,897
1981	409,992	121,655	8,017	280,320	39,106	248,105	122,781
1982	343,928	104,207	6,733	232,988	35,410	203,335	105,183
1983	453,789	151,406	7,985	294,398	42,154	259,042	152,593
1984	585,832	215,898	8,390	361,544	45,766	322,858	217,208
1985	526,418	153,962	8,176	364,280	46,362	324,933	155,123
1986	603,989	161,781	7,850	434,358	50,632	390,499	162,858
1987	589,053	166,775	7,468	414,810	48,292	372,914	167,847
1988	578,748	167,051	7,027	404,670	47,798	362,903	168,047
1989	630,486	187,594	7,026	435,866	50,985	390,703	188,798
1990	718,917	191,809	7,458	519,650	77,923	447,849	193,145
1991	821,396	188,014	7,592	625,790	125,874	506,177	189,345
1992	1,054,441	190,190	7,925	856,326	221,362	641,750	191,329
1993	1,052,415	185,546	7,106	859,763	236,564	629,246	186,605
1994	943,889	158,603	6,379	778,907	203,688	580,253	159,948
1995	888,633	143,099	5,480	740,054	175,784	568,072	144,777
1996	797,137	125,660	5,293	666,184	144,404	525,350	127,383
1997	676,444	94,764	5,078	576,602	117,090	463,444	95,910
1998	743,121	111,325	6,330	625,466	136,383	490,638	116,100
1999	758,076	120,403	5,906	631,767	140,520	494,609	122,947
2000	750,163	117,567	5,879	626,717	144,136	485,798	120,229
2001	772,775	108,877	5,946	657,952	156,844	504,366	111,565
2002	820,992	113,286	5,753	701,953	170,048	535,507	115,437
2003	827,029	106,484	5,317	715,228	179,566	539,127	108,336
2004	852,052	105,605	5,213	741,234	183,152	561,487	107,413
2005	852,222	111,940	4,881	735,401	177,688	560,960	113,574
2006	838,448	110,264	4,151	724,033	170,453	556,140	111,855
2007	836,642	102,581	3,492	730,569	169,375	563,094	104,173
2008	919,146	106,513	3,987	808,646	181,228	629,697	108,221
2009	999,540	106,917	4,815	887,808	196,745	694,242	108,553
2010	1,042,124	104,902	4,855	932,367	204,219	731,265	106,640
2011	1,031,023	109,153	4,911	916,959	201,066	719,080	110,877
2012	963,630	110,505	4,398	848,727	190,192	661,265	112,173
2013	912,243	112,203	4,722	795,318	175,000	623,389	113,854
2014	805,643	108,440	5,207	691,996	157,310	538,268	110,065
2015	792,725	108,501	6,422	677,802	167,955	514,676	110,094
2016	764,216	107,594	6,503	650,119	164,681	490,120	109,415
2017	766,044	108,780	6,319	650,945	163,613	491,703	110,728

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Represents period in which first payment was made, not date of entitlement to payments.

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

b. Persons who were converted in 1973 from the state Old-Age Assistance, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled programs to the SSI program.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.A9—Number of recipients of federally administered payments, by eligibility category and age, December 1974–2017

Year	Total	Category			Age		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]
1974	3,996,064	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	70,900	1,503,155	2,422,009
1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	107,026	1,699,394	2,507,855
1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	125,412	1,713,594	2,396,933
1977	4,237,692	2,050,921	77,362	2,109,409	147,355	1,736,879	2,353,458
1978	4,216,925	1,967,900	76,895	2,171,890	165,899	1,747,126	2,303,900
1979	4,149,575	1,871,716	77,250	2,200,609	177,306	1,726,553	2,245,716
1980	4,142,017	1,807,776	78,401	2,255,840	190,394	1,730,847	2,220,776
1981	4,018,875	1,678,090	78,570	2,262,215	194,890	1,702,895	2,121,090
1982	3,857,590	1,548,741	77,356	2,231,493	191,570	1,655,279	2,010,741
1983	3,901,497	1,515,400	78,960	2,307,137	198,323	1,699,774	2,003,400
1984	4,029,333	1,530,287	80,524	2,418,522	211,587	1,780,459	2,037,287
1985	4,138,021	1,504,469	82,220	2,551,332	227,384	1,879,168	2,031,469
1986	4,269,184	1,473,428	83,115	2,712,641	241,198	2,010,458	2,017,528
1987	4,384,999	1,455,387	83,421	2,846,191	250,902	2,118,710	2,015,387
1988	4,463,869	1,433,420	82,864	2,947,585	255,135	2,202,714	2,006,020
1989	4,593,059	1,439,043	82,765	3,071,251	264,890	2,301,926	2,026,243
1990	4,817,127	1,454,041	83,686	3,279,400	308,589	2,449,897	2,058,641
1991	5,118,470	1,464,684	84,549	3,569,237	397,162	2,641,524	2,079,784
1992	5,566,189	1,471,022	85,400	4,009,767	556,470	2,910,016	2,099,703
1993	5,984,330	1,474,852	85,456	4,424,022	722,678	3,148,413	2,113,239
1994	6,295,786	1,465,905	84,911	4,744,970	841,474	3,335,255	2,119,057
1995	6,514,134	1,446,122	83,545	4,984,467	917,048	3,482,256	2,114,830
1996	6,613,718	1,412,632	82,137	5,118,949	955,174	3,568,393	2,090,151
1997	6,494,985	1,362,350	80,778	5,051,857	879,828	3,561,625	2,053,532
1998	6,566,069	1,331,782	80,243	5,154,044	887,066	3,646,020	2,032,983
1999	6,556,634	1,308,062	79,291	5,169,281	847,063	3,690,970	2,018,601
2000	6,601,686	1,289,339	78,511	5,233,836	846,784	3,744,022	2,010,880
2001	6,688,489	1,264,463	78,255	5,345,771	881,836	3,811,494	1,995,159
2002	6,787,857	1,251,528	77,658	5,458,671	914,821	3,877,752	1,995,284
2003	6,902,364	1,232,778	77,082	5,592,504	959,379	3,953,248	1,989,737
2004	6,987,845	1,211,167	75,924	5,700,754	993,127	4,017,108	1,977,610
2005	7,113,879	1,214,296	75,039	5,824,544	1,036,498	4,082,870	1,994,511
2006	7,235,583	1,211,656	73,418	5,950,509	1,078,977	4,152,130	2,004,476
2007	7,359,525	1,204,512	71,727	6,083,286	1,121,017	4,221,920	2,016,588
2008	7,520,501	1,203,256	70,325	6,246,920	1,153,844	4,333,096	2,033,561
2009	7,676,686	1,185,959	69,302	6,421,425	1,199,788	4,451,288	2,025,610
2010	7,912,266	1,183,853	69,289	6,659,124	1,239,269	4,631,507	2,041,490
2011	8,112,773	1,182,106	69,033	6,861,634	1,277,122	4,777,010	2,058,641
2012	8,262,877	1,156,188	67,725	7,038,964	1,311,861	4,869,484	2,081,532
2013	8,363,477	1,157,118	67,671	7,138,688	1,321,681	4,934,272	2,107,524
2014	8,335,704	1,151,940	67,383	7,116,381	1,299,761	4,913,072	2,122,871
2015	8,309,564	1,157,492	67,851	7,084,221	1,267,160	4,888,555	2,153,849
2016	8,251,161	1,164,589	68,344	7,018,228	1,213,079	4,845,735	2,192,347
2017	8,227,676	1,176,476	68,947	6,982,253	1,182,593	4,805,112	2,239,971

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.B1—Number of recipients of federally administered payments, December 2017, and total payments for calendar year 2017, by state or other area and eligibility category

State or area	Number				Total payments (thousands of dollars) [a]			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
All areas	8,227,676	1,176,476	68,947	6,982,253	54,516,335	5,838,292	458,156	48,219,887
Alabama	165,007	8,359	868	155,780	1,048,634	25,826	5,174	1,017,633
Alaska	12,572	1,753	89	10,730	78,068	6,782	493	70,793
Arizona	119,378	17,285	1,120	100,973	780,538	76,431	7,261	696,847
Arkansas	107,563	5,047	664	101,852	694,657	14,077	3,927	676,653
California	1,262,537	360,178	17,811	884,548	9,442,187	2,187,555	141,993	7,112,640
Colorado	73,309	10,416	531	62,362	470,270	48,648	3,411	418,212
Connecticut	65,801	7,197	451	58,153	428,999	33,310	2,866	392,823
Delaware	16,911	1,291	91	15,529	111,493	5,455	569	105,469
District of Columbia	26,617	2,156	135	24,326	187,468	9,562	830	177,076
Florida	578,732	143,369	3,477	431,886	3,687,982	734,652	21,105	2,932,224
Georgia	259,665	25,341	2,121	232,203	1,691,718	94,035	13,091	1,584,591
Hawaii	23,922	5,653	172	18,097	162,086	28,205	1,185	132,696
Idaho	30,862	1,784	249	28,829	195,872	6,830	1,520	187,521
Illinois	270,954	31,198	2,486	237,270	1,804,740	150,608	15,883	1,638,249
Indiana	128,475	5,762	928	121,785	862,964	22,063	5,600	835,301
Iowa	51,151	3,218	677	47,256	317,154	11,568	3,957	301,629
Kansas	48,238	2,976	379	44,883	308,869	11,879	2,264	294,727
Kentucky	177,903	9,360	1,092	167,451	1,128,155	30,771	6,673	1,090,712
Louisiana	177,306	11,493	1,394	164,419	1,135,862	37,234	8,254	1,090,375
Maine	37,303	1,747	220	35,336	232,656	5,782	1,325	225,549
Maryland	122,270	15,523	755	105,992	840,225	76,739	4,892	758,595
Massachusetts	186,306	23,926	2,242	160,138	1,185,634	119,751	13,304	1,052,579
Michigan	274,896	19,434	1,687	253,775	1,861,186	93,678	10,916	1,756,592
Minnesota	93,851	11,097	743	82,011	623,464	61,554	5,019	556,891
Mississippi	119,582	8,007	982	110,593	746,347	21,452	5,670	719,225
Missouri	137,771	7,012	930	129,829	875,208	26,884	5,551	842,774
Montana	18,232	1,376	130	16,726	110,483	4,606	770	105,107
Nebraska	28,249	2,346	242	25,661	174,903	9,652	1,441	163,810
Nevada	55,841	14,016	742	41,083	374,377	67,434	5,430	301,513
New Hampshire	19,028	895	136	17,997	119,789	3,981	754	115,055
New Jersey	181,806	37,068	817	143,921	1,158,050	176,779	4,856	976,416
New Mexico	63,667	8,362	494	54,811	402,179	29,983	3,027	369,169
New York	638,132	118,529	3,018	516,585	4,122,673	568,392	19,055	3,535,226
North Carolina	232,314	17,749	1,877	212,688	1,496,765	59,544	11,401	1,425,820
North Dakota	8,452	691	70	7,691	50,279	3,159	378	46,743
Ohio	310,312	16,295	2,019	291,998	2,072,447	72,449	12,625	1,987,373
Oklahoma	96,794	6,092	675	90,027	624,212	20,138	4,133	599,941
Oregon	88,601	9,628	641	78,332	579,801	42,973	3,897	532,932
Pennsylvania	360,941	24,370	2,045	334,526	2,459,024	111,851	12,852	2,334,321
Rhode Island	33,121	3,381	160	29,580	212,530	14,593	947	196,991
South Carolina	116,611	7,927	1,272	107,412	743,185	24,879	7,753	710,554
South Dakota	14,887	1,470	139	13,278	90,901	6,174	813	83,914
Tennessee	179,081	11,222	1,489	166,370	1,163,587	37,889	9,249	1,116,449
Texas	657,812	105,446	6,888	545,478	4,025,582	411,605	42,508	3,571,469
Utah	31,720	2,867	242	28,611	206,792	13,576	1,499	191,718
Vermont	15,435	942	83	14,410	98,467	3,978	414	94,076
Virginia	157,590	18,010	1,159	138,421	1,006,953	82,188	7,201	917,563
Washington	150,356	17,592	914	131,850	1,015,885	95,202	5,860	914,822
West Virginia	73,901	2,376	462	71,063	477,567	7,501	2,753	467,313
Wisconsin	118,089	6,778	894	110,417	779,186	26,782	5,576	746,828
Wyoming	6,795	324	40	6,431	40,931	907	203	39,821
Outlying area								
Northern Mariana Islands	1,027	142	5	880	7,350	750	30	6,571

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of Financial Policy and Operations; and Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

a. Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.B3—Number of recipients of federally administered payments and average monthly payment, by state or other area, December 2017

State or area	Federal SSI		State supplementation	
	Number	Average monthly payment (dollars)	Number	Average monthly payment (dollars)
All areas	8,067,023	525.31	[a] 1,498,261	[a] 145.88
Alabama	165,002	513.20	. . .	. . .
Alaska	12,572	505.01	. . .	. . .
Arizona	119,378	532.04	. . .	. . .
Arkansas	107,563	524.06	. . .	. . .
California	1,114,830	512.77	1,261,304	161.86
Colorado	73,309	520.32	. . .	. . .
Connecticut	65,801	531.60	. . .	. . .
Delaware	16,846	532.85	607	131.87
District of Columbia	26,510	564.88	1,094	351.25
Florida	578,732	525.21	. . .	. . .
Georgia	259,665	521.13	. . .	. . .
Hawaii	22,789	518.06	2,653	485.41
Idaho	30,862	521.77	. . .	. . .
Illinois	270,954	544.70	. . .	. . .
Indiana	128,475	537.65	. . .	. . .
Iowa	50,862	507.70	1,498	236.47
Kansas	48,238	522.72	. . .	. . .
Kentucky	177,903	523.03	. . .	. . .
Louisiana	177,306	528.46	. . .	. . .
Maine	37,303	505.43	. . .	. . .
Maryland	122,270	550.97	. . .	. . .
Massachusetts	186,306	527.82	. . .	. . .
Michigan	273,235	549.20	12,018	119.88
Minnesota	93,851	542.66	. . .	. . .
Mississippi	119,582	507.43	. . .	. . .
Missouri	137,771	517.51	. . .	. . .
Montana	18,183	497.76	887	84.54
Nebraska	28,249	506.02	. . .	. . .
Nevada	55,213	537.34	14,708	44.66
New Hampshire	19,028	508.37	. . .	. . .
New Jersey	176,209	504.45	181,123	37.55
New Mexico	63,667	504.80	. . .	. . .
New York	638,132	532.88	. . .	. . .
North Carolina	232,314	512.86	. . .	. . .
North Dakota	8,452	485.79	. . .	. . .
Ohio	310,312	547.87	. . .	. . .
Oklahoma	96,794	524.70	. . .	. . .
Oregon	88,601	531.04	. . .	. . .
Pennsylvania	358,675	552.71	6,150	366.78
Rhode Island	32,887	526.15	482	395.14
South Carolina	116,611	513.12	. . .	. . .
South Dakota	14,887	497.82	. . .	. . .
Tennessee	179,081	519.20	. . .	. . .
Texas	657,812	506.93	. . .	. . .
Utah	31,720	524.01	. . .	. . .
Vermont	14,523	500.93	15,404	53.65
Virginia	157,590	521.84	. . .	. . .
Washington	150,356	548.02	. . .	. . .
West Virginia	73,901	530.66	. . .	. . .
Wisconsin	118,089	534.07	. . .	. . .
Wyoming	6,795	501.30	. . .	. . .
Outlying area				
Northern Mariana Islands	1,027	607.71	. . .	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

a. Includes recipients and payments not assigned to a specific state or other area.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.B7—Total federally administered payments, by state or other area, 2017 (in thousands of dollars)

State or area	Total	Federal SSI	Federally administered state supplementation
All areas	54,516,335	51,866,806	2,649,530
Alabama	1,048,634	1,048,634	. . .
Alaska	78,068	78,068	. . .
Arizona	780,538	780,538	. . .
Arkansas	694,657	694,657	. . .
California	9,442,187	6,967,661	2,474,526
Colorado	470,270	470,270	. . .
Connecticut	428,999	428,999	. . .
Delaware	111,493	110,535	958
District of Columbia	187,468	182,484	4,985
Florida	3,687,982	3,687,982	. . .
Georgia	1,691,718	1,691,718	. . .
Hawaii	162,086	145,479	16,608
Idaho	195,872	195,872	. . .
Illinois	1,804,740	1,804,740	. . .
Indiana	862,964	862,964	. . .
Iowa	317,154	312,864	4,290
Kansas	308,869	308,869	. . .
Kentucky	1,128,155	1,128,155	. . .
Louisiana	1,135,862	1,135,862	. . .
Maine	232,656	232,656	. . .
Maryland	840,225	840,225	. . .
Massachusetts	1,185,634	1,185,634	. . .
Michigan	1,861,186	1,844,002	17,184
Minnesota	623,464	623,464	. . .
Mississippi	746,347	746,347	. . .
Missouri	875,208	875,208	. . .
Montana	110,483	109,548	935
Nebraska	174,903	174,903	. . .
Nevada	374,377	366,466	7,911
New Hampshire	119,789	119,789	. . .
New Jersey	1,158,050	1,075,421	82,630
New Mexico	402,179	402,179	. . .
New York	4,122,673	4,122,673	. . .
North Carolina	1,496,765	1,496,765	. . .
North Dakota	50,279	50,279	. . .
Ohio	2,072,447	2,072,447	. . .
Oklahoma	624,212	624,212	. . .
Oregon	579,801	579,801	. . .
Pennsylvania	2,459,024	2,431,712	27,311
Rhode Island	212,530	210,456	2,074
South Carolina	743,185	743,185	. . .
South Dakota	90,901	90,901	. . .
Tennessee	1,163,587	1,163,587	. . .
Texas	4,025,582	4,025,582	. . .
Utah	206,792	206,792	. . .
Vermont	98,467	88,349	10,119
Virginia	1,006,953	1,006,953	. . .
Washington	1,015,885	1,015,885	. . .
West Virginia	477,567	477,567	. . .
Wisconsin	779,186	779,186	. . .
Wyoming	40,931	40,931	. . .
Outlying area			
Northern Mariana Islands	7,350	7,350	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Office of Financial Policy and Operations; and Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.B8—Number of blind and disabled recipients of federally administered payments under age 18, by state or other area, December 2017

State or area	Total	Blind	Disabled
All areas	1,182,593	6,085	1,176,508
Alabama	22,799	51	22,748
Alaska	1,193	6	1,187
Arizona	17,619	148	17,471
Arkansas	25,653	71	25,582
California	104,636	859	103,777
Colorado	8,922	56	8,866
Connecticut	8,496	24	8,472
Delaware	3,358	(X)	(X)
District of Columbia	3,955	3	3,952
Florida	99,742	309	99,433
Georgia	43,155	256	42,899
Hawaii	1,353	16	1,337
Idaho	5,080	20	5,060
Illinois	36,907	222	36,685
Indiana	22,515	94	22,421
Iowa	7,748	86	7,662
Kansas	8,835	45	8,790
Kentucky	25,344	96	25,248
Louisiana	33,001	117	32,884
Maine	3,970	15	3,955
Maryland	19,209	65	19,144
Massachusetts	21,909	224	21,685
Michigan	37,095	160	36,935
Minnesota	12,613	66	12,547
Mississippi	20,010	73	19,937
Missouri	20,017	85	19,932
Montana	2,353	14	2,339
Nebraska	3,812	21	3,791
Nevada	9,815	80	9,735
New Hampshire	2,283	19	2,264
New Jersey	24,360	43	24,317
New Mexico	8,228	50	8,178
New York	84,967	262	84,705
North Carolina	38,303	160	38,143
North Dakota	1,060	(X)	(X)
Ohio	44,280	215	44,065
Oklahoma	16,081	95	15,986
Oregon	10,656	57	10,599
Pennsylvania	63,306	170	63,136
Rhode Island	3,976	12	3,964
South Carolina	18,540	145	18,395
South Dakota	2,443	17	2,426
Tennessee	22,510	133	22,377
Texas	134,358	1,063	133,295
Utah	5,108	31	5,077
Vermont	1,404	5	1,399
Virginia	22,510	92	22,418
Washington	16,804	108	16,696
West Virginia	7,726	39	7,687
Wisconsin	21,422	78	21,344
Wyoming	883	(X)	(X)
Outlying area			
Northern Mariana Islands	271	0	271

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.B9—Number of federally administered awards, by state or other area, eligibility category, and age, 2017

State or area	Total	Category			Age		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]
All areas	766,044	108,780	6,319	650,945	163,613	491,703	110,728
Alabama	14,976	876	121	13,979	2,830	11,242	904
Alaska	1,421	230	13	1,178	219	967	235
Arizona	12,133	2,059	116	9,958	2,388	7,652	2,093
Arkansas	11,042	513	73	10,456	3,374	7,137	531
California	87,918	28,235	768	58,915	13,666	45,631	28,621
Colorado	8,145	1,458	65	6,622	1,410	5,257	1,478
Connecticut	7,129	838	38	6,253	1,219	5,041	869
Delaware	1,932	180	8	1,744	432	1,315	185
District of Columbia	2,597	305	16	2,276	561	1,727	309
Florida	61,264	13,567	493	47,204	14,831	32,706	13,727
Georgia	29,595	2,816	289	26,490	6,421	20,275	2,899
Hawaii	2,275	663	15	1,597	193	1,410	672
Idaho	3,258	202	29	3,027	747	2,306	205
Illinois	24,890	3,222	232	21,436	5,155	16,463	3,272
Indiana	14,121	858	103	13,160	2,845	10,386	890
Iowa	5,640	383	52	5,205	1,343	3,909	388
Kansas	5,482	368	42	5,072	1,330	3,778	374
Kentucky	14,285	1,159	88	13,038	3,475	9,637	1,173
Louisiana	16,581	1,074	134	15,373	4,360	11,120	1,101
Maine	3,226	206	17	3,003	595	2,419	212
Maryland	14,302	1,537	98	12,667	3,093	9,637	1,572
Massachusetts	16,155	2,521	116	13,518	3,364	10,236	2,555
Michigan	26,303	2,241	141	23,921	5,197	18,816	2,290
Minnesota	8,675	980	53	7,642	1,897	5,773	1,005
Mississippi	11,983	849	139	10,995	2,442	8,674	867
Missouri	14,381	857	116	13,408	2,857	10,640	884
Montana	1,946	196	10	1,740	357	1,390	199
Nebraska	3,328	309	30	2,989	618	2,396	314
Nevada	5,746	1,175	45	4,526	1,110	3,455	1,181
New Hampshire	2,420	143	24	2,253	362	1,915	143
New Jersey	17,563	3,522	84	13,957	3,541	10,455	3,567
New Mexico	6,030	718	51	5,261	1,033	4,262	735
New York	46,810	9,509	284	37,017	10,745	26,418	9,647
North Carolina	24,441	1,896	178	22,367	5,063	17,410	1,968
North Dakota	1,192	110	12	1,070	246	834	112
Ohio	29,340	1,961	199	27,180	6,070	21,258	2,012
Oklahoma	10,205	810	107	9,288	2,115	7,262	828
Oregon	8,983	1,056	38	7,889	1,652	6,250	1,081
Pennsylvania	31,787	2,707	234	28,846	8,708	20,292	2,787
Rhode Island	2,909	399	12	2,498	542	1,964	403
South Carolina	12,446	846	179	11,421	2,419	9,154	873
South Dakota	1,771	175	15	1,581	403	1,192	176
Tennessee	18,549	1,389	185	16,975	3,322	13,791	1,436
Texas	64,532	8,724	858	54,950	17,560	38,089	8,883
Utah	3,802	319	32	3,451	950	2,521	331
Vermont	1,325	92	9	1,224	198	1,027	100
Virginia	17,926	1,640	149	16,137	3,502	12,734	1,690
Washington	13,916	1,655	86	12,175	2,579	9,650	1,687
West Virginia	5,558	312	35	5,211	1,023	4,210	325
Wisconsin	12,616	724	76	11,816	3,066	8,809	741
Wyoming	885	(X)	(X)	811	143	677	65
Outlying area							
Northern Mariana Islands	76	24	0	52	27	25	24
Unknown	233	(X)	(X)	123	15	109	109

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: (X) = suppressed to avoid disclosing information about particular individuals.

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.C1—Number and percentage distribution of adult individuals and persons under age 18 receiving federal SSI payments, by monthly payment and eligibility category, December 2017

Monthly payment (dollars)	All recipients	Adults			Blind and disabled, under age 18
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
Total					
Number	7,568,969	869,929	57,404	5,459,949	1,181,687
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 50	5.5	8.4	6.2	5.9	1.4
50–99	3.9	7.5	4.2	4.1	0.6
100–149	4.0	7.7	4.2	4.2	0.8
150–199	3.6	7.1	3.7	3.7	0.9
200–249	3.1	5.4	3.3	3.2	1.0
250–299	2.9	4.5	3.1	3.0	1.2
300–349	2.8	4.2	3.4	2.9	1.5
350–399	2.5	3.8	2.5	2.5	1.7
400–449	2.3	3.4	2.5	2.2	2.0
450–499	7.7	12.1	9.3	7.1	6.9
500–549	1.9	2.4	1.9	1.6	2.9
550–599	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.3	4.0
600–649	1.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	4.9
650–699	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.1	5.4
700–734	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	3.6
735 [a]	53.1	29.0	50.9	55.2	61.1

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Individuals living in their own household with no countable income were eligible for a federal SSI payment of $735 in calendar year 2017.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.C2—Number and percentage distribution of couples receiving federal SSI payments, by monthly payment and eligibility category, December 2017

Monthly payment (dollars)	All recipients	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total				
Number	249,238	122,970	1,765	124,503
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 50	2.8	3.1	2.3	2.6
50–99	3.4	3.8	2.5	3.1
100–149	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.3
150–199	3.7	3.9	3.0	3.5
200–249	3.7	3.9	3.5	3.5
250–299	3.6	3.7	2.9	3.6
300–349	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.5
350–399	3.5	3.1	2.2	3.8
400–449	3.2	2.9	3.0	3.4
450–499	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.2
500–549	2.9	2.8	2.3	2.9
550–599	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.5
600–649	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.4
650–699	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.4
700–749	7.0	10.6	4.5	3.4
750–799	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.1
800–849	1.7	1.6	2.4	1.9
850–899	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.5
900–949	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
950–999	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.7
1,000–1,049	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.5
1,050–1,102	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5
1,103 [a]	40.7	36.6	47.5	44.8

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

a. Couples living in their own household with no countable income were eligible for a federal SSI payment of $1,103 in calendar year 2017.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.D1—Persons receiving federally administered payments and other income and their average monthly income, by type of income, eligibility category, and age, December 2017

Type of income	Total	Category			Age		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]
Number	8,227,676	1,176,476	68,947	6,982,253	1,182,593	4,805,112	2,239,971
				Number			
With unearned income							
Social Security benefits	2,754,709	666,058	23,946	2,064,705	81,178	1,413,910	1,259,621
Other	819,954	173,836	5,846	640,272	253,512	331,375	235,067
With earned income	267,434	18,213	2,970	246,251	2,616	235,888	28,930
				Percentage			
With unearned income							
Social Security benefits	33.5	56.6	34.7	29.6	6.9	29.4	56.2
Other	10.0	14.8	8.5	9.2	21.4	6.9	10.5
With earned income	3.3	1.5	4.3	3.5	0.2	4.9	1.3
				Average income (dollars)			
With unearned income							
Social Security benefits	518.71	493.49	540.09	526.62	238.68	546.58	505.53
Other	194.90	178.67	189.00	199.41	223.73	188.52	172.90
With earned income	390.15	443.80	499.04	384.80	482.89	394.72	345.68

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTE: For the definition and treatment of income under SSI, see the Supplemental Security Income section under “Program Descriptions and Legislative History.”

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.D2—Percentage of persons receiving both federally administered payments and Social Security benefits, and average monthly amount of benefits, by state or other area, eligibility category, and age, December 2017

State or area	Percentage with Social Security benefits							Average monthly Social Security benefit (dollars)						
		Category			Age				Category			Age		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [a]
All areas	33.5	56.6	34.7	29.6	6.9	29.4	56.2	518.71	493.49	540.09	526.62	238.68	546.58	505.53
Alabama	36.3	81.5	38.4	33.9	9.1	32.8	72.0	530.95	546.41	510.36	529.08	259.31	543.62	534.96
Alaska	34.5	69.7	36.0	28.7	6.9	26.5	64.7	521.83	528.98	536.23	518.85	271.10	532.16	521.32
Arizona	33.1	62.0	29.6	28.2	5.5	27.3	61.0	494.54	468.33	509.14	504.26	238.51	525.19	477.44
Arkansas	34.0	85.7	39.3	31.4	8.6	34.1	77.5	526.14	552.91	521.24	522.56	232.41	547.03	540.77
California	39.7	55.9	38.5	33.1	4.0	32.0	53.7	557.76	502.35	613.51	594.65	275.28	623.47	522.80
Colorado	33.0	52.2	30.9	29.8	5.7	28.8	56.3	519.38	507.26	539.60	522.76	255.68	537.97	508.94
Connecticut	31.6	54.0	29.9	28.8	6.3	28.4	53.2	503.63	477.87	496.85	509.69	239.46	527.14	488.44
Delaware	29.7	56.2	33.0	27.5	7.2	28.5	59.8	515.87	493.93	522.37	519.56	267.49	539.94	508.37
District of Columbia	26.3	63.3	40.0	22.9	5.2	21.5	57.5	511.82	499.12	510.43	514.92	259.60	534.55	501.28
Florida	32.5	46.6	33.9	27.8	6.5	28.7	49.9	491.80	468.08	505.09	504.89	237.49	533.53	476.53
Georgia	32.9	66.8	32.7	29.2	6.4	28.5	66.3	528.43	524.70	520.15	529.44	246.86	548.08	525.01
Hawaii	37.6	61.5	37.8	30.1	6.1	26.0	59.4	556.04	526.18	622.84	574.31	220.97	602.41	531.66
Idaho	33.5	71.6	33.3	31.2	8.3	32.0	69.6	516.50	527.49	490.71	515.17	234.55	530.00	524.36
Illinois	28.5	50.1	29.5	25.6	6.2	25.8	47.5	498.69	459.71	499.80	508.73	238.21	523.39	484.14
Indiana	30.7	67.0	37.0	28.9	7.7	30.5	65.0	519.14	522.95	509.16	518.81	241.70	535.00	523.50
Iowa	35.5	69.2	37.1	33.1	6.7	35.0	66.4	532.94	545.03	520.30	531.41	212.82	544.78	536.27
Kansas	33.8	64.8	33.2	31.7	7.9	34.0	64.3	522.35	515.52	524.58	523.26	226.47	541.80	521.56
Kentucky	34.2	74.8	33.4	32.0	8.8	30.7	67.1	520.19	549.15	492.99	516.58	240.61	535.74	522.41
Louisiana	32.9	79.4	37.9	29.6	7.8	29.3	70.1	508.52	526.06	499.23	505.35	241.49	525.48	514.12
Maine	39.6	78.4	41.4	37.6	12.7	36.3	74.1	521.26	542.91	549.42	518.84	220.69	532.97	530.04
Maryland	26.9	44.1	30.7	24.4	6.4	24.1	48.6	514.44	485.18	505.21	522.33	242.32	543.47	500.75
Massachusetts	30.3	39.9	32.8	28.8	10.0	27.9	43.8	504.46	475.50	492.40	510.68	224.03	533.78	491.05
Michigan	31.1	49.3	33.5	29.7	8.7	29.8	52.7	520.95	511.67	508.31	522.22	223.74	538.17	520.87
Minnesota	29.3	38.0	26.4	28.1	8.0	29.9	39.4	518.03	516.64	561.58	517.91	224.06	537.43	513.29
Mississippi	36.7	88.3	38.8	33.0	7.8	32.4	75.6	532.62	555.58	540.71	528.08	254.87	546.97	536.93
Missouri	34.0	66.5	40.2	32.2	8.3	32.7	65.2	519.31	528.83	490.86	518.50	231.39	533.65	521.41
Montana	38.3	61.0	40.0	36.4	6.2	37.0	65.3	537.05	557.27	688.81	532.94	312.51	543.34	538.43
Nebraska	35.9	60.4	36.0	33.7	6.8	35.0	62.3	535.21	546.42	548.92	533.22	241.69	546.60	534.76
Nevada	31.0	59.3	35.0	21.3	5.7	25.4	58.9	523.58	527.89	538.68	519.00	245.14	539.57	526.93
New Hampshire	33.2	52.5	35.3	32.2	17.4	31.5	59.4	509.22	478.46	528.93	511.57	210.07	533.77	515.92
New Jersey	32.5	46.7	39.8	28.8	6.3	28.3	49.7	515.53	473.63	496.21	533.23	249.81	555.40	492.93
New Mexico	38.8	76.9	38.1	33.0	8.0	30.7	70.3	502.83	491.10	477.78	507.28	234.35	534.12	487.98
New York	31.7	53.7	29.4	26.6	6.2	26.4	48.4	483.62	446.41	512.16	500.70	223.09	521.25	467.15
North Carolina	34.5	74.2	34.8	31.2	6.6	30.6	71.7	530.11	544.28	513.96	527.46	258.77	542.27	534.14
North Dakota	37.5	51.8	41.4	36.2	7.4	36.9	60.0	515.99	525.49	558.59	514.29	229.18	524.03	521.60
Ohio	29.1	54.6	30.4	27.7	7.7	27.8	54.1	509.00	510.15	495.06	508.98	230.46	524.55	509.36
Oklahoma	33.1	78.5	33.2	30.0	8.2	30.0	72.0	515.06	534.92	513.91	511.54	246.07	530.45	520.24
Oregon	32.9	58.6	36.7	29.7	6.3	28.7	60.2	520.68	495.17	515.27	526.95	272.54	541.29	505.66
Pennsylvania	28.8	55.6	31.4	26.8	7.6	27.6	51.8	512.08	514.58	511.13	511.71	225.17	530.24	518.68
Rhode Island	34.3	63.9	36.3	30.9	9.1	29.9	59.7	524.58	522.98	537.10	524.88	223.03	544.99	519.42
South Carolina	34.3	80.6	34.5	30.9	6.3	29.8	72.8	524.77	536.87	511.31	522.60	257.67	536.96	527.08
South Dakota	34.5	44.0	30.9	33.5	6.5	35.3	54.0	510.77	539.74	487.12	506.75	239.70	518.60	521.21
Tennessee	34.8	76.1	34.7	32.0	8.1	30.3	70.0	525.72	539.17	494.69	523.86	234.21	539.58	526.15
Texas	34.3	67.3	32.1	28.0	6.0	27.9	67.5	492.60	470.72	498.06	502.69	236.04	531.84	479.06
Utah	29.4	51.3	27.3	27.2	6.7	28.1	54.8	500.03	470.83	660.44	504.30	230.34	525.71	481.26
Vermont	41.8	68.5	51.8	40.0	12.4	38.8	70.4	564.97	566.46	578.14	564.71	248.01	578.28	563.30
Virginia	32.3	52.4	34.1	29.7	7.5	29.3	56.8	517.19	498.79	527.30	521.34	236.66	538.33	510.08
Washington	28.6	39.2	30.2	27.1	6.9	26.6	43.6	510.52	468.99	541.60	518.30	230.40	536.92	488.90
West Virginia	32.8	78.9	36.4	31.2	9.1	28.9	64.5	517.48	546.87	532.23	514.89	246.67	525.29	526.34
Wisconsin	33.0	65.7	36.8	30.9	7.6	33.4	61.2	520.29	532.32	501.02	518.91	221.25	534.87	529.73
Wyoming	37.2	86.7	42.5	34.7	5.8	35.1	77.3	529.66	549.26	590.81	526.75	239.53	536.99	532.58
Outlying area														
Northern Mariana Islands	20.2	50.0	20.0	15.3	3.3	17.5	50.8	402.12	405.78	511.00	399.32	307.28	408.25	404.74

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.E2—Percentage distribution of federally administered awards, by sex, age, and eligibility category, 2017

Sex and age	Total	Adults			Blind and disabled children [a]
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
			All persons		
Number	766,044	108,780	5,490	482,146	169,628
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
			Percentage distribution by sex		
Male	54.5	40.1	57.0	53.9	65.4
Female	45.5	59.9	43.0	46.1	34.6
			Percentage distribution by age		
Under 5	9.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	43.1
5–9	6.4	. . .	. . .	. . .	29.0
10–14	3.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	17.6
15–17	1.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	6.8
18–21	5.7	. . .	12.8	7.6	3.5
22–29	5.1	. . .	10.9	8.0	. . .
30–39	7.0	. . .	15.2	10.9	. . .
40–49	10.6	. . .	20.5	16.6	. . .
50–59	27.9	. . .	30.1	44.0	. . .
60–64	8.0	. . .	9.3	12.5	. . .
65–69	8.9	60.8	0.5	0.4	. . .
70–74	2.6	18.5	0.2	(L)	. . .
75–79	1.6	10.9	0.1	(L)	. . .
80 or older	1.4	9.8	0.2	(L)	. . .
			Male		
Number	417,440	43,608	3,129	259,840	110,863
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5	11.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	41.3
5–9	8.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	32.1
10–14	4.6	. . .	. . .	. . .	17.4
15–17	1.6	. . .	. . .	. . .	5.9
18–21	6.4	. . .	12.8	8.7	3.3
22–29	5.5	. . .	9.8	8.7	. . .
30–39	6.8	. . .	16.1	10.8	. . .
40–49	9.8	. . .	20.4	15.4	. . .
50–59	27.2	. . .	30.7	43.3	. . .
60–64	8.0	. . .	9.2	12.7	. . .
65–69	6.7	62.4	0.5	0.3	. . .
70–74	2.0	18.9	0.2	(L)	. . .
75–79	1.1	10.2	(L)	(L)	. . .
80 or older	0.9	8.5	0.2	. . .	. . .
			Female		
Number	348,604	65,172	2,361	222,306	58,765
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5	7.8	. . .	. . .	. . .	46.4
5–9	3.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	23.2
10–14	3.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	17.8
15–17	1.4	. . .	. . .	. . .	8.6
18–21	4.8	. . .	13.0	6.3	4.0
22–29	4.6	. . .	12.4	7.1	. . .
30–39	7.2	. . .	14.1	11.1	. . .
40–49	11.6	. . .	20.7	17.9	. . .
50–59	28.8	. . .	29.4	44.8	. . .
60–64	8.0	. . .	9.4	12.4	. . .
65–69	11.4	59.8	0.4	0.4	. . .
70–74	3.4	18.2	0.3	(L)	. . .
75–79	2.1	11.4	0.3	(L)	. . .
80 or older	2.0	10.6	0.1	(L)	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable; (L) = less than 0.05 percent.

a. Includes students aged 18–21.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.E3—Number and percentage distribution of recipients of federally administered payments, by sex, age, and eligibility category, December 2017

Sex and age	All recipients	Adults			Blind and disabled, under age 18
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
			All persons		
Number	8,227,676	1,176,476	62,862	5,805,745	1,182,593
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
			Percentage distribution by sex		
Male	47.3	35.1	49.2	45.6	67.3
Female	52.7	64.9	50.8	54.4	32.7
			Percentage distribution by age		
Under 5	1.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	13.4
5–9	4.2	. . .	. . .	. . .	29.2
10–14	5.2	. . .	. . .	. . .	36.1
15–17	3.1	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.3
18–21	3.9	. . .	6.2	5.4	. . .
22–29	8.0	. . .	13.3	11.3	. . .
30–39	8.9	. . .	15.0	12.5	. . .
40–49	9.6	. . .	13.7	13.5	. . .
50–59	18.5	. . .	19.8	26.1	. . .
60–64	9.4	. . .	10.3	13.2	. . .
65–69	8.1	16.9	7.6	7.9	. . .
70–74	6.4	21.7	4.8	4.6	. . .
75–79	5.0	20.6	3.5	2.8	. . .
80 or older	7.8	40.8	5.8	2.7	. . .
			Male		
Number	3,888,533	412,947	30,900	2,649,205	795,481
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5	2.4	. . .	. . .	. . .	11.8
5–9	6.1	. . .	. . .	. . .	30.0
10–14	7.6	. . .	. . .	. . .	37.1
15–17	4.3	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.1
18–21	5.1	. . .	7.1	7.5	. . .
22–29	9.9	. . .	14.8	14.4	. . .
30–39	9.7	. . .	16.2	14.1	. . .
40–49	9.0	. . .	14.5	13.0	. . .
50–59	17.4	. . .	20.8	25.3	. . .
60–64	8.7	. . .	10.0	12.6	. . .
65–69	6.6	18.7	6.8	6.7	. . .
70–74	4.7	23.3	4.0	3.3	. . .
75–79	3.5	21.3	2.5	1.8	. . .
80 or older	4.9	36.7	3.4	1.4	. . .
			Female		
Number	4,339,143	763,529	31,962	3,156,540	387,112
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5	1.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	16.7
5–9	2.5	. . .	. . .	. . .	27.6
10–14	3.0	. . .	. . .	. . .	34.1
15–17	1.9	. . .	. . .	. . .	21.6
18–21	2.7	. . .	5.3	3.7	. . .
22–29	6.4	. . .	11.9	8.6	. . .
30–39	8.2	. . .	13.8	11.1	. . .
40–49	10.2	. . .	12.9	14.0	. . .
50–59	19.6	. . .	18.9	26.7	. . .
60–64	10.0	. . .	10.6	13.7	. . .
65–69	9.4	15.9	8.4	9.0	. . .
70–74	7.9	20.9	5.7	5.7	. . .
75–79	6.3	20.1	4.4	3.7	. . .
80 or older	10.4	43.1	8.2	3.8	. . .

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

. . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.E4—Number and percentage distribution of persons with representative payees receiving federally administered payments, by eligibility category and age, December 2017

Category and age	Number			Percentage distribution		
	Total	With representative payee	Without representative payee	Total	With representative payee	Without representative payee
Total	8,227,676	3,022,962	5,204,714	100.0	36.7	63.3
Category						
Aged	1,176,476	53,552	1,122,924	100.0	4.6	95.4
Blind	68,947	20,585	48,362	100.0	29.9	70.1
Disabled	6,982,253	2,948,825	4,033,428	100.0	42.2	57.8
Age						
Under 18	1,182,593	1,181,650	943	100.0	99.9	0.1
18–64	4,805,112	1,631,425	3,173,687	100.0	34.0	66.0
65 or older [a]	2,239,971	209,887	2,030,084	100.0	9.4	90.6

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

a. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.E5—Number and percentage distribution of persons receiving federally administered payments, by living arrangement, eligibility category, and age, December 2017

Living arrangement [a]	Number	Category			Age		
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	Under 18	18–64	65 or older [b]
Total							
Number	8,227,676	1,176,476	68,947	6,982,253	1,182,593	4,805,112	2,239,971
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Own household	94.1	90.5	92.5	94.7	95.6	94.2	93.0
Another's household	4.4	8.1	5.8	3.7	3.3	4.4	4.9
Institutional care covered by Medicaid	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.1	1.3	2.1
Unknown	0.1	0.1	(L)	0.1	(L)	0.1	(L)

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

NOTES: Totals do not necessarily equal the sum of rounded components.

(L) = less than 0.05 percent.

a. As defined for determination of federal SSI payment standards.

b. Includes blind persons and disabled persons aged 65 or older.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table 7.E6—Number of noncitizens receiving federally administered payments as a percentage of SSI recipients, by eligibility category, December 1982–2017, selected years

Year	All noncitizens		Aged		Blind and disabled	
	Number	Percentage of total SSI	Number	Percentage of total SSI	Number	Percentage of total SSI
1982	127,900	3.3	91,900	5.9	36,000	1.6
1985	210,800	5.1	146,500	9.7	64,300	2.4
1990	435,600	9.0	282,400	19.4	153,200	4.6
1991	519,660	10.2	329,690	22.5	189,970	5.2
1992	601,430	10.8	372,930	25.4	228,500	5.6
1993	683,150	11.4	416,420	28.2	266,730	5.9
1994	738,140	11.7	440,000	30.0	298,140	6.2
1995	785,410	12.1	459,220	31.8	326,190	6.3
1996	724,990	11.0	417,360	29.5	307,630	5.9
1997	650,830	10.0	367,200	27.0	283,630	5.5
1998	669,630	10.2	364,980	27.4	304,650	5.8
1999	684,930	10.4	368,330	28.2	316,600	6.0
2000	692,590	10.5	364,470	28.3	328,120	6.2
2001	695,650	10.4	364,550	28.9	331,100	6.1
2002	703,515	10.4	364,827	29.1	338,688	6.1
2003	696,772	10.1	356,298	28.9	340,474	6.0
2004	676,979	9.7	342,220	28.3	334,759	5.8
2005	680,397	9.6	344,166	28.3	336,231	5.7
2006	674,250	9.3	339,073	28.0	335,177	5.6
2007	663,210	9.0	330,665	27.5	332,545	5.4
2008	655,988	8.7	324,271	26.9	331,717	5.3
2009	644,966	8.4	316,216	26.7	328,750	5.1
2010	627,271	7.9	303,457	25.6	323,814	4.8
2011	604,908	7.5	290,275	24.6	314,633	4.5
2012	582,345	7.0	273,500	23.7	308,845	4.3
2013	562,423	6.7	261,280	22.6	301,143	4.2
2014	540,121	6.5	253,104	22.0	287,017	4.0
2015	525,595	6.3	248,119	21.4	277,476	3.9
2016	507,229	6.1	241,383	20.7	265,846	3.8
2017	492,642	6.0	236,010	20.1	256,632	3.6

SOURCE: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Record, 100 percent data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Other Social Insurance Program

Discontinued

Workers' Compensation

NOTE: Workers' Compensation data formerly contained in this section of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* are provided by the National Academy of Social Insurance in *Workers' Compensation Benefits, Costs, and Coverage* (https://www.nasi.org/research/workers-compensation).

Appendixes

A. Sampling Variability A.1

B. OASDI Benefit Award Data B.1

C. Poverty Data C.1

D. Computing a Retired-Worker Benefit D.1

Appendix A: Sampling Variability

Tables 4.B1–4.B14, 4.C1–4.C2, 6.B5, and 6.C2 present data based on a 1 percent sample file drawn from administrative records of the Social Security Administration. Similarly, some of the historical data in Tables 5.A14, 5.B5, 5.D4, 5.G2, and 5.H1 are based on 10 percent administrative record samples.

Because of sampling variability, estimates based on sample data differ from the figures that would have been obtained had all, rather than specified samples, of the records been used. The standard error is a measure of the sampling variability. About 68 percent of all possible probability samples selected with the same specifications will give estimates within one standard error of the figure obtained from a compilation of all records. Similarly, approximately 90 percent will give estimates within 1.645 standard errors, about 95 percent will give estimates within two standard errors, and about 99 percent will give estimates within two and one-half standard errors. The standard error of an estimate depends on the design elements such as the method of sampling, sample size, and the estimation process.

Because of the large number of data cells tabulated from the sample files, it is not practical to calculate the standard error for every possible cell. However, standard errors for a large number of cells were estimated. These estimates were used to fit regression curves to provide estimates of approximate standard errors associated with tabulated counts and proportions.

The tables showing the sampling variability provide a general order of magnitude for similar estimates from the various sample files. Table A-1 presents approximate standard errors for the estimated number of persons from the 1 percent and the 10 percent files. The reliability of an estimated percentage depends on both the size of the percentage and on the size of the total on which the percentage is based. Data in Table A-2 provide approximations of the standard errors of the estimated percentage of persons in the 1 percent and 10 percent files. The standard errors are expressed in percentage points and the bases shown are in terms of inflated data.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Table A-1.
Approximations of standard errors of estimated number of persons

Size of estimate (inflated)	Standard error
1 percent file	
500	250
1,000	300
2,500	500
5,000	800
7,500	900
10,000	1,100
25,000	1,700
50,000	2,400
75,000	3,000
100,000	3,400
250,000	5,400
500,000	7,800
750,000	9,600
1,000,000	11,100
5,000,000	25,800
10,000,000	36,900
25,000,000	57,700
50,000,000	76,100
75,000,000	82,900
10 percent file	
100	30
500	70
1,000	100
5,000	225
10,000	300
50,000	700
100,000	1,000
500,000	2,200
1,000,000	3,200
2,000,000	4,300
3,000,000	5,300
5,000,000	6,500
10,000,000	8,500
20,000,000	9,300

Table A-2.
Approximations of standard errors of estimated percentage of persons

Size of base (inflated)	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
		1 percent file			
1,000	4.7	7.3	10.1	14.5	16.8
10,000	1.5	2.3	3.2	4.6	5.3
50,000	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4
100,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.7
500,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.8
1,000,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
5,000,000	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
10,000,000	(L)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
50,000,000	(L)	(L)	(L)	0.1	0.1
100,000,000	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
		10 percent file			
500	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
1,000	1.3	2.1	2.9	4.1	4.8
2,500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.6	3.0
10,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
50,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
100,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
500,000	(L)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
1,000,000	(L)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
5,000,000	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0.1
10,000,000	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
50,000,000	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)

NOTE: (L) = less than 0.05 percent.

Appendix B: OASDI Benefit Award Data

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) benefit award data in the *Annual Statistical Supplement* are derived from two sources:

- ***100 percent award data:*** The Master Beneficiary Record (MBR) is the major administrative database for the Social Security program. It is used for the calculation of benefits and the maintenance of information about beneficiaries. Each month, when the MBR is updated, a record of award actions is created. The 12 monthly files are combined to produce an annual file, which is used to prepare award data on a 100 percent basis.
- ***Award data from the OASDI 1 percent sample:*** This source provided monthly award data based on a 1 percent sample derived from the MBR. Some of the historical data in the time-series Tables 6.B5 and 6.C2 are based on this 1 percent sample.

When a retired-worker beneficiary subsequently becomes dually entitled to a secondary benefit as a wife, husband, or widow or widower, the secondary benefit is counted as an award in the 100 percent data. In contrast, award data that were based on the OASDI 1 percent sample did not count the secondary benefit as an award when both benefits were paid from the same trust fund.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Appendix C: Poverty Data

Table 3.E1 presents weighted average poverty thresholds for families in the United States for 1959–2017. (Poverty thresholds are issued by the Census Bureau.) Table 3.E8 presents poverty guidelines by family size for the contiguous United States, Alaska, and Hawaii for 1965–2018. (Poverty guidelines are issued by the Department of Health and Human Services.)

We are suspending publication of Tables 3.E2, 3.E3, 3.E4, and 3.E6 for the 2018 edition of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* as we evaluate the adequacy of their data source, the Annual Social and Economic Supplement (also known as the March Supplement) of the Current Population Survey (CPS), which is further described below. Recent research suggests that there may be some issues with the measurement of certain sources of income reported in the CPS. We are dedicated to publishing the most accurate statistics possible so we are conducting a thorough review of available data sources for these publications and will publish findings from this review. For more information, see Bee, Adam, and Joshua W. Mitchell. 2017. "Do Older Americans Have More Income Than We Think?" SEHSD Working Paper No. 2017-39. Washington, DC: U.S. Census Bureau.

Poverty thresholds are used primarily for statistical purposes—to produce statistics on the number of Americans in poverty. Poverty guidelines are used for administrative purposes—for example, to determine whether a person or family is financially eligible for assistance or services under certain federal government programs (not including cash public assistance). Both the thresholds and the guidelines are sets of dollar figures that vary by family size and (in the case of the thresholds) family composition.

The poverty thresholds were developed in 1963 and 1964 by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration as a measure of income inadequacy. The poverty definition was modified in 1969 and in 1981 by federal interagency committees. The thresholds were based on ratios of food expenditure to money income (from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey) and the costs of the Department of Agriculture's economy food plan for families of different sizes and compositions (see Gordon M. Fisher, "The Development of the Orshansky Poverty Thresholds and Their Subsequent History as the Official U.S. Poverty Measure" [1992] at https://www.census.gov/library/working-papers/1997/demo/fisher-02.html; and Joseph Dalaker and Bernadette D. Proctor, "Poverty in the United States: 1999," Census Bureau, *Current Population Reports,* P60-210 [2000], Appendix A). Although the poverty thresholds in some sense represent families' needs, the official poverty measure should be interpreted as a statistical yardstick rather than as a complete description of what people and families need to live.

The poverty thresholds have become the basis for the official statistics on the extent of poverty in the United States, which are issued annually by the Census Bureau in the *Current Population Reports* series. The thresholds are adjusted annually for price changes using the annual average Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U). (See Census Bureau, "Revision in Poverty Statistics, 1959 to 1968," *Current Population Reports,* Special Studies, P-23, No. 28 [1969]; and Department of Commerce, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, "Directive No. 14: Definition of Poverty for Statistical Purposes," *Statistical Policy Handbook* [1978].) The thresholds are the same for all 50 states and the District of Columbia.

The poverty guidelines are a simplified version of the poverty thresholds. There are separate sets of guidelines for the two noncontiguous states (Hawaii and Alaska). The guidelines are used for determining whether a person or family is financially eligible for assistance or services under certain federal programs. Authorizing legislation or regulations for specific programs indicate whether a program uses the poverty guidelines as one of several eligibility criteria, uses a modification of the guidelines (for example, 125 percent or 185 percent of the guidelines), or uses them for the purpose of setting priorities in providing assistance or services.

Since 1973, the guidelines have been computed from the poverty thresholds by increasing the most recently published weighted average poverty thresholds by the percentage change in the CPI-U over the past year (more precisely, from the next most recent calendar year to the most recent calendar year) and rounding the figure for a family of four up to the next highest multiple of $50. Guidelines for all family sizes over and under four persons are computed by adding or subtracting equal dollar amounts derived from the average difference between poverty lines for different family sizes (rounded to the nearest multiple of $20).

As noted above, the poverty thresholds were developed in 1963 and 1964 by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration. In May 1965—just over a year after the Johnson administration had initiated the War on Poverty—the Office of Economic Opportunity adopted Orshansky's thresholds as a working or quasi-official definition of poverty. At that time, the thresholds comprised a matrix of 124 detailed poverty thresholds based on the total number of family

members, the number of family members who were related children under age 18, the sex of the family householder, the age of the individual or family householder (for one- and two-person units only), and whether the family lived on a farm.

Orshansky calculated the poverty thresholds using data (from the 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey) that defined income as after-tax money income. However, when the thresholds were used to calculate poverty population figures, they were applied to family income microdata (from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey) that defined income as before-tax money income, because no other good source of family income microdata was available in the 1960s that used after-tax income as a definition of income.

In 1969, a federal interagency committee made two changes in the poverty definition: the thresholds would be annually updated by the CPI-U instead of by the per capita cost of the economy food plan, and farm poverty thresholds would be set at 85 percent rather than 70 percent of corresponding nonfarm thresholds. (Poverty threshold and poverty population figures for prior years were retabulated retrospectively on this basis.) In August 1969, the Bureau of the Budget designated the poverty thresholds with these revisions as the federal government's official statistical definition of poverty.

In 1981, several other changes recommended by a subsequent interagency committee were made in the poverty definition: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) elimination (through appropriate averaging) of separate thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to make the largest family size category "nine persons or more" rather than "seven or more persons." (See Census Bureau, "Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980," *Current Population Reports,* P-60, No. 133 [1982], pp. 2–5, 9, and 186.) As a result of these changes, the current matrix of poverty thresholds used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consists of a set of 48 detailed thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix by family size (number of family members, ranging from one person, that is, an unrelated individual, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by the presence and number of family members who are related children under age 18 (from no children to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under age 65 and aged 65 or older).

The current official definition of poverty is more than 40 years old. In 1990, Congress requested a study of the official U.S. poverty measure by the National Research Council (NRC) to provide a basis for a possible revision of the poverty measure. In 1992, the NRC's Committee on National Statistics appointed a Panel on Poverty and Family Assistance to conduct this study. In 1995, the panel published its report of the study, *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach,* Constance F. Citro and Robert T. Michael, eds. (Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1995). In the report, the panel proposed a new approach for developing an official poverty measure for the United States—although it did not propose a specific set of dollar figures. The panel's proposed approach focused on three major areas: new poverty thresholds, a new and consistent definition of family resources (income), and data sources.

In July 1999, the Census Bureau, in collaboration with the Bureau of Labor Statistics, released a report, "Experimental Poverty Measures: 1990 to 1997," *Current Population Reports,* P60-205 (1999), that examined the effects of different resource definitions and thresholds on poverty and estimated several experimental poverty rates based on the NRC panel's recommendations. The Census Bureau's poverty measurement website tracks more recent developments at https://www.census.gov/topics/income-poverty/poverty/guidance/poverty-measures.html.

In 2010, an interagency technical working group with representatives from the Bureau of Labor Statistics, the Census Bureau, the Economics and Statistics Administration, the Council of Economic Advisers, the Department of Health and Human Services, and the Office of Management and Budget examined ways to develop a Supplemental Poverty Measure (SPM). They drew on the recommendations of a 1995 National Academy of Science report and the extensive research on poverty measurement conducted over the preceding 15 years. The SPM will not replace the official poverty measure and will not be used to determine eligibility for government programs.

The SPM uses thresholds derived from Consumer Expenditure Survey data for food, shelter, clothing, and utilities. These thresholds vary by housing tenure (renter, homeowner with mortgage, homeowner without mortgage) and are adjusted for geographic differences in the cost of housing. The SPM defines resources as cash income plus any federal in-kind benefits that families can use to meet their food, clothing, shelter, and utility needs minus necessary expenses. The SPM defines necessary expenses as taxes, child support, work-related expenses (including child-care), and medical out-of-pocket expenses. The official poverty measure counts only persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption as members of the resource sharing unit, but the SPM also includes any unrelated children who are cared for by the family (such as foster children), and any cohabitors and their children. The new measure is

intended to serve as an additional indicator of economic well-being in order to provide a deeper understanding of economic conditions and policy effects. For additional details, see https://www.census.gov/topics/income-poverty/supplemental-poverty-measure.html.

The Census Bureau's statistical experts, with assistance from the Bureau of Labor Statistics and in consultation with other agencies and outside experts, are responsible for the measure's technical design. The Census Bureau has published poverty estimates using the SPM since 2010 (the report containing the most recent estimates, for 2017, is available at https://www.census.gov/content/dam/Census/library/publications/2018/demo/p60-265.pdf).

Data on the poverty population and on family and personal income are collected in the Current Population Survey Annual Social and Economic Supplement (CPS ASEC), formerly known as the March Supplement. Following the standard Census Bureau definition, *family* is defined as two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together. *Income* refers to money income before federal, state, or local personal income taxes and excludes capital gains and lump-sum payments; however, public income transfers are included. Money income does not reflect that many families receive noncash benefits, such as employee use of business transportation and facilities, employer-paid health insurance and other employer-supported fringe benefits, Medicare, Medicaid, Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program benefits (formerly known as food stamps), and housing assistance. Many farm families receive benefits in the form of rent-free housing or goods produced and consumed by the family.

Every year between February and April, the sample of U.S. households interviewed in the monthly CPS is asked to provide information on household members' incomes during the preceding calendar year. Survey experience indicates that respondents tend to underreport their income in household surveys. Underreporting is most pronounced for dividends, interest, public assistance, and workers' compensation; less pronounced for veterans' payments and private pensions; and modest for Social Security and other federal retirement programs. The proportion of nonresponses to CPS income questions is greater among middle income and higher income families than among lower income families.

Because the CPS sample size, content, and procedures have changed several times, some differences in the data over time may in part reflect these methodological changes, not just changes in the population. Important changes to the CPS methodology took place for data years 1976, 1979, 1980, 1987, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1995, 2000, and 2013. The table below presents a summary of the methodological changes and provides references for more information concerning these changes. The report numbers, "P60-#," refer to the *Current Population Reports,* Consumer Income series.

Year	Methodological change	Reference
1959	First year for which poverty data are available. The poverty measure was developed in 1963 and 1964.	P60-210, Appendixes
1969	Modification of poverty measure. Bureau of the Budget prescribed the new measure as the official poverty measure for statistical use in federal agencies.	P60-68, pp. 11–12
1979	"Householder" concept first implemented, replacing "head" concept—the husband is no longer automatically the family reference person. Secondary families (people who are related to each other but not the householder) are tallied separately from "families."	P60-130, pp. 6–10
	Change in universe—income questions no longer asked of 14-year-olds. Poverty universe changed—people under age 15 not living with any family members are excluded. (Previously, unrelated individuals under age 14 were excluded.)	
1980	Modification of poverty measure (final approval in 1981). Estimates weighted using 1980 Census results.	P60-133, pp. 2–7
1987	New CPS processing system.	P60-166, pp. 1, 14–17; Welniak, 1990 ASA proceedings
1992	Estimates first weighted using 1990 Census results.	P60-188, p. vii
1994	Computer-assisted interviewing replaced pencil-and-paper interviewing.	P60-189, p. vii
1994–1995	New CPS sample design.	P60-189, p. vii and Table D-3; P60-194, pp. v and xiii and Table D-3

Continued

Continued from previous page

Year	Methodological change	Reference
1995	Revised edit and allocation procedures for race groups.	P60-194, pp. v and xiii
2000	Expansion of CPS sample interviewed from about 50,000 households to about 78,000 households nationwide. Poverty data for 2000 and 2001 from sample expansion first published in P60-219, "Poverty in the United States: 2001." In the same report, data were weighted using Census 2000 results.	P60-219, Appendix B
2002	For the first time, the CPS ASEC of 2003 recorded multiple categories for respondents who identified themselves with more than one race. We do not know how people who reported more than one race in 2002 previously reported their race. Therefore, there is no single way to compare changes to poverty by race between 2001 and 2002. The "Asian or Pacific Islander" race category was divided into two groups: "Asians" and "Native Hawaiians and Other Pacific Islanders."	P60-222, pp. 2–3, 5
2013	Redesigned questions on income were tested using a probability split panel design, with redesigned questions provided to 30,000 addresses and traditional income questions provided to the remaining sample of 68,000 addresses. In addition, a new set of health insurance questions was provided to all 98,000 addresses.	P60-249, Appendix D
2014	New CPS sample design includes full-sample implementation of redesigned income questions.	P60-252, Appendixes D and E

For details about how questionnaire changes and file processing changes affected the data, see Edward J. Welniak Jr., "Effects of the March Current Population Survey's New Processing System on Estimates of Income and Poverty," paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Statistical Association (1990).

Further details about CPS methodology may be found in Technical Paper 63RV, available at https://www.census.gov/prod/2002pubs/tp63rv.pdf.

For additional poverty data, browse the Census Bureau poverty website at https://www.census.gov/topics/income-poverty/poverty/about.html, contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services Center at 1-800-923-8282 (toll free), or visit the Census Bureau's Question & Answer Center at https://ask.census.gov.

For further information about technical changes to the poverty measure, contact Bernadette Proctor at (301) 763-3213 or e-mail bernadette.d.proctor@census.gov.

For further information about the statistical reliability of the CPS estimates, contact dsmd_s&a@census.gov.

CONTACT: Kendall Swenson (202) 690-7507, Bernadette Proctor (301) 763-3213, or statistics@ssa.gov.

Appendix D: Computing a Retired-Worker Benefit

Overview

This section provides instructions and a worksheet for computing a retired-worker benefit for persons born in the years 1943 through 1956. The worksheet assumes that the worker had no prior period of entitlement to disability benefits and did not work after becoming entitled to retired-worker benefits.

The worksheet describes the various steps used in computing a benefit. The steps are based on the following Social Security program goals:

- *To provide a benefit based on lifetime earnings.* Benefits are related to the 35 highest earnings years (the number of computation years), but only for years after 1950. If there are fewer than 35 years with earnings, then years of no earnings are included among the 35 computation years.
- *To index lifetime earnings.* Earnings used in the computation are not the actual covered earnings but an amount that reflects earnings increases in average wage levels for each year after the earnings were paid. This procedure is termed *wage indexing.* Currently, earnings are generally indexed to wage levels in the year the worker turns age 60. For example, for a person attaining age 62 in 2018, actual earnings in 1990 of $20,000 are indexed to $46,264.22, on the basis of 2016 wage levels. Earnings after age 60 are included at their actual (nominal) value.
- *To replace a portion of the indexed earnings.* Indexed earnings are averaged over the number of computation years to calculate the average indexed monthly earnings (AIME). A benefit formula is applied to the AIME to produce the *primary insurance amount* (PIA), the amount payable to a worker who retires at the full retirement age (FRA). The benefit formula is weighted to provide a higher replacement of earnings for lower-wage workers. The formula for persons aged 62 in 2018 is 90 percent of the first $895 of AIME; plus 32 percent of the next $4,502; plus 15 percent of the AIME over $5,397.
- *To permit early retirement.* Persons can retire as early as age 62, but the monthly benefit is reduced. This reduction applies to all future benefits. The reduction is calculated as 5/9 of 1 percent for each month immediately preceding the FRA, up to 36 months. If the number of months exceeds 36, then the benefit is further reduced 5/12 of 1 percent per month. For a person aged 62 in 2018, the maximum reduction is 26.67 percent if the individual is entitled to benefits for all 52 months between ages 62 and 66 and 4 months.
- *To provide for price indexing after age 62.* Benefits are adjusted annually in December to reflect increases in the Consumer Price Index (CPI-W). The benefit increase in 2017 was 2.0 percent. These cost-of-living adjustments are applied to the benefit for each year after the person attained age 62—even if the person was not actually receiving benefits.
- *To give credit for earnings after age 61.* Earnings after age 61 (which are not indexed) can be substituted for earnings in earlier years if they result in a higher benefit.
- *To give credit for late retirement.* Persons who initiate benefits after FRA may receive increased benefits as a result of the delayed retirement credit provision. The benefit is increased by a specified percentage for each month between FRA and age 70 a benefit is deferred. See Table 2.A20 for percentage increases.

Clarifying the Worksheet Procedure

Step 1 - Determining the Number of Computation Years

For workers born in the years 1943 through 1956, the number of computation years is 35.

Step 2 - Wage Indexing of Earnings

The following description and examples are provided for persons who wish to compute the index factors and indexed earnings. The indexing year is the year a person attains age 60. Beneficiaries born on January 1 are deemed to have attained age 60 on December 31 of the prior year.

The average wage for the indexing year is divided by the average wage in each prior year to obtain the factor for each prior year. For example, for a person attaining age 62 in 2018, the indexing year is 2016. The average annual wage for 2016 was $48,642.15. The average annual wage for 1990 was $21,027.98. The amount $48,642.15 divided by $21,027.98 yields a factor of 2.3132108.

The worker's actual earnings covered under Social Security in that year, up to the maximum earnings creditable, are multiplied by the indexing factor to obtain the indexed earnings (see Worksheet 1). For example, actual covered earnings of $10,000 in 1990, multiplied by 2.3132108, result in indexed earnings of $23,132.11; actual earnings of $51,300 (the maximum creditable) result in indexed earnings of $118,667.71.

Step 3 - Computing the Average Indexed Monthly Earnings (AIME)

After the earnings in each year have been indexed, they are used in computing average indexed monthly

earnings. The years of highest indexed earnings corresponding to the number of computation years are selected and totaled. This total is then divided by the number of months in the computation years. The result, rounded to the nearest lower dollar, is the average indexed monthly earnings.

For example, for a person attaining age 62 in 2018, the highest 35 years of indexed earnings are used. If the sum of these earnings equals $400,000, the AIME is $952 ($400,000 divided by 420 months = $952.38, rounded to $952).

Step 4 - Computing the Primary Insurance Amount (PIA)

The PIA, the amount from which all Social Security benefits payable on a worker's earnings record are based, is computed by applying a formula to the AIME. The formula consists of brackets in which three percentages are applied to amounts of AIME. The dollar amounts defining the brackets are called *bend points,* and the bend points are different for each calendar year of attainment of age 62. The PIA is rounded to the nearest lower 10 cents.

For retired workers who attained age 62 in 2018, the bend points are $895 and $5,397. Thus the formula is 90 percent of the first $895 of AIME; plus 32 percent of the next $4,502 of AIME; plus 15 percent of AIME above $5,397. The following are examples of PIA computations for such workers with different AIME amounts.

Example 1 - AIME of $700
PIA is $630
Based on: 90 percent of $700

Example 2 - AIME of $1,500
PIA is $999.10 rounded to $999.10
Based on: 90 percent of $895 ($805.50); plus
32 percent of $605 ($193.60)

Example 3 - AIME of $6,000
PIA is $2,336.59 rounded to $2,336.50
Based on: 90 percent of $895 ($805.50); plus
32 percent of $4,502 ($1,440.64); plus
15 percent of $603 ($90.45)

The above calculations are applicable to workers who attain age 62 in 2018. For workers who attained age 62 in prior years, the bend points will be different, and the PIA must be increased to reflect cost-of-living adjustments between the year of attainment of age 62 and 2018. Worksheet 2 shows cost-of-living increase factors for 2004 through 2018. After the PIA is calculated for the year of attainment of age 62, cost-of-living increases are applied for each year through 2017. The result is the current 2018 PIA.

For example, a worker who attained age 62 in 2015 would receive cost-of-living adjustments for the years 2015–2017. The adjustments are cumulative, with each step rounded to the next lower dime. If the PIA at age 62 was $700, the cost-of-living adjustments would be:

2015: $700 multiplied by 1.000 = $700

2016: $700 multiplied by 1.003 = $702.10

2017: $702.10 multiplied by 1.020 = $716.14

$716.10 would be the PIA effective December 2017.

Step 5 - Computation of the Monthly Benefit

The full PIA is payable to a worker who retires at the full retirement age (FRA). In 2000, workers reaching age 62 were the first to be affected by incremental increases in the FRA—from age 65 for workers born before 1938 to age 67 for workers born 1960 and later.

Early retirement reduces benefits:

Workers can still retire as early as age 62, but the monthly benefit is reduced. The reduction is calculated as 5/9 of 1 percent for each month immediately preceding the FRA, up to 36 months. If the number of months exceeds 36, then the benefit is further reduced 5/12 of 1 percent per month. Workers attaining age 62 in 2018 have their benefits computed based on the FRA of 66 and 4 months. See Table 2.A17.1 to determine the FRA based on the year of birth as well as the benefit reduction factors. For individuals electing benefits at exactly age 62 in 2018, the maximum reduction is 26.67 percent.

For example, in 2018 a worker with a PIA of $700 would receive $513 at age 62. The PIA is reduced by $186.69, reflecting a reduction rate of 5/9 of 1 percent for each of the first 36 months and a reduction rate of 5/12 of 1 percent for each of the additional 16 months for a total reduction of 26.67 percent. After reduction of the PIA by $186.69, the benefit amount is rounded down to the nearest lower dollar.

Delayed retirement increases benefits:

Delayed retirement increases the benefit amount (by a certain percentage depending on a person's date of birth) if the worker delays retirement beyond FRA. Benefit increases stop accumulating when the worker reaches age 70, even if he or she continues to delay taking benefits. Delayed retirement increases begin to apply to benefits in January of the year following the year the worker reaches FRA. The credit given for delayed retirement will gradually reach 8 percent per year (16/24 of 1 percent monthly) for those born 1943 and later. See Table 2.A20 for percentage increases.

For example, a worker born in June 1952 will reach FRA in June 2018. If the worker delays receiving benefits until November 2018 (5 months after FRA), his or her benefit will be 103.33% of the PIA. If the worker's PIA is $700, his or her benefit would increase to $723.31, rounded to $723.30.

Instructions for computing a retired-worker benefit (only for workers attaining age 62 in years 2005–2018)

STEP 1.—Determining the Number of Computation Years		
1	Number of Computation Years.	35
STEP 2.—Indexing of Earnings (Use Worksheet 1 for Steps 2 and 3.)		
2	Enter in column 2 your earnings in each year 1957 through 2017. If none, enter “0.”	
3	Column 3 contains the maximum earnings creditable under Social Security for each year.	
4	Enter in column 4 the lower amount from columns 2 or 3 for each year.	
5	Enter in column 5 the indexing factors applicable to the year you attained age 62 from Table 2.A8. (This table contains the indexing factors for persons attaining age 62 during the period 2003–2018.)	
6	Multiply column 4 by column 5 and enter results in column 6 in dollars and cents. These are your indexed earnings.	
STEP 3.—Computing the Average Indexed Monthly Earnings (AIME)		
7	Enter the number of computation years from line 1.	35
8	Place an “X” in column 7 next to each of the 35 highest indexed earnings entries.	
9	Add all individual indexed earnings marked with an “X.”	
10	Number of months in the computation period.	420
11	Divide line 9 by line 10.	
12	Round the result in line 11 to the next lower dollar. This is your average indexed monthly earnings (AIME).	
STEP 4.—Computing the Primary Insurance Amount (PIA) (Use Worksheet 2 for Step 4.)		
13	Enter first bend point from Worksheet 2 based on year of attainment of age 62. (If your birthday is January 1, enter prior year.)	
14	Enter second bend point from Worksheet 2.	
15	If your AIME (obtained in line 12) is equal to or less than line 13, complete line 16, otherwise skip to line 17.	
16	Multiply line 12 by 0.9. (If you receive a pension on the basis of noncovered employment, see Table 2.A11.1.) Round to next lower dime to obtain your PIA at age 62. Continue with line 26.	
17	If your AIME (obtained in line 12) is greater than line 13 but less than or equal to line 14, complete lines 18–20, otherwise skip to line 21.	
18	Multiply line 13 by 0.9. (If you receive a pension on the basis of noncovered employment, see Table 2.A11.1.)	
19	Subtract line 13 from line 12 then multiply by 0.32.	
20	Add line 18 to line 19, and round to next lower dime to obtain your PIA at age 62. Continue with line 26.	
21	If your AIME (obtained in line 12) is greater than line 14, complete lines 22–25.	
22	Multiply line 13 by 0.9. (If you receive a pension on the basis of noncovered employment, see Table 2.A11.1.)	
23	Subtract line 13 from line 14 then multiply by 0.32.	
24	Subtract line 14 from line 12 then multiply by 0.15.	
25	Add lines 22, 23, and 24, and round to the next lower dime to obtain your PIA at age 62. Continue with line 26.	
26	If you attained age 62 in 2018, skip to line 32. Otherwise you will need to adjust your PIA to reflect cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) from the year you attained age 62 through 2017 by using lines 27–31 and Worksheet 2.	
27	Enter year of attainment of age 62.	
28	Place an “X” corresponding to the year you attained age 62 in column 5 (Worksheet 2).	
29	Place an “X” in column 5 (Worksheet 2) next to each subsequent year through 2017.	
30	Enter your PIA at age 62 from either line 16, 20, or 25—here and in the first row of column 6 (Worksheet 2).	
31	Beginning with first year marked, multiply your PIA at age 62 by the corresponding factor (column 4), round to the next lower dime, and enter in column 6. The resulting PIA is then multiplied by the next factor and is again rounded to the next lower dime. Continue this process through 2017. Enter this last figure, which is your current PIA.	

(Continued)

Instructions for computing a retired-worker benefit (only for workers attaining age 62 in years 2005–2018)—*Continued*

STEP 5.—Computing the Monthly Benefit		
32	Enter your current PIA from either line 16, 20, 25, or 31.	
33	Using Table 2.A17.1, determine your full retirement age and enter here.	
34	If you retired at your full retirement age, round the PIA from line 32 to the next lower dollar to obtain your monthly benefit. If you retired before the full retirement age, skip to line 35. If you retired after the full retirement age, skip to line 45.	
35	If you retired before the full retirement age, enter your age at retirement in years and months, and complete lines 36–44.	
36	Subtract line 35 from line 33, and convert the result to months to determine the total number of reduction months.	
37	If line 36 is greater than 36 reduction months, subtract 36 months and enter the result here.	
38	"0.0055556" (the decimal equivalent of 5/9 of 1 percent—the monthly reduction factor for the first 36 months) has been entered.	0.0055556
39	"0.0041667" (the decimal equivalent of 5/12 of 1 percent—the monthly reduction factor for months above 36) has been entered.	0.0041667
40	Multiply line 36 (but not more than 36 months) by line 38 to obtain the percent reduction for the first 36 months.	
41	Multiply line 37 by line 39 to obtain the percent reduction for months in excess of 36.	
42	Add line 40 to line 41 to obtain the total percent reduction.	
43	Multiply line 32 by line 42 to obtain the amount of benefit reduction.	
44	Subtract line 43 from line 32, and round to the next lower dollar to obtain your monthly benefit.	
45	If you retired (or plan to retire) after the full retirement age, enter your actual (or planned) age at retirement in years and months, and complete lines 46–50. If you worked (or plan to work) after attaining age 70, enter "70 years 0 months."	
46	Subtract line 33 from line 45, and convert the result to months to determine the total number of delayed months.	
47	"0.006667" (the decimal equivalent of 16/24 of 1 percent—the monthly percentage increase for persons born 1943 or later) has been entered.	0.006667
48	Multiply line 46 by line 47 to obtain the total percent increase.	
49	Multiply line 32 by line 48 to obtain the amount of benefit increase.	
50	Add line 32 to line 49, and round to the next lower dollar to obtain your monthly benefit.	

Worksheet 1: Indexing of earnings

Year	Your earnings	Maximum taxable earnings ($)	Lower of columns 2 or 3	Indexing factor	Column 4 times column 5	Highest indexed earnings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1957		4,200				
1958		4,200				
1959		4,800				
1960		4,800				
1961		4,800				
1962		4,800				
1963		4,800				
1964		4,800				
1965		4,800				
1966		6,600				
1967		6,600				
1968		7,800				
1969		7,800				
1970		7,800				
1971		7,800				
1972		9,000				
1973		10,800				
1974		13,200				
1975		14,100				
1976		15,300				
1977		16,500				
1978		17,700				
1979		22,900				
1980		25,900				
1981		29,700				
1982		32,400				
1983		35,700				
1984		37,800				
1985		39,600				
1986		42,000				
1987		43,800				
1988		45,000				
1989		48,000				

(Continued)

Worksheet 1: Indexing of earnings—*Continued*

Year	Your earnings	Maximum taxable earnings ($)	Lower of columns 2 or 3	Indexing factor	Column 4 times column 5	Highest indexed earnings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1990		51,300				
1991		53,400				
1992		55,500				
1993		57,600				
1994		60,600				
1995		61,200				
1996		62,700				
1997		65,400				
1998		68,400				
1999		72,600				
2000		76,200				
2001		80,400				
2002		84,900				
2003		87,000				
2004		87,900				
2005		90,000				
2006		94,200				
2007		97,500				
2008		102,000				
2009		106,800				
2010		106,800				
2011		106,800				
2012		110,100				
2013		113,700				
2014		117,000				
2015		118,500				
2016		118,500				
2017		127,200				

Worksheet 2: Computing the primary insurance amount (PIA) for workers retiring after age 62

Year	1st bend point ($)	2nd bend point ($)	Cost-of-living increase (%)	Cost-of-living factor	Years aged 62 or older	PIA ($)
	1	2	3	4	5	6
					Age 62 PIA:	
2004	612	3,689	2.7	1.027		
2005	627	3,779	4.1	1.041		
2006	656	3,955	3.3	1.033		
2007	680	4,100	2.3	1.023		
2008	711	4,288	5.8	1.058		
2009	744	4,483	0.0	1.000		
2010	761	4,586	0.0	1.000		
2011	749	4,517	3.6	1.036		
2012	767	4,624	1.7	1.017		
2013	791	4,768	1.5	1.015		
2014	816	4,917	1.7	1.017		
2015	826	4,980	0.0	1.000		
2016	856	5,157	0.3	1.003		
2017	885	5,336	2.0	1.020		
2018	895	5,397	. . .	. . .		

NOTE: . . . = not applicable.

CONTACT: (410) 965-0090 or statistics@ssa.gov.

Glossary, Abbreviations, and Index to Tables

Glossary

actuarial reduction (OASDI). Reduction in monthly benefit amount payable on—

1. Entitlement prior to full retirement age if the beneficiary is a retired worker, a wife or husband of a retired or disabled worker (with entitlement not based on caring for a child beneficiary), divorced spouse, a widow(er), or a surviving divorced spouse; or
2. Entitlement, in case of disability, at ages 50–59 if the beneficiary is a widow(er) or surviving divorced spouse.

For formulas used to compute the reduction, see "Benefit Types and Levels" in the section Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance).

administrative law judge—ALJ. An official of the Social Security Administration's (SSA's) Office of Disability Adjudication and Review who is specially qualified by education and experience to hold hearings and make independent decisions regarding eligibility for SSA programs based on all the evidence and testimony. ALJs conduct impartial hearings and issue decisions to individuals who have appealed previous determinations by SSA. See also **administrative review process**.

administrative review process (OASDI and SSI). The procedures followed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in determining one's right under Title II and Title XVI of the Social Security Act. The administrative review process consists of several steps, which must usually be requested within certain time periods, in the following order: initial determination, reconsideration, decision of the administrative law judge, and a review by SSA's Appeals Council.

1. *Initial determination.* A determination SSA makes about an individual's entitlement to benefits or about any other matter that gives that person a right to further administrative and/or judicial review.
2. *Reconsideration.* The first step in the administrative review process. When an individual disagrees with the initial determination, the individual may, within 60 days of receiving notice of the initial determination, ask SSA to reconsider the decision.
3. *Hearing before an administrative law judge (ALJ).* When an individual disagrees with the reconsidered determination, he or she may, within 60 days of receiving notice of the determination, request a hearing before an ALJ.
4. *Appeals Council review.* When an individual disagrees with the decision or dismissal by the ALJ, he or she may, within 60 days of receiving the hearing decision, request that the Appeals Council review that decision. The Appeals Council, within the Office of Disability Adjudication and Review, may deny or dismiss the request for review, or grant the request and either issue a decision or remand (return) the case to an ALJ. The Appeals Council may also review any ALJ action on its own motion within 60 days after the ALJ's action. The Appeals Council's decision, or the hearing decision if the Council denies the request for review, represents SSA's final decision in the administrative review process. See **expedited appeals process** and **federal court review**.

adult (SSI). A person older than age 21, aged 18–21 who is not regularly attending school, or a person under 21 who is married or the head of a household.

age (OASDI). In tables showing beneficiaries in current-payment status, the age classification is based on the age of the person at his or her last birthday. In tables showing awards data, age is the beneficiary's age in the month of award or age in year of the award, as specified.

aged beneficiary (OASDI). A person who qualifies for benefits on the basis of age rather than on the basis of a disability or caring for a child.

aged person (SSI). A person aged 65 or older.

allowance (DI). A determination that a worker is entitled to a cash disability benefit award or to the establishment of a period of disability because of an inability to work by reason of any physical or mental impairment.

annual maximum taxable limit (OASDI). The dollar amount above which earnings in Social Security-covered employment are neither taxable nor creditable for benefit computation purposes. (Also referred to as "contribution and benefit base," "annual creditable maximum," "maximum contribution and benefit base," "taxable maximum," and "maximum taxable.") Under Medicare Part A (Hospital Insurance), there is no upper limit on earnings subject to taxes. See Table 2.A3.

auxiliary benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a spouse or child of a retired or disabled worker, or to a survivor of a deceased worker. (Also known as **dependents benefit**.)

average. See **mean**.

average indexed monthly earnings—AIME (OASDI). The resulting average monthly earnings of a worker after indexing of actual earnings to reflect the value of the individual's previous earnings relative to national average earnings in the indexing year. A formula is then applied to this figure to compute the primary insurance amount (PIA) for most workers who attain age 62, become disabled, or die after 1978. The indexing year is the second year before the year in which the worker attains age 62, becomes disabled, or dies. Taxable earnings after the indexing year are included at their actual value. For widow(er)s first eligible after December 1984, the indexing year applicable to the deceased worker's earnings may alternatively be the second year before the widow(er)'s date of eligibility for survivors benefits if it results in a higher benefit.

Earnings are indexed by multiplying the worker's taxable earnings for each year after 1950 through the indexing year by the average wages of all workers for the indexing year, and dividing by the average wages of all workers for the year being indexed. Once the earnings have been indexed, the AIME is computed by—

1. Determining the number of computation years—the number of years elapsed after attaining age 21 (or 1950, if later) until the year in which the worker attains age 62, becomes disabled, or dies, minus the number (generally 5) of lowest-earnings years dropped out of the computation (the minimum number of computation years is 2);
2. Selecting the actual computation years, based on highest indexed earnings from any years after 1950; and
3. Dividing the sum of indexed earnings in the computation years by the total number of months in the computation years.

For workers entitled to disability benefits after June 1980, the number of dropout years varies according to the age attained in year of disability onset. For workers aged 26 or younger, the number of dropout years is 0; for those aged 27–31, 32–36, 37–41, 42–46, and 47 or older, the numbers are 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, respectively. After June 1981, however, disabled workers may obtain additional dropout years (up to 3, 2, and 1, respectively, for those aged 26 or younger, 27–31, and 32–36) for each year the workers had no earnings and were living with a child (their own or their spouse's) under age 3.

average monthly wage—AMW (OASDI). The amount of earnings used as the basis for determining the primary insurance amount (PIA) for workers who attained age 62, became disabled, or died before 1979, and also under a transitional guarantee computation for workers who attained age 62 in 1979–1983 or survivors of such workers, if the resulting PIA is higher than under the average indexed monthly earnings (AIME) method. The AMW is computed by—

1. Determining the number of computation years—the number of years elapsed after attaining age 21 (or 1950, if later) until the year in which the worker attains age 62 (age 65 for men born before January 2, 1911, and the later of age 62 or the year 1975 for men born after January 1, 1911), becomes disabled, or dies, minus the number (generally 5) of lowest-earnings years dropped out of the computation (the minimum number of computation years is 2);
2. Selecting the actual computation years, based on highest earnings (up to the amount of the annual maximum taxable earnings in each year), from any years after 1950; and
3. Dividing the sum of earnings in the computation years by the total number of months in the computation years.

See the last paragraph under **AIME** for special dropout rules for disabled workers.

An alternative computation method takes into account the worker's earnings after 1936, if it yields a higher PIA.

award (OASDI). A determination that an individual is entitled to a specified type of benefit. An award action is processed adding the individual to the Social Security benefit rolls maintained for that type of benefit and is counted as an award in a particular month. Award actions are processed not only for new beneficiaries but also for persons already on the rolls whose benefits in one category are terminated but who become entitled to another type of benefit. These actions are called conversions. When a disabled worker attains the full retirement age, the worker benefit and the benefits of spouses and children are converted to the retirement category. Upon the death of a disabled worker, benefits for children are converted to the survivor child category and benefits for spouses caring for these children are converted to widowed mothers and fathers benefits. Benefits for spouses of retired and disabled workers entitled because of age are converted to nondisabled widows and widowers benefits upon the death of the worker. The above conversions are counted in the award data.

base years (OASDI). For computing Social Security benefits, the years after 1950 up to the year a person is entitled to retirement or disability benefits. For a survivor's claim, the base years include the year of the worker's death.

bend points (OASDI). The dollar amounts defining the average indexed monthly earnings or primary insurance amount brackets in the benefit formulas. See Tables 2.A11 and 2.A13.

beneficiary (OASDI). A person who has been awarded benefits on the basis of his or her own or another's earnings record. The benefits may be either in current-payment status or withheld.

benefit reduction (OASDI). See **actuarial reduction**.

benefit termination (OASDI). See **termination**.

benefits in force (OASDI). The sum of the number of persons with benefits in current-payment status and persons with benefits withheld.

benefits withheld (OASDI). See **withholding**.

blind (OASDI and SSI). "Blindness" for Social Security purposes means either central visual acuity of 20/200 or less in the better eye with the use of a correcting lens, or a limitation in the fields of vision so that the widest diameter of the visual field subtends an angle of 20 degrees or less (tunnel vision).

child (SSI). An unmarried blind or disabled person who is not the head of a household and who is either under age 18 or aged 18–21 and regularly attending school.

childhood disability benefit (OASDI). See **disabled child's benefit**.

child's benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefits payable to children of a retired or disabled worker or of a deceased worker who died either fully or currently insured. Benefits are payable to unmarried children under age 18 (up to age 19 if a full-time student attending elementary or secondary school) and to disabled children aged 18 or older who became disabled before age 22. Under certain circumstances, benefits can be paid to stepchildren, grandchildren, or adopted children. Benefits for disabled children may continue if they marry certain other Social Security beneficiaries.

claimant (OASDI and SSI). The person on whose behalf an application for benefits is filed.

computation starting date (OASDI). December 31 of either 1936 or 1950. Taxable earnings after the applicable starting date are counted in computing average monthly earnings (only starting date of December 31, 1950 is applicable in computing average indexed monthly earnings).

Consumer Price Index—CPI. A relative measure of inflation computed by the U.S. Department of Labor. The CPI charts the rise in costs for selected goods and services and is used to compute cost-of-living increases. In this report, references to the CPI relate to the CPI for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W), unless otherwise noted.

continuing disability review (DI and SSI). A periodic review to determine if a disabled individual is still medically eligible to receive benefits.

contributions (OASDI). The amount based on a percentage of earnings, up to an annual maximum, that must be paid by—

1. Employers and employees on wages from employment under FICA (Federal Insurance Contributions Act),
2. The self-employed on net earnings from self-employment under SECA (Self-Employment Contributions Act), and
3. States on the wages of state and local government employees covered under the Social Security Act through voluntary agreements under section 218 of the Act.

Generally, employers withhold contributions from wages, add an equal amount of contributions, and pay both on a current basis. Also referred to as "taxes." See Table 2.A3.

conversion of benefits (OASDI). See **award (OASDI)**.

cost-of-living adjustment—COLA. Social Security benefits and Supplemental Security Income payments are increased each year to keep pace with increases in the cost of living (inflation). The Consumer Price Index is used to compute COLA increases.

couple (SSI). See **eligible couple**.

covered earnings (OASDI). Earnings in employment covered by the OASDI programs.

covered employment (OASDI). All employment and self-employment creditable for Social Security purposes.

covered worker (OASDI). A person who has earnings creditable for Social Security purposes on the basis of services for wages in covered employment or on the basis of income from self-employment.

current-payment status (OASDI). Status of a beneficiary who is paid a benefit for a given month, with or without deductions, provided the deductions add to less than a full month's benefit. The amount shown is prior to deduction for the Medicare Part B (Supplementary Medical Insurance) premium. A benefit in current-payment status at the end of a month is usually payable in the following month.

deeming (SSI). Accounting for the income and resources of certain persons who live with an SSI recipient when determining the payment amount. These persons include the ineligible spouses of adult recipients, the ineligible parents of child recipients under age 18, and the immigration sponsor for certain noncitizens.

delayed retirement credit (OASDI). A credit that increases the benefit amount for certain individuals who did not receive benefits for months after attainment of the full retirement age but before age 70. Delayed retirement credit increases are applicable for benefits beginning January of the year following the year the individual attains full retirement age.

Each monthly credit serves as a basis for increasing the monthly benefit (unless the benefit is based on a special minimum primary insurance amount [PIA]) by specified percentages that depend on the year the worker attains age 62. The monthly credit was 1/12 of 1 percent for workers who attained age 62 before 1979 and ¼ of 1 percent for workers who attained age 62 from 1979 through 1986. The corresponding monthly credits for workers who attain age 62 after 1986 are shown in Table 2.A20. The increase is applicable to the worker's monthly benefit amount but not to his or her PIA, therefore, auxiliary benefits are generally not affected. However, a widow(er)'s benefit may be increased based on the credit that had been applied to the benefit of the deceased worker or for which the worker was eligible at the time of death.

dependents benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a spouse or child of a retired or disabled worker.

direct deposit (OASDI and SSI). A method of payment whereby beneficiaries have their monthly benefits sent electronically to financial institutions they designate. Also referred to as electronic funds transfer (EFT).

disability (DI). The inability to engage in substantial gainful activity (SGA) by reason of any medically determinable physical or mental impairment that can be expected to result in death or can be expected to last for a continuous period of not less than 12 months. Special rules apply for workers aged 55 or older whose disability is based on blindness.

The law generally requires that a person be disabled continuously for 5 full months before he or she can qualify for a disabled-worker benefit.

disability (SSI). The inability to engage in substantial gainful activity (SGA) by reason of any medically determinable physical or mental impairment that can be expected to result in death or can be expected to last for a continuous period of not less than 12 months. This 12-month requirement does not apply to the blind.

The SGA criterion does not apply to children under age 18. The standard for them is a medically determinable physical or mental impairment which results in marked and severe functional limitations.

disabled child's benefit (OASDI). A monthly benefit payable to a disabled person aged 18 or older—a child or stepchild or eligible grandchild of retired, deceased, or disabled worker—whose disability began before age 22. (Also referred to as "disabled adult child.")

disabled surviving divorced husband's benefit (OASDI). See **widow(er)'s benefit**.

disabled surviving divorced wife's benefit (OASDI). See **widow(er)'s benefit**.

disabled widow(er)'s benefit (OASDI). See **widow(er)'s benefit**.

disabled-worker benefit (DI). A monthly benefit payable to a disabled worker under full retirement age insured for disability. Before November 1960, disability benefits were limited to disabled workers aged 50–64.

divorced husband's benefit (OASDI). See **husband's benefit**.

divorced wife's benefit (OASDI). See **wife's benefit**.

dropout years (OASDI). Years dropped out of the computation period in determining average indexed monthly earnings (AIME). Dropout years are those with the lowest earnings during the worker's lifetime. The number of years dropped out of the computation period is generally the maximum of 5, but can vary, depending primarily on the worker's age at death or disability onset. Other factors may apply. See **average indexed monthly earnings—AIME**.

drug addiction and alcoholism (OASDI and SSI). Legislation enacted in 1996 eliminated drug addiction and alcoholism as a basis for entitlement to Social Security and SSI disability benefits, effective January 1, 1997. Individuals for whom drugs and/or alcohol is deemed a contributing factor material to the determination of disability cannot be entitled to disability benefits.

dual entitlement (OASDI). Entitlement to a worker (primary) benefit and a higher secondary benefit, usually a spouse's or widow(er)'s benefit. The primary benefit is paid in full but the secondary benefit is paid only in the amount by which it exceeds the primary benefit. If the two benefits are financed from the same trust fund, the beneficiary is usually represented only once in the statistics, as a retired-worker or a disabled-worker beneficiary, and the benefit amount recorded is the larger amount associated with the auxiliary benefit. If the benefits are paid from different trust funds the beneficiary is represented twice, and the respective benefit amounts are recorded for each type of benefit.

early retirement (OASDI). Retirement prior to the full retirement age.

earnings (OASDI). All wages from employment and net earnings from self-employment, whether or not taxable or covered.

earnings test (OASDI). The provision requiring the withholding of benefits if nondisabled beneficiaries under full retirement age have earnings in excess of certain exempt amounts. See Table 2.A29.

eligible couple (SSI). Two persons living together as married, both of whom are eligible for SSI.

eligible individual (SSI). An aged, blind, or disabled person eligible for SSI.

eligible worker (OASDI). For retirement benefits, an individual who meets the insured status and age requirements for benefits whether or not he or she has filed an application; for Disability Insurance benefits, an individual who meets the insured status requirements and has established a period of disability.

emergency advance payments (SSI). Payments available at initial application for individuals who need cash assistance before their first Supplemental Security Income payment arrives. This advance is withheld from the first check.

entitlement (OASDI). The state of meeting the applicable requirements for receipt of benefits, including the filing of an application. Entitlement can be retroactive and thus precede the date of award. The retroactive period can be 12 months for disabled workers, their spouses and children, and disabled widow(er)s. The maximum retroactive period for other types of benefits is 6 months. Retroactive benefits for months before full retirement age are not payable to a retired worker, a spouse, or a widow(er) if a permanent reduction of the monthly benefit amount would result. However, persons filing for a widow(er)'s benefit in the month immediately following the month of the worker's death may elect a 1-month retroactivity, even if reduced benefits would result. A person can be entitled to more than one benefit simultaneously. See **dual entitlement**.

expedited appeals process (OASDI and SSI). This permits an individual to go directly to a federal district court after review of the initial determination without first completing the administrative review process, if the only dispute is whether an applicable provision of the Social Security Act is constitutional. See **administrative review process**.

family benefit (OASDI). The sum of the individual monthly benefits payable to all the beneficiaries entitled on the basis of a single earnings record. See **maximum family benefit**.

family classification (OASDI). As used in statistical tables, the number and types of beneficiaries entitled to benefits on a single earnings record. Since the family classification is determined by the types of beneficiaries entitled, it can differ from actual family status. For example, a married couple is classified as a worker-and-spouse family if both persons are entitled on the earnings record of one of them. If both persons were entitled on their own earnings record they would be designated as two worker-only families.

father's benefit (OASDI). A monthly benefit payable to a widower or surviving divorced father if (1) the deceased worker on whose account the benefit is paid was either fully or currently insured at the time of death and (2) an entitled child of the worker in his care is under age 16 or is disabled.

federal benefit rates (SSI). The basic benefit standards used in computing the amount of federal SSI payments. Benefit levels differ for individuals and couples living in households and for persons in Medicaid institutions. Individuals or couples living in their own households receive the full federal benefit. The federal benefit is reduced by one-third if an individual or couple is living in another person's household and receiving support and maintenance there. The federal benefit rates are increased annually to reflect increases in the cost of living.

federal court review (OASDI and SSI). When an individual disagrees with SSA's final decision he or she may request judicial review by filing a civil action in a federal district court. See **administrative review process**.

federally administered payments (SSI). Federal SSI payments and state supplementation payments issued by the Social Security Administration on behalf of the states.

federally administered state supplementation (SSI). Cash payments provided by a state and issued by the Social Security Administration, which is also responsible for the maintenance of payment records. See **state supplementation**.

Food Stamp Program. The former name of the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program.

full retirement age—FRA (OASI). The age at which a person may first become entitled to unreduced retirement benefits. For persons attaining age 62 before 2000, the full retirement age is 65. Beginning with an increase to 65 years and 2 months for persons reaching age 65 in 2003, FRA rises in increments to 67 for persons reaching that age in 2027 or later. The higher full retirement age affects the benefit amount if a person chooses to receive benefits before attaining the FRA. See Table 2.A17.1.

government pension offset (OASDI). A law that affects spouse's or widow(er)'s benefits. Benefits are subject to reduction by any government pensions payable to the spouse on the basis of his or her own earnings in non-covered employment. The offset reduces the Social Security benefit amount by two-thirds of the amount of the government pension.

For more information, see "Government Pension Offset" in the section Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance).

gross domestic product—GDP. The total dollar value of all goods and services produced by labor and property located in the United States, regardless of who supplies the labor or property.

husband's benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a husband or a divorced husband (aged 62 or older) of a retired or disabled worker. See **spouse's benefit**.

institutionalization (SSI). Living arrangements for persons in public or private institutions when more than 50 percent of the cost of their care is met by the Medicaid program.

insured status (OASDI). The state of having sufficient quarters of coverage to meet the eligibility requirements for retired-worker or disabled-worker benefits or to permit the worker's spouse and children or survivors to establish eligibility for benefits in the event of his or her disability, retirement, or death. For qualifications, see "Insured Status" in the section Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance).

interim assistance (SSI). Payments made by a state or local government to Supplemental Security Income applicants while their claims are being adjudicated. Reimbursement is deducted from the first SSI payment.

life expectancy. The average number of years of life remaining at each tabulated birthday. See **life table (period)**.

life table (period). A period life table represents the mortality experience of an entire population during a relatively short period of time, usually 1–3 years. Such tables are useful for analyzing changes in the mortality experienced by a population through time. The table refers to a cohort of 100,000 people with the same birthday who experience the rate of mortality, or probability of death within 1 year, shown in the table, throughout their lives.

limitation of widow(er)'s benefit (OASDI). The reduction of the widow(er)'s benefit due to the early retirement of the deceased spouse. The benefit for a nondisabled widow(er) is limited to the larger of 82½ percent of the deceased spouse's primary insurance amount, or the amount to which the deceased spouse would have been entitled if he or she were still alive. Thus, receipt of benefits by a worker before the full retirement age will result in a reduction of benefits for a widow(er), even if the widow(er) became entitled after his or her own full retirement age. Tables showing data on reduction for early retirement for nondisabled widow(er)s do not include those with limited benefits unless they became entitled before their own full retirement age. See **widow(er)'s benefit**.

lump sum death benefit (OASDI). A one-time payment, generally $255, payable upon the death of a fully or currently insured worker. The lump sum is payable to the surviving spouse of the worker, under most circumstances. If there is no spouse, the lump sum is payable to the worker's entitled children.

mandatory minimum state supplementation (SSI). Required by federal law for individuals converted to the Supplemental Security Income program from state assistance programs for the aged, blind, or disabled. This provision insures that monthly income will not be less than the amount received under the former state programs.

maximum family benefit (OASDI). The maximum monthly amount that can be paid on a worker's earnings record. Whenever the total of the individual monthly benefits payable to all the beneficiaries entitled on one earnings record exceeds the maximum, each dependent's or survivor's benefit is proportionately reduced to bring the total

within the maximum. Benefits payable to divorced spouses or surviving divorced spouses are not reduced under the family maximum provision. Tables 2.A13, 2.A14, and 2.A17 give the formulas for computing the maximum family benefit.

maximum taxable (OASDI). See **annual maximum taxable limit**.

mean. The arithmetic mean is calculated by dividing the sum of all of the values of a variable by the number of cases. The term "average" used in this publication refers to the arithmetic mean. See also **median**.

median. The median is a measure of central value which identifies that value that divides a distribution in half such that an equal number of cases fall below it as there are above it. See also **mean**.

Medicaid. A federal-state program that provides medical assistance for certain individuals and families with low incomes and limited resources.

Medicare. A federally administered health insurance program that covers the cost of hospitalization, medical care, and some related services for most persons aged 65 or older. Also covers persons receiving Social Security Disability Insurance payments for 2 years, and persons with end stage renal disease. Medicare consists of four separate but coordinated programs—Part A (Hospital Insurance), Part B (Supplementary Medical Insurance), Part C (Medicare Advantage) and Part D (Prescription Drug Coverage).

military wage credits (OASDI). Credits recognizing that military personnel receive wages in kind (such as food and shelter) in addition to their basic pay and other cash payments. Noncontributory wage credits of $160 are provided for each month of active military service from September 16, 1940, through December 31, 1956. For years after 1956, the basic pay of military personnel is covered under the Social Security program on a contributory basis. See Table 2.A2 for amounts of noncontributory wage credits for 1957–2001. Noncontributory wage credits were eliminated for all years after 2001.

minimum benefit (OASDI). The lowest benefit (before actuarial reduction) payable to a retired worker, a disabled worker, or a sole survivor of a deceased worker. The minimum benefit was eliminated for most workers who attain age 62, become disabled, or die after 1981.

monthly benefit (OASDI). The amount payable after reduction, if necessary, for age, family maximum, and other reasons but before any deduction for Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI) premiums. Effective June 1982, the final benefit payment is rounded to the next lowest $1 (if not already a multiple of $1) after reduction for age, family maximum, and other reasons and after any deduction for SMI premiums. The tables in this publication reflect the monthly benefit credited (MBC) which is calculated as follows:

1. Subtract the SMI premium from the monthly benefit amount;
2. Round the above result down to the nearest whole dollar; and
3. Add back the SMI premium to the rounded result from 2 above.

For example, if a monthly benefit amount is $968.20, and an SMI premium of $134.00 is deducted, the MBC is $968.00 (calculated as follows: $968.20 − $134.00 = $834.20 rounded down to $834.00 + $134.00 = $968.00).

mother's benefit (OASDI). A monthly benefit payable to a widow or surviving divorced mother if (1) the deceased worker on whose account the benefit is paid was either fully or currently insured at the time of his death and (2) the entitled child of the worker is in her care and is under age 16 or disabled.

nondisabled widow(er)'s benefit (OASDI). See **widow(er)'s benefit**.

nonpayment status (OASDI). See **withholding**.

normal retirement age (OASI). See **full retirement age**.

old-age benefit (OASI). See **retired-worker benefit**.

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance—OASDI. The Social Security programs that pay monthly cash benefits to:

1. Retired-worker (old-age) beneficiaries and their spouses and children as well as to survivors of deceased insured workers (OASI), and
2. Disabled-worker beneficiaries and their spouses and children (DI). Rehabilitation services are also provided for disabled beneficiaries.

optional state supplementation (SSI). May be provided by states to bring the combined Supplemental Security Income and state payment to an amount more nearly commensurate with their costs of living than is the SSI payment alone.

own household (SSI). A definition used to determine the federal benefit rates. Applies to adults who either own their living quarters, are liable for the rent, pay their pro rata shares of household expenses, are living in households composed only of recipients of public income-maintenance payments, or are placed by agencies in private households; and to children living in their parent's household. See **federal benefit rates**.

parent's benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a dependent parent, aged 62 or older, of a deceased fully insured worker.

payment status (OASDI). The state or condition of a benefit with respect to actual receipt by the beneficiary—that is, whether the benefit is in current-payment status or withheld.

presumptive disability or blindness (SSI). For certain diagnoses, where there is high probability of a favorable medical determination of disability or blindness, payments may be made for up to 6 months before the formal determination if the applicant meets the other eligibility qualifications.

primary insurance amount—PIA (OASDI). The primary insurance amount is related to a worker's average monthly wage or average indexed monthly earnings. The PIA is used to compute all types of benefits payable on the basis of an individual's earnings record. Retired workers electing benefits at the full retirement age and disabled workers who did not receive a retirement benefit reduced for age receive a benefit equal to the PIA. Dependents and survivors of workers receive specified percentages of the PIA subject to the family maximum and entitlement before the full retirement age.

primary insurance amount formula (OASDI). The mathematical formula relating the primary insurance amount (PIA) to the average indexed monthly earnings (AIME) for workers who attain age 62, become disabled, or die after 1978. The PIA is equal to the sum of 90 percent of AIME up to the first bend point, plus 32 percent of AIME above the first bend point up to the second bend point, plus 15 percent of AIME in excess of the second bend point. Automatic benefit increases are applied beginning with the year of eligibility.

Prouty benefit (OASI). See **special age-72 benefit**.

quarters of coverage (OASDI). The crediting of coverage needed for insured status. A worker receives 1 quarter of coverage (up to a total of 4) for a designated amount of annual earnings reported from employment or self-employment. This dollar amount is subject to annual automatic increases in proportion to increases in average earnings. For amounts in years 1939 to present, see Table 2.A7. No more than 4 quarters of coverage may be credited for any calendar year, and no quarter of coverage is credited after the quarter in which death occurred or for a quarter entirely included in a period of disability.

Railroad Retirement. A federal insurance program designed for workers in the railroad industry. The Railroad Retirement Act provides for a system of coordination and financial interchange between the Railroad Retirement program and the Social Security program.

redetermination (SSI). The periodic review of eligibility for each Supplemental Security Income recipient to ensure that eligibility continues and that payments are in the proper amount.

reduction for early retirement (OASDI). See **actuarial reduction**.

representative payee (OASDI and SSI). A person designated by the Social Security Administration to receive monthly benefits on behalf of a beneficiary when such action appears to be in the beneficiary's best interest. A representative payee is appointed for an adult beneficiary when the beneficiary is physically or mentally incapable of managing his or her own funds. In addition, a payee is usually appointed to receive benefits on behalf of a child under age 18.

retired-worker (old-age) benefit (OASI). Monthly benefit payable to a fully insured retired worker aged 62 or older, or to a person entitled under the transitionally insured status provision in the law. Retired-worker benefit data do not include special age-72 benefits, unless indicated.

retirement age (OASI). The age at which an individual establishes entitlement to retirement benefits. See **full retirement age**.

retirement earnings test (OASDI). See **earnings test**.

secondary benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a spouse or child of a retired or disabled worker, or to a survivor of a deceased worker.

Section 1619(a) (SSI). See **special cash payments**.

Section 1619(b) (SSI). See **special recipient status**.

self-employed (OASDI). One who derives income from the operation of a partnership or nonincorporated trade or business.

Social Security number (OASDI). A nine-digit number used to identify the record of earnings an individual has in employment or self-employment covered by Social Security (and Medicare).

Social Security Act. Public Law 74-271, enacted August 14, 1935, with subsequent amendments. The Social Security Act consists of 21 titles, of which three have been repealed.

special age-72 benefit (OASI). Monthly benefit payable to men who attained age 72 before 1972 and to women who attained age 72 before 1970 and who did not have sufficient quarters of coverage to qualify for a retired-worker benefit under either the fully or the transitionally insured status provisions. (Also known as **Prouty benefits**.)

special cash payments (SSI). Continuing cash benefits for disabled individuals whose gross earned income is at the amount designated as the substantial gainful activity level. The person must continue to be disabled and meet all other eligibility rules.

special minimum PIA (OASDI). An alternative primary insurance amount (PIA) based on the worker's length (years) of covered employment. It is designed to help those who worked in covered employment for many years but had low earnings. See Table 2.A12b for computation of the special minimum PIA.

special recipient status (SSI). For Medicaid purposes, provides special status to working disabled or blind individuals when their earnings make them ineligible for cash payments.

spouse's benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a spouse or a divorced spouse of a retired or disabled worker under one of the following conditions:

1. The spouse is aged 62 or older or has an entitled child of the worker in his or her care who is under age 16 or is disabled; or
2. The divorced spouse is aged 62 or older and was married to the worker for 10 years before the divorce became final. Effective with benefits payable after December 1984, a divorced spouse of an eligible worker can be entitled to benefits if he or she meets the requirements for entitlement and has been divorced for at least 2 years, regardless of whether the worker has filed for benefits or has benefits withheld due to the earnings test. Effective with benefits payable beginning January 1991, the 2-year period is waived if the

worker was entitled to benefits before the divorce. The earnings test will continue to apply to the divorced spouse's own earnings; or

3. Effective with benefits payable beginning January 1991, a deemed spouse (including a divorced deemed spouse), regardless of whether the legal spouse is entitled to benefits on the same earnings record. A deemed spouse is a person who entered into an invalid ceremonial marriage in good faith.

state-administered supplementation (SSI). See **state supplementation**.

state supplementation (SSI). Payments to eligible persons made under state provisions. These payments may vary by the recipient's living situation and by geographic area within the state. The payments are federally and state administered.

student benefit (OASDI). Child's benefit payable to a full-time unmarried elementary or secondary school student aged 18–19. Student benefits continue through the earlier of the month the course is completed, the second month after the month the child attains age 19 if the school operates on a yearly basis, or the final month of the quarter or semester that is in progress when the child reaches age 19 if the school operates on a quarterly or semester basis.

substantial gainful activity (DI and SSI). Remunerative work that is substantial, as determined by the amount of money earned, the number of hours worked, and the nature of the work. See Table 2.A30 for money amounts.

Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program. Formerly known as Food Stamps, the program provides benefits through electronic benefit transfer to help individuals and families with little or no income to buy food.

Supplemental Security Income—SSI. Program for the needy aged, blind, and disabled. Replaced the former federal-state programs of Old-Age Assistance, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled.

surviving divorced father's benefit (OASI). See **father's benefit**.

surviving divorced mother's benefit (OASI). See **mother's benefit**.

surviving divorced spouse's benefit (OASI). See **widow(er)'s benefit**.

survivors benefit (OASI). Benefit payable to a survivor of a deceased insured worker.

suspended benefit (OASDI). A benefit not in current-payment status.

taxable earnings (OASDI). Wages in covered employment and/or covered self-employment income at or below the annual maximum taxable amount (see Table 2.A3 for amounts).

For wage earners, taxable earnings may consist of:

1. *Social Security taxable wages.* For each employee, employers are required to report calendar-year wages paid up to the taxable limit, and pay the employer share of Social Security tax on this reported amount. Multiple jobholders whose total reported wages exceed the taxable limit are due a refund on taxes withheld beyond the limit. Employers are not due a refund on their share of these taxes. Reported tip income is taxable (subject to the taxable limit) for employees beginning in 1966 and for employers beginning in 1988. For employers from 1980 through 1987, only the amount of tips added to wages to ensure an employee was paid the federal minimum wage was taxable.

2. *Medicare taxable wages.* Wages were first taxable for Medicare in 1966. Through 1982, employment covered by Social Security was also covered by Medicare. Beginning in 1983, the wages of all federal civilian employees in the Civil Service Retirement System are covered by Medicare only. Also, all state and local government employees hired for positions not covered by Social Security on April 1, 1986 and later are covered by Medicare only. The Medicare annual maximum taxable limit was the same as that for Social Security from 1966 through 1990. The limit was set by law at $125,000 for 1991, indexed for 1992 and 1993, and eliminated beginning in 1994.

For the self-employed, earnings are likewise subject to both Social Security and Medicare taxes. Taxable earnings consist of net self-employment income which, when combined with any taxable wages for that individual, is at or below any applicable annual maximum taxable amount.

taxable maximum (OASDI). See **annual maximum taxable limit**.

taxable self-employment income (OASDI). See **taxable earnings**.

taxable wages (OASDI). See **taxable earnings**.

taxes (OASDI). See **contributions**.

technical entitlement. A technical entitlement occurs when a beneficiary is entitled to benefits on more than one earnings record but is eligible to receive benefits on only one earnings record. There are two types of technical entitlement: (1) Simultaneous technical entitlement, in which the beneficiary is entitled to the same type of benefit on more than one earnings record; and (2) Potential dual entitlement, in which the secondary benefit amount potentially exceeds the primary benefit, but reduction for age or family maximum causes the primary benefit to exceed the secondary benefit amount.

termination (OASDI). Cessation of payment of a specific type of benefit because the beneficiary is no longer entitled to receive it. For example, benefits might terminate as a result of the death of the beneficiary, the recovery of a disabled beneficiary, or the attainment of age 18 by a child beneficiary. In some cases, the individual may become immediately entitled to another type of benefit (such as the conversion of a disabled-worker beneficiary at full retirement age to a retired-worker beneficiary).

totalization (OASDI). International agreements that coordinate the U.S. Social Security programs with the Social Security programs of other countries are called “totalization agreements.”

trust fund (OASDI). Two separate accounts in the U.S. Treasury in which are deposited the equivalent of taxes received under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act, the Self-Employment Contributions Act, contributions dealing with coverage of state and local government employees, any sums received under the financial interchange with the railroad retirement account, and transfers of federal general revenues. Funds not withdrawn for current monthly or service benefits, the financial interchange, and administrative expenses are invested in interest-bearing federal securities, as required by law.

The interest earned is also deposited in the trust funds.

1. Old-Age and Survivors Insurance (OASI). The trust fund used for paying monthly benefits to retired-worker (old-age) beneficiaries and their spouses and children and to survivors of insured workers.
2. Disability Insurance (DI). The trust fund used for paying monthly benefits to disabled-worker beneficiaries and their spouses and children and for providing rehabilitation services to the disabled.

Two additional trust funds serve similar purposes for Medicare. Deposits to those funds are also received from voluntary hospital and medical insurance premiums.

1. Hospital Insurance (HI). The trust fund used for paying part of the costs of inpatient hospital services and related post-hospital care for aged and disabled individuals who meet the eligibility requirements.
2. Supplementary Medical Insurance (SMI). The trust fund used for paying part of the costs of physicians’ services, outpatient hospital services, and other related medical and health services for voluntarily insured aged and disabled individuals.

widowed father’s benefit (OASI). See **father’s benefit**.

widowed mother’s benefit (OASI). See **mother’s benefit**.

widow(er)'s benefit (OASDI). Monthly benefit payable to a widow(er) or surviving divorced widow(er) of a worker fully insured at the time of death, if he or she is (1) aged 60 or older or (2) aged 50–59 and has been disabled throughout a waiting period of 5 consecutive calendar months that began no later than 7 years after the month in which the worker died or after the end of his or her entitlement to benefits as a widowed mother or father.

A surviving divorced widow(er)'s marriage to a worker must have lasted 10 years before the divorce became final. Effective for benefits payable after December 1983, benefits are continued for disabled widow(er)s and surviving divorced widow(er)s who remarry after the age of first eligibility for benefits.

Effective January 1991, benefits may be payable to a deemed widow(er), including a divorced deemed widow(er). A deemed widow(er) is a person who entered into an invalid ceremonial marriage in good faith.

wife's benefit (OASDI). A monthly benefit payable to a wife or divorced wife of a retired or disabled worker. See **spouse's benefit**.

windfall elimination provision—WEP (OASI and DI). A modified benefit formula for determining the primary insurance amount, which eliminates the windfall in benefits for individuals who have only minimal Social Security coverage and will receive a pension based on years of work in noncovered employment. This formula prevents a windfall to persons who receive a pension from a job for which they did not pay Social Security taxes, but who would benefit from provisions aimed at low earners. The WEP reduces the PIA for retired and disabled workers and affects the computation of benefits for these workers and their spouses and children, but does not apply to survivor benefits.

For information about the WEP computation, see "Windfall Elimination Provision" in the section Social Security (Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance), and Table 2.A11.1.

withholding (OASDI). Suspension of benefit payments until the condition(s) causing deductions are known to have ended. The suspension does not affect eligibility for Hospital Insurance benefits.

worker (OASDI). A person who has earnings creditable for Social Security purposes on the basis of services for wages in covered employment or on the basis of income from covered self-employment. Data on covered self-employment exclude self-employed persons who had no self-employment income taxable or creditable under Social Security because they had wages or salaries reaching the annual taxable maximum reported for the same year.

workers' compensation and public disability benefit offset (DI). A requirement that reduces the benefits to a disabled worker and dependents if the worker also receives workers' compensation (WC) or other public disability benefits (PDB). The reduction continues until the month the worker reaches age 65 or the month the WC/PDB payments stop, whichever comes first.

Abbreviations

AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AIME	Average indexed monthly earnings
AMW	Average monthly wage
CDR	Continuing disability review
COLA	Cost-of-living adjustment
CPI-U	Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers
CPI-W	Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers
CPS	Current Population Survey
DI	Disability Insurance
DOL	Department of Labor
FICA	Federal Insurance Contributions Act
FPL	Federal poverty level
FRA	Full retirement age
HI	Hospital Insurance
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
MBC	Monthly benefit credited
MBR	Master Beneficiary Record
NRC	National Research Council
OASDI	Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance
OASI	Old-Age and Survivors Insurance
OBRA	Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act
PIA	Primary insurance amount
QC	Quarter of coverage
SECA	Self-Employment Contributions Act
SGA	Substantial gainful activity
SMI	Supplementary Medical Insurance
SPM	Supplemental Poverty Measure
SSA	Social Security Administration
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
WEP	Windfall Elimination Provision

Index to Tables

A

Accuracy rates (OASI and SSI), 2F7

Actuarial reduction (OASDI) (see Reduction for early retirement [OASDI])

Administrative data (SSA), 2F1–2F9, 2F11

Administrative expenses
- Disability Insurance Trust Fund, 4A2, 4A3
- Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund, 4A1, 4A3

Administrative Law Judges (SSA), workloads of, 2F8

Adult beneficiaries (OASDI), 5A6, 5A16, 5J5.1, 5L1

Age (OASDI), 3C5, 3C6 (see also specific types of OASDI benefits, including Children; Disabled widows and widowers; Disabled workers; Retired workers; Widowed mothers and fathers; Widows and widowers, nondisabled; Wives and husbands)
- awards, 6A3–6A5, 6B1, 6B5, 6B5.1, 6C2, 6D3, 6D5, 6D7
- benefit types and amounts, 5A16
- centenarians, 5J5
- Hispanic origin, 3C8
- income, 3E3, 3E6
- life table, 4C6
- race, 3C7a,b
- retirement, 2A17.1–2A17.2
- sex, 3C8, 5A1.1–5A1.8, 5A3, 5A6, 5A10, 5A16
- state data, 5J3, 5J5, 5J5.1
- summary data, 5A1.1–5A1.8, 5A5, 5A10, 5A15, 5A16

Age (SSI) (see Supplemental Security Income)

Aged (SSI) (see Supplemental Security Income)

Agricultural employees (OASDI), 2A1

Aliens (SSI) (see Noncitizens [SSI])

Allowances (OASDI and SSI), 2F7

Appeals Council cases reviews (SSA), 2F11

Applications (OASDI), 6C7

Automatic adjustment provisions (OASDI), 2A18

Average annual wage (OASDI), 2A8

Average indexed monthly earnings (OASDI), 2A10, 2A11, 2A18

Average monthly wage (OASDI), 2A10, 2A16, 2A17, 2A20

Awards (OASDI)
- age, 6A3–6A5, 6B1, 6B5, 6B5.1, 6C2, 6D3, 6D5, 6D7
- applications, 6C7
- children, 6A1, 6A3, 6D4, 6D5
- conversion, 6A4, 6B5, 6B5.1
- disabled workers, 6A1–6A6, 6C1, 6C2, 6C7
- initial, 6B1
- lump-sum, 6D9
- primary insurance amount, 6A2
- retired workers, 6A1–6A6, 6B1, 6B3–6B5, 6B5.1
- sex, 6A2–6A5, 6B1, 6B3–6B5, 6B5.1, 6C1, 6C2, 6D3, 6D7
- state data, 6A6
- summary data, 6A1–6A6
- widowed mothers and fathers, 6A1, 6A3, 6D6, 6D7
- widows and widowers, 6A1–6A3, 6A5, 6D7, 6D8
- wives, 6A3
- wives and husbands, 6A1, 6A3, 6A5, 6D1, 6D3

Awards (SSI)
- adults, 7A8, 7B9, 7E2
- age, 7A8, 7B9, 7E2
- aged, 7A8, 7B9, 7E2
- blind, 7A8, 7B9, 7E2
- blind and disabled children, 7E2
- disabled, 7A8, 7B9, 7E2
- sex, 7E2
- state data, 7B9

B

Bend points in benefit formula (OASDI), 2A11, 2A11.1, 2A13, 2A18

Beneficiaries and payments, currently payable (OASDI)
- age, 5A1.1–5A1.8, 5A3, 5A5, 5A6, 5A10, 5A14–5A16
- assets, 3E3
- concurrent, OASDI and SSI, 3C5, 3C6, 3C6.1
- earnings, 3E3
- foreign countries, 5J11
- Hispanic origin, 3C8
- income, 3E3, 3E6
- sources, 3E3
- international agreements, eligibility based on, 5M1
- living arrangements, 3E3, 3E6
- race, 3C7a,b
- representative payment, 5L1
- sex, 3C8, 5A1, 5A1.1–5A1.8, 5A3, 5A6–5A8, 5A10, 5A14–5A16
- state data, 5J1–5J6, 5J8–5J10
- summary data, 3C6.1, 3C8, 5A1, 5A1.1–5A1.8, 5A3–5A8, 5A10, 5A14–5A17
- type of benefit (see Children [OASDI]; Disabled widows and widowers; Disabled workers; Parents; Retired workers; Special age-72 beneficiaries; Widowed mothers and fathers; Widows and widowers, nondisabled; Wives and husbands)

Benefit computations (OASDI), 2A8–2A14, 2A16–2A18

Benefit rates (SSI), 2B1

Benefit types and levels (OASDI), qualifications and legal criteria for
beneficiary families, 2A26
children, 2A21, 2A22
disabled workers, 2A20
divorced beneficiaries, 2A21, 2A22
illustrative monthly benefits, 2A26
lump-sum awards, 2A25
maximum and minimum, 2A27, 2A28
parents, 2A22
PIA, percentage of, 2A20–2A22
retired workers, 2A20, 2A27, 2A28
special age-72 beneficiaries, 2A24
survivors, 2A22, 2A23, 2A26
transitionally insured, 2A23
vocational rehabilitation services, 2A25
widowed mothers and fathers (OASDI), 2A22
widows and widowers, 2A22–2A24
wives and husbands, 2A21–2A24

Blind (SSI) (see Supplemental Security Income)

C

Centenarians (OASDI), 5A10, 5J5

Children (OASDI)
age, 5A1.4, 5A5, 5A10, 6D5
awards, 6A1, 6A3, 6D4, 6D5
beneficiary families, 5H1–5H4
benefit distributions, 5H3, 5H4
benefits paid
annual, 4A5, 4A6
monthly, 5A4, 5A17, 5F4, 5J4, 5J14
benefits withheld, 6E4, 6E5
disabled aged 18 or older, 3C6.1, 5A1.4, 5A10, 5A17, 5C2, 5E2, 5F4, 5F6, 5J14, 6D4
foreign countries, 5J11
of deceased workers, 5A1, 5A1.4, 5F4, 5F6, 5F7, 6D4
of disabled workers, 5A1, 5A1.4, 5E1, 5E2, 5F4, 6D4
of retired workers, 5A1, 5A1.4, 5C1, 5C2, 5F4, 6D4
primary insurance amount, 5C1, 5E1, 5F7, 5H2
special minimum, 5A8
qualifications for benefits, 2A21, 2A22
sex, 5A1, 5A16
state data, 5J2, 5J4, 5J10, 5J14
students, aged 18–19, 5A1.4, 5C2, 5E2, 5F4, 5F6, 6D4
terminations, 6F1–6F3
under age 18, 5A1.4, 5C2, 5E2, 5F4, 5F6, 6D4

Children, blind or disabled (SSI) (see Supplemental Security Income)

Civil Service (see Government workers)

Claims workloads (OASDI and SSI), 2F4–2F6

Clergy (see Religious personnel)

Computations, benefit (OASDI), 2A10–2A14, 2A16–2A18

Concurrent receipt of benefits and payments (OASDI and SSI), 2F9, 3C5, 3C6, 3C6.1, 7D1, 7D2

Constant dollars (OASDI and SSI), 3C4

Consumer Price Index (CPI), 2A18, 3C4, 3E1

Contribution rates (OASDI), 2A3, 2A5

Contributions (OASDI), 2A4, 4B10–4B12

Cost-of-living adjustments (OASDI and SSI), 2A11, 2A13, 2A14, 2A18, 2A19, 2B1

Covered workers (OASDI)
age, 4B5, 4B6, 4B8
categories of, 2A1
coverage election or waiver, 2A1
legislation affecting, 2A1
median earnings, 4B3, 4B6
new entrants, 4B1
OASDHI contributions, 4B10–4B12
self-employed, 2A1, 4B2–4B4, 4B8–4B12
sex, 4B3–4B9
Social Security numbers issued, 4B1
state data, 4B10, 4B12
taxable earnings, amount reported, 4B1–4B3, 4B7, 4B9–4B14
wage and salary, 4B2, 4B3, 4B7, 4B10–4B12
with earnings above maximum taxable, 4B7, 4B9
with earnings below maximum taxable, 4B4, 4B7, 4B9

Creditable earnings (OASDI) (see Taxable earnings [OASDI])

D

Death probability, 4C6

Delayed retirement credit (OASDI), 2A20, 2A22, 5B1–5B3

Denials (see Service delivery [OASDI and SSI])

Dependents and survivors (OASDI), 5F1–5F13

Direct deposit (OASDI), 5K1

Disability, definition of (OASDI), 2A7

Disability determinations (see Service delivery [OASDI and SSI])

Disability Insurance (OASDI), 2F5, 2F9

Disability Insurance Trust Fund (OASDI) (see Trust funds)

Disabled adult children (see Children [OASDI], disabled, aged 18 or older)

Disabled beneficiaries (OASDI), 5A16, 5A17, 5J14 (see also Children [OASDI]; Disabled widows and widowers; Disabled workers)

Disabled children (OASDI) (see Children [OASDI], disabled, aged 18 or older)

Disabled (SSI) (see Supplemental Security Income)

Disabled widows and widowers (OASDI)
- age, 5A1.7, 5A5, 5A16, 6A3, 6D7
- awards, 6A3, 6D7, 6D8
- beneficiary families, 5H2, 5H4
- benefit distributions, 5H4
- benefits paid, monthly, 3C6.1, 5A16, 5A17, 5F8, 5J14
- primary insurance amount, 5F7, 5H2
  - special minimum, 5A8
- sex, 5A1, 5A1.7, 5A7, 5A16, 5F6, 6A3, 6D8
- state data, 5J14
- surviving divorced, 5A1.7
- year of entitlement, 5F10

Disabled workers (OASDI)
- age, 5A1.2, 5A3, 5A5, 5A10, 5A16, 5D4, 6A3, 6A4, 6C2
- applications, 6C7
- awards, 6A1–6A5, 6C1, 6C2, 6C7
- beneficiary families, 5H1–5H3
- benefit distributions, 5D2, 5H3, 5J8, 6C1
- benefits paid
  - annual, 4A6
  - monthly, 3C6.1, 5A4, 5A16, 5A17, 5D3, 5J4, 5J14, 6A6
- benefits withheld, 6E4, 6E5
- foreign countries, 5J11
- primary insurance amount, 5E1, 5H2, 6A2
  - special minimum, 5A8
- qualifications for benefits, 2A20
- sex, 5A1, 5A1.2, 5A3, 5A7, 5A10, 5A16, 5D3, 5D4, 5E2, 6A2–6A4, 6C2
- state data, 5J2, 5J4, 5J8, 5J14, 6A6
- terminations, 6F1, 6F2
- with reduction for early retirement, 5A3, 6A5
- year of entitlement, 5D1

Divorced beneficiaries (OASDI), 2A21, 2A22, 5A1.3, 5A1.–5A1.7, 5F12, 6D3, 6D6, 6D7

Domestic employees (OASDI), 2A1

Dual entitlement (OASDI), 5A14, 5A15, 5G1–5G5

E

Early retirement (OASDI) (see Reduction for early retirement [OASDI])

Earnings of covered workers (OASDI) (see also Taxable earnings [OASDI])
- amount of, 4B1–4B3, 4B7, 4B9–4B14
- below annual maximum taxable amount, 4B4, 4B7, 4B9
- median, by age and sex of worker, 4B3, 4B6
- self-employed workers, 4B2–4B4, 4B9–4B12
- state data, 4B10, 4B12
- wage and salary workers, 4B2, 4B3, 4B7, 4B10–4B12

Earnings test (OASDI)
- amount permitted without reduction in benefits, 2A29, 2A29.1
- automatic adjustment of, 2A18
- beneficiaries affected, 6B1, 6E4, 6E5

Employees (SSA) (see Offices and staff [SSA])

Entitlement year (OASDI), 5B4, 5D1, 5F9, 5F10

Excess payments (see Service delivery [OASDI and SSI])

Expectation of life, 4C6

F

Fair Labor Standards Act, 3B3

Families, beneficiary (OASDI), 2A26, 3E6, 5H1–5H4

Family maximum benefit (OASDI), 2A13, 2A14, 2A17, 2A26

Fathers (see Widowed mothers and fathers [OASDI])

Federal employees (see Government workers)

FICA taxes (see Contribution rates (OASDI))

Financing (OASDI), 2A3–2A6

Foreign countries (OASDI), 5J1–5J11, 5J14, 5K1, 5M1

G

General revenue appropriations (OASDI), 2A6

Government pension offset (OASDI), 2A22, 2A23, 6E4, 6E5

Government workers, 2A1

H

Hearing receipts, dispositions, claims pending (OASDI and SSI), 2F9

Hearings and appeals (OASDI), 2F1, 2F8, 2F9, 2F11

Hispanic origin, 3C8

Historical data
- administrative data, 2F3, 2F7
- employment and earnings, 3B3
- interprogram data, 3C3–3C5, 3C6.1
- poverty data, 3E1, 3E2, 3E8
- Social Security Acts, 2A1, 2A2, 2A6, 2A7, 2A10–2A14, 2A16–2A18, 2A20–2A25, 2A29, 2A29.1, 2A31, 2B1
- Social Security program (OASDI)
  - awards, 6A1, 6A2, 6B5, 6B5.1, 6C2, 6C7, 6D1, 6D4, 6D6, 6D8, 6D9
  - benefit increases, cumulative effects of, 2A19
  - coverage, financing, and insured status, 2A3, 2A4

covered workers, 4B1–4B9, 4B11
current-pay benefits
benefit families, 5H1
dependents and survivors, 5F1, 5F4, 5F6, 5F8, 5F12
disabled workers, 5D3, 5D4, 5E2
dual entitlement, 5G2
international agreements, 5M1
retired workers, 5B5, 5B8, 5C2
summary data, 5A4, 5A14, 5A17
earnings guidelines and SGA, 2A30
indexed earnings, 2A8, 2A9
insured workers, 4C1, 4C2, 4C5
retired-worker benefits, minimum and maximum, 2A2, 2A28
terminations, 6F1
Trust funds, 4A1–4A6
Supplemental Security Income (SSI)
noncitizens receiving, 7E6
summary data, 7A3–7A5, 7A8, 7A9

Husbands (OASDI) (see Wives and husbands [OASDI])

I

Illustrative monthly benefits (OASDI), 2A26

Income
age, 3E3, 3E6
family, 3E3, 3E6, 3E8
personal, 4A4
poverty guidelines, 3E8
poverty thresholds, 3E1
race, 3E6
shares, 3E3, 3E6
sources, 3E3

Income tax treatment of OASDI benefits (OASDI), 2A31, 2A32, 3C3, 4A1–4A3

Indexing factors and indexed earnings (OASDI), 2A8, 2A9

Insured status provisions (OASDI), 2A7

Insured workers (OASDI)
age, 4C2, 4C5
fully insured, 4C1, 4C2, 4C5
insured for disability, 4C1, 4C2
monthly benefits for survivors of, 2A22
percentage of population, 4C5
permanently insured, 4C1
sex, 4C2, 4C5

Interfund borrowing, 2A6

International agreements (OASDI), 5M1

L

Life expectancy, 4C6

Life table, 4C6

Living arrangements
aged population, 3E3, 3E4, 3E6
SSI recipients, 2B1, 7E5

Lump-sum death benefit (OASDI), 2A25, 4A5, 6D9

M

Maximum benefit (OASDI), 2A13, 2A14, 2A17, 2A26–2A28

Maximum indexed earnings (OASDI), 2A9

Medicare
contributions, 4B12
earnings of workers, 4B12, 4B14
workers, 4B12

Military personnel (see Uniformed services)

Minimum benefit (OASDI), 2A11, 2A17, 2A27, 2A28

Minimum wage, 2A26, 3B3

Minor children (OASDI) (see Children [OASDI], under age 18)

Mortality table (see Life table)

Mothers (OASDI) (see Widowed mothers and fathers [OASDI])

N

Noncitizens (SSI), 7E6

Nondisabled widows and widowers (OASDI) (see Widows and widowers, nondisabled [OASDI])

Nonprofit organizations, 2A1

O

Offices (SSA) and employees (SSA), 2F1–2F3
data operations centers, 2F1
field services locations, 2F1
hearings and appeals, 2F1
program service centers, 2F1
regional offices, 2F1
staff, 2F2, 2F3
demographic characteristics of, 2F2
employees with disabilities, 2F2
grade levels of, 2F2
size of, 2F3
work years, total, 2F3

Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund (OASDI) (see Trust funds)

Old-Age Assistance, 3C4

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance (OASDI) (see entries identified by [OASDI])

P

Parents (OASDI), 2A22, 4A5, 5A1, 5A1.8, 5A4–5A7, 5A10, 5F6, 5F7, 5G3, 5H2, 6A1, 6E4

Pension offset, noncovered government, 2A22, 2A23, 6E4, 6E5

Pensions, public employee, 3C3

Period of disability, 2A7

Population in Social Security area, 4C5

Poverty data
- age, 3E2
- aged families, 3E3, 3E6
- aged 65 or older, 3E1, 3E4
- CPI, annual average, 3E1
- family size, 3E8
- family status, 3E2
- living arrangements, 3E4, 3E6
- nonaged family units, 3E3
- poverty guidelines, 3E8
- poverty thresholds, 3E1
- race, 3E6
- sex, 3E2, 3E4
- shares of money income, sources of, 3E3
- Social Security share of money income, 3E6

Primary insurance amount (OASDI) (see also specific types of OASDI benefits, including Children; Disabled widows and widowers; Disabled workers; Parents; Retired workers; Widowed mothers and fathers; Widows and widowers, nondisabled; Wives and husbands)
- average indexed monthly earnings, 2A10, 2A11
- average monthly wage, 2A10, 2A16, 2A17
- benefit increases, effects of, 2A11, 2A13, 2A14, 2A16–2A19
- formulas for computing, 2A11, 2A12b, 2A16–2A18
- illustrative amounts, 2A19
- indexing factors and indexed earnings, 2A8, 2A9
- maximum indexed earnings, 2A9
- minimum and maximum benefit, 2A11, 2A13, 2A14, 2A17, 2A26–2A28
- percentage of PIA for benefit types, 2A20–2A22
- relationship to earnings levels, 2A26
- special minimum, 2A12a, 2A12b, 5A8
- Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP), computation based on, 2A11.1

Prouty beneficiaries (OASDI) (see Special age-72 beneficiaries [OASDI])

Provisions, history of
- OASDI, 2A1–2A14, 2A16–2A32
- SSI, 2B1

Q

Quarters of coverage (OASDI), 2A7, 2A18

R

Race (OASDI)
- age, 3C7a,b
- poverty status of aged families, 3E6
- sex, 3C7a,b

Race (SSI), 3C7a,b

Railroad Retirement program
- trust fund transfers to and from, 4A1–4A3

Reconsiderations (OASDI and SSI), 2F7

Reduction for early retirement (OASDI)
- age, 5A3, 5B1, 5B2, 6A5
- benefit amounts, illustrative, 2A26
- disabled workers, 5A3, 6A5
- minimum and maximum benefit, 2A27
- retired workers
  - dually entitled, 5G1
  - with benefits withheld, 6B1, 6E1
  - with delayed retirement credit, 5B1, 5B3
  - with reduction, 5A3, 5B6–5B8, 5G1, 5H2, 6A5, 6B3, 6B4, 6E1
  - without delayed retirement credit, 5B2, 5B3
  - without reduction, 5B1, 5B2, 5B6–5B8, 5G1, 5H2, 6B3, 6B4, 6E1
- sex, 5A3, 5A7, 5B1, 5B2, 5B6–5B8, 5G1, 6A5, 6B3, 6B4
- widows, nondisabled, 5A3, 6A5
- wives and husbands, 5A3, 5A7, 6A5

Religious personnel, 2A1

Representative payment (OASDI), 5L1

Representative payment (SSI), 7E4

Retired workers (OASDI)
- age, 5A1, 5A1.1, 5A3, 5A5, 5A6, 5A10, 5A14–5A16, 5B1–5B5, 5B9, 6A3–6A5, 6B5, 6B5.1
- awards, 6A1–6A5, 6B1, 6B3–6B5, 6B5.1
- beneficiary families, 5H1–5H3
- benefit distributions, 5B6–5B9, 5H1, 5H3, 5J6, 6B3–6B5, 6B5.1
- benefits in current and constant dollars, 3C4
- benefits paid
  - annual, 4A5
  - monthly, 5A4, 5A16, 5J4, 6A6
- benefits withheld, 6E1, 6E4
- benefits withheld due to earnings, 6B1
- disability conversions, 6A4, 6B5, 6B5.1
- foreign countries, 5J11
- newly entitled, 6A4
- primary insurance amount, 5B1, 5B2, 5B7, 5C1, 5G1, 5H1, 6A2, 6B1, 6B4
  - special minimum, 5A8
- qualifications for benefits, 2A20
- sex, 5A1, 5A1.1, 5A3, 5A6, 5A7, 5A10, 5A14–5A16, 5B6–5B9, 5C2, 6A2–6A5, 6B1, 6B3–6B5, 6B5.1, 6E4
- state data, 5J1, 5J2, 5J4, 5J6, 6A6
- terminations, 6F1, 6F2
- with delayed retirement credit, 5B1–5B3

with dual entitlement, 5G1–5G5
with reduction for early retirement, 5A3, 5B6–5B8, 5G1, 5H2, 6B1, 6B3, 6B4, 6E1
without reduction for early retirement, 5B1, 5B2, 5B6–5B8, 5G1, 5H2, 6B1, 6B3, 6B4, 6E1
year of entitlement, 5B4

Retirement age, 2A17.1–2A17.2

Retirement programs (see Pensions; Railroad Retirement program; Retired workers [OASDI])

Retirement test (see Earnings test [OASDI])

S

SECA taxes (see Contribution rates [OASDI])

Self-employed workers (see also Covered workers [OASDI]); Earnings of covered workers [OASDI])
age, 4B8
contribution rates, 2A3
earnings, 4B2–4B4, 4B6, 4B7, 4B9–4B13
maximum annual amount of contributions, 2A4
maximum taxable earnings, 2A3, 4B9
Medicare, 4B12, 4B14
OASDHI contributions, 2A4, 2A5, 4B10, 4B11
sex, 4B3, 4B4, 4B6, 4B7, 4B9
state data, 4B10, 4B12
tax credits, 2A5, 2A6
taxable earnings, amount reported, 4B2, 4B10–4B12
with earnings below maximum taxable, 4B4, 4B9

Service delivery (OASDI and SSI)
accuracy rates, payment, 2F7
allowances, 2F7
denials, 2F7
disability determinations, 2F7
800 number (1-800-772-1213)
average waiting time, 2F7
calls received, 2F7
excess payments, 2F7
OASI payments, 2F7
reconsiderations, 2F7
reversals of denials, 2F7
SSI payments, 2F7
underpayments, 2F7

Sex (OASDI) (see also specific types of OASDI benefits, including Children; Disabled widows and widowers; Disabled workers; Retired workers; Widowed mothers and fathers; Widows and widowers, nondisabled; Wives and husbands)
age, 3C8, 5A1.1–5A1.8, 5A3, 5A6, 5A10, 5A14–5A16, 6A3
life table, 4C6
race, 3C7a,b
state data, 5J5.1
summary data, 5A1, 5A1.1, 5A1.2, 5A1.5–5A1.8, 5A3, 5A6, 5A7, 5A10, 5A14–5A16

Sex (SSI) (see Supplemental Security Income)

Social Security Act, 2A1, 2A2, 2A6, 2A7, 2A10–2A14, 2A16–2A18, 2A20–2A25, 2A29–2A31, 2B1

Social Security program (see entries identified by [OASDI])

Special age-72 beneficiaries (OASDI), 2A24, 4A5, 5A4, 6A1, 6E4, 6F1, 6F2

Special minimum primary insurance amount (OASDI), 2A12a, 2A12b, 5A8

Spouses (OASDI) (see Wives and husbands [OASDI])

Staff (SSA) (see Offices [SSA] and employees [SSA])

State and local government pensions (see Government workers)

State data
Medicare, 4B12
OASDI
beneficiaries, 3C5, 5J1–5J6, 5J8–5J10, 5J14, 6A6
concurrent receipt with SSI, 3C5, 7D2
covered workers, 4B10, 4B12
monthly benefits of disabled beneficiaries, 5J14
taxable earnings, 4B10, 4B12
SSI
concurrent receipt with OASDI, 3C5, 7D2
recipients, 3C5, 7B1, 7B3, 7B7–7B9, 7D2

State Supplementation (see Supplemental Security Income [SSI])

Students (OASDI) (see Children [OASDI])

Substantial gainful activity, 2A30

Supplemental Security Income (SSI)
adults, 7C1, 7E2, 7E3
age, 3C7a,b; 3C8; 7A1; 7A8; 7A9; 7B9; 7D1; 7D2; 7E2–7E5
aged, 3C5, 7A1–7A5, 7A8, 7A9, 7B1, 7B9, 7C1, 7C2, 7D1, 7D2, 7E2–7E5
awards, 7A8, 7B9, 7E2
benefit rates, 2B1
benefits in current and constant dollars, 3C4
blind, 7A1–7A5, 7A8, 7A9, 7B1, 7B8, 7B9, 7C1, 7C2, 7D1, 7D2, 7E2–7E5
blind and disabled adults, 3C6.1, 7C1
blind and disabled children, 3C6.1, 7A2, 7B8, 7C1, 7E2–7E4
claims workloads, 2F6
concurrent SSI and OASDI, 2F9, 3C5, 3C6, 3C6.1, 7D1, 7D2
couples, 7A2, 7C2
disabled, 3C6.1, 7A1–7A5, 7A8, 7A9, 7B1, 7B9, 7C1, 7C2, 7D1, 7D2, 7E2–7E6
earnings, 7D1
federal SSI payments, 7A1–7A5, 7B3, 7B7
federally administered payments, 3C6.1, 7A1–7A5, 7A8, 7A9, 7B1, 7B3, 7B7
hearing receipts, dispositions, claims pending, 2F9
Hispanic origin, 3C8
income, 7D1

living arrangements, 7E5
noncitizens, 7E6
OASDI (received concurrently with SSI), 2F9, 3C5, 3C6, 3C6.1, 7D1, 7D2
payment distributions, 7C1, 7C2
payments in current and constant dollars, 3C4
race, 3C7a,b
representative payment, 7E4
service delivery, 2F7
sex, 3C7a,b; 3C8; 7E2; 7E3
state data, 3C5, 7B1, 7B3, 7B7–7B9, 7D2
state supplementation, 7A1–7A5, 7B3, 7B7
unearned income, 7D1

Survivor benefits (OASDI) (see Children [OASDI]); Dependents and survivors; Disabled widows and widowers; Parents; Wid-owed mothers and fathers; Widows and widowers; Widows and widowers, nondisabled)

T

Tax credits (OASDI), 2A5, 2A6

Taxable earnings (OASDI), (see also Earnings of covered workers [OASDI]) 4B1–4B3, 4B7, 4B9–4B13

Taxable maximum (OASDI), (see also Covered workers [OASDI]) 2A3, 2A8, 2A9, 2A18, 2A26, 4B4, 4B7, 4B9

Taxation of OASDI benefits, 2A31, 2A32, 3C3, 4A1–4A3

Taxes (OASDI and HI)
amounts, 4A1–4A3, 4B10–4B14
rates, 2A3, 2A4
state amounts, 4B10, 4B12

Termination of benefits (OASDI), 6F1–6F3

Time-series data (see Historical data)

Totalization (OASDI), 5M1

Transitionally insured (OASDI), 2A23

Trust funds
Disability Insurance, 3C3, 4A2–4A4, 4A6, 5A4
Hospital Insurance, 3C3, 4A4
Old-Age and Survivors Insurance, 3C3, 4A1, 4A3–4A5, 5A4
Supplementary Medical Insurance, 3C3, 4A4

U

Underpayments (OASDI and SSI), 2F7

Uniformed services, 2A1, 2A2

V

Vocational rehabilitation services, 2A25

W

Wage and salary workers (OASDI) (see Covered workers [OASDI]; Earnings of covered workers [OASDI])

Wage credits (OASDI), 2A1, 2A2, 2A6

Widowed mothers and fathers (OASDI)
age, 5A1.5, 5A5, 5A16, 6A3, 6D7
awards, 6A1, 6A3, 6D6, 6D7
beneficiary families, 5H1, 5H2, 5H4
benefit distributions, 5H4
benefits in current and constant dollars, 3C4
benefits paid
annual, 4A5
monthly, 5A4, 5A16, 5F6
benefits withheld, 6E4
entitlement based on disabled child, 5F12, 6D6
primary insurance amount, 5F7, 5H2
special minimum, 5A8
qualifications for benefits, 2A22
sex, 5A1, 5A1.5, 5A7, 5A10, 5A16
surviving divorced, 5A1.5, 5F12, 6D6, 6D7
terminations, 6F1, 6F2

Widows and widowers (OASDI)
benefits paid
annual, 4A5
monthly, 5A4, 5A16, 5A17, 5F1
benefits withheld, 6E4
foreign countries, 5J11
qualifications for benefits, 2A22, 2A23
state data, 5J2, 5J4
terminations, 6F1, 6F2

Widows and widowers, disabled (see Disabled widows and widowers [OASDI])

Widows and widowers, nondisabled (OASDI)
age, 5A1.6, 5A3, 5A5, 5A10, 5A15, 5A16, 5F11, 5F13, 6A3, 6D7
awards, 6A2, 6A3, 6D7, 6D8
beneficiary families, 5H1, 5H2, 5H4
benefit distributions, 5F7, 5F11, 5H4, 5J9
benefits paid, monthly, 5A16, 5F6, 5F8, 5F13
dually entitled, 5A14, 5A15, 5G2–5G5
limitation of benefit, 5F13
primary insurance amount, 5F7, 5H2
special minimum, 5A8
qualifications for benefits, 2A22, 2A23
sex, 5A1, 5A1.6, 5A3, 5A7, 5A10, 5A16, 5F6, 5F8, 5F11, 6A3, 6D7
state data, 5J9
surviving divorced, 5A1.6
with reduction for early retirement, 5A3, 5F13, 6A5
without reduction for early retirement, 5F13
year of entitlement, 5F9

Windfall Elimination Provision (WEP), 2A11.1

Withheld benefits (OASDI)
by reason and type of benefit, 6E4, 6E5
of retired workers, 6E1

Wives and husbands (OASDI)
age, 5A1.3, 5A3, 5A5, 5A10, 5A15, 5A16, 6A3, 6A5, 6D3
awards, 6A1, 6A3, 6A5, 6D1, 6D3
beneficiary families, 5H1–5H3
benefit distributions, 5A14, 5F3, 5H3
benefits paid
annual, 4A5, 4A6
monthly, 5A4, 5A16, 5F1
benefits withheld, 6E4, 6E5
divorced, 5A1.3, 6D3
dually entitled, 5A14, 5A15, 5G2–5G5
entitlement based on age, 5A1.3, 5A7, 5C2, 5F1, 5F3, 6A3, 6D1, 6D3
entitlement based on care of children, 5A1.3, 5A7, 5C2, 5F1, 6A3, 6D1, 6D3
foreign countries, 5J11
of disabled workers, 5A1 5A1.3, 5A5–5A7, 5A16, 5F1, 6A1, 6A3, 6A5, 6D1, 6D3
of retired workers, 5A1, 5A1.3, 5A5–5A7, 5A10, 5A14–5A16, 5C1, 5F1, 6A1, 6A3, 6A5, 6D1, 6D3
primary insurance amount, 5C1, 5H1, 5H2
special minimum, 5A8
qualifications for benefits, 2A21, 2A23
sex, 5A1, 5A1.3, 5A3, 5A7, 5A10, 5A15, 5A16, 5C2, 6A3, 6D1
state data, 5J2, 5J4
terminations, 6F1–6F3
with entitlement based on disabled child, 5F1
with reduction for early retirement, 5A3, 6A5

Workers' compensation offset, 6E4, 6E5

Workloads (OASDI and SSI), 2F4–2F6, 2F8